UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU_170756

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK

Arranged alphabetically under subject headings with the number of letters in each word clearly indicated

By
C. H. R. THORN

1932
THE SYNDICATE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.
3 & 4 KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON, W.C.2

Produced from British material
Made printed and bound by Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., London and Aylesbury
First published in 1932.

FOREWORD

IN "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" the Publishers have endeavoured to present in handy form a collection of words which will prove invaluable for use in compiling and solving Crossword Puzzles; whilst, in addition, a great deal of information has been included which renders it most helpful and interesting for GENERAL REFERENCE purposes.

The method of using "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" requires little, if any, explanation. A combined form of classification has been adopted firstly, according to SUBJECTS; secondly, to the NUMBER OF LETTERS, and thirdly, to ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

When solving Crossword Puzzles, the number of letters in the required word is known, and usually, also, the subject On turning up the subject-heading all relevant words of the required number of letters will be found there grouped together in alphabetical order

In the case of the lists of Characters from Authors, in addition to the foregoing method, the reader will find after each character a reference number in brackets These numbers refer to the various works of that particular Author, a list of which, together with the applicable reference numbers, will be found beneath the title-heading of the Author.

Readers should note that the terminations "ise" and "ize" are in numerous cases interchangeable, and that in this book such words are given with the termination "ize"

Apart from the Crossword Puzzle information, there will be found lists of words dealing with such subjects as Artists, Authors, Composers, Explorers, Scientists, etc etc, and the Geographical information (practically a Gazetteer in itself) provides lists of Towns, Rivers, Mountains, Bays, etc, with references as to their location

Finally, a very comprehensive list of SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS is provided, placed for easy reference purposes at the end of the book.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Abbreviations	1
Admirals	8
Aeronautics	9
Air-Marshals	106
America, United States of	315
Amphibians (*see* "Reptiles")	279
Amusements (*see* "Games")	100
Animals (*see also* "Birds," "Dogs," "Fish," "Insects," "Molluscs," "Reptiles," and "Worms")	10
Antonyms	334
Architecture (*see* "Buildings")	40
Armour (*see* "Weapons")	319
Art	15
Artists	17
Astronomy	20
Austen's (Jane) Characters	140
Authors	22
Battles	25
Battleships	27
Bays	30
Beer	329
Ben Jonson's Characters	129
Bights (*see* "Bays")	30
Birds	31
Boats (*see also* "Nautical")	36
British Empire	38
Broadcasting	332
Brontë's Characters	129
Buildings	40
Business Terms	47
Byron's Characters	129
Canals (Sea) (*see* "Seas")	292
Cantons (*see* "Provinces")	270
Capes	50
Cartoonists (*see* "Artists")	17
Celebrities of the Past	52
Cereals	55
Channels (*see* "Seas")	292
Characters (Literary)	129
Chaucer's Characters	129
Chemistry	55
Cloth (*see* "Clothes")	57
Clothes	57
Clothing Materials	57
Coins	62
Collective Nouns (*see* "Group Terms")	113
Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)	64
Colours	65
Condiments	68
Congreve's Characters	7
Counties (U K and Irish Free State)	
Countries	
Departments (*see* "Provinces")	
Dependent States (*see* "Provinces")	
Dickens's Characters	
Districts (*see* "Provinces")	
Dogs	
Dramatists (*see* "Authors")	
Drinks (Alcoholic) (*see* "Wines")	
Drinks (Non-alcoholic)	
Dryden's Characters	
Dyes (*see* "Colours")	
Eliot's (George) Characters	
Engineering (*see also* "Motoring" and "Tools")	
Engineers (*see* "Scientists")	
Explorers	
Fielding's Characters	
Field-Marshals	
Financial Terms	
Fireworks	
Firths (*see* "Bays")	
Fish	
Flowers (*see also* "Herbs," "Plants," and "Trees")	
Food (*see also* "Cereals," "Condiments," "Fish," "Fruit," "Herbs," and "Vegetables")	
Foreword	
Fortifications	
Fossils	
Fruit	
Furniture	
Furs (*see* "Clothes")	
Games	
Gems (*see* "Jewellery")	
Generals	
Geographical Lists, References	
Geography	
Geometry	
George Eliot's Characters	
Goldsmith's Characters	
Grammar	
Group Terms	
Gulfs (*see* "Bays")	
Harbours (*see* "Bays")	
Headlands and Heads (*see* "Capes")	

Contents

	PAGE
Heraldry	115
Herbs	117
Hymns	254
Indian Empire	118
Indian Tribes	274
Insects	119
Instruments (*see also* "Engineering" and "Tools")	121
Islands	123
Jane Austen's Characters	140
Jewellery	126
Jonson's (Ben) Characters	129
Kingsley's Characters	140
Kipling's Characters	140
Lakes	128
Languages (*see* "Nationalities")	219
Literary Characters	
Ben Jonson	129
Byron	129
Charlotte Brontë	129
Chaucer	129
Congreve	129
Dickens	132
Dryden	137
Fielding	137
George Eliot	137
Goldsmith	137
Jane Austen	140
Kingsley	140
Kipling	140
Longfellow	140
Lytton	143
Meredith	148
Milton	148
Moore (Thomas)	148
Scott	151
Shakespeare	157
Shelley	162
Sheridan	162
Smollett	162
Southey	164
Spenser	164
Tennyson	164
Thackeray	166
Trollope	171
Lochs (Inland) (*see* "Lakes")	128
Lochs (Sea) (*see* "Bays")	30
Longfellow's Characters	140
Loughs (*see* "Bays")	30
Lytton's Characters	143
Machines (Simple)	300
Marine Growths	176
Materials (*see* "Clothes")	57
Measures (*see* "Weights and Measures")	324
Musical	177
Meredith's Characters	148
Metallurgy	55
Military (*see also* "Weapons")	179
Milton's Characters	148
Minerals (*see also* "Chemistry" and "Jewellery")	186
Molluscs	190
Moore's (Thomas) Characters	148
Motor-cars	191
Motoring (*see also* "Vehicles")	192
Mountains	195
Music	197
Musical Composers	202
Musical Instruments	197
Mythology	203
Names (Boys)	210
Names (Girls)	215
Nationalities	219
Nautical (*see also* "Military" and "Weather")	221
Occupations	261
Oceans (*see* "Seas")	292
Officials (*see also* "People," "Religion," "Military," "Nautical," and "Professional")	228
Paints (*see* "Colours")	65
Palindromes	233
Passages (Sea) (*see* "Seas")	292
Pastimes (*see* "Games")	100
People (*see also* "Officials" and "Professional")	234
Personal Accessories	95
Phrases (Trite)	315
Plants (*see also* "Cereals," "Fruit," "Herbs," "Flowers," "Trees," and "Vegetables")	249
Poetry	254
Poets (*see* "Authors")	22
Points (*see* "Capes")	50
Poisons	256
Ports	257
Prefixes	260
Professional	261
Prosody	111, 254
Provinces	270
Public Schools	285
Pyrotechnics	295
Red Indian Tribes	274
References for Geographical Lists	xi
Religion	275
Reptiles (*see also* "Worms")	279
Rivers	281
Saints	284
Schools (Public)	285
Sciences	286
Scientists	290
Scott's Characters	151
Sculptors (*see* "Artists")	17
Sea Canals	292
Sea Lochs (*see* "Bays")	30
Seas	292
Shakespeare's Characters	157
Shelley's Characters	162
Shells	92

	PAGE
Sheridan's Characters	162
Ships (*see* "Boats")	36
Shipwrecks	293
Sieges (*see* "Battles")	25
Smollett's Characters	162
Snakes (*see* "Reptiles")	279
Sounds (Channels) (*see* "Seas")	292
Southey's Characters	164
Spenser's Characters	164
Spirits	329
Sports (*see* "Games")	100
Straits (*see* "Seas")	292
Suffixes	294
Surgical	177
Synonyms	334
Tennyson's Characters	164
Thackeray's Characters	166
Theatrical	295
Time	297
Tools (*see also* "Engineering" and "Motoring")	300
Topography	107
Towns (U.K. and Ireland)	303
Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)	310
Trade	261
Treatises	286
Trees (*see also* "Plants")	312
Trite Phrases	315
Trollope's Characters	171
United States of America	315
Vegetables (*see also* "Herbs")	316
Vehicles (*see also* "Motoring")	317
Volcanoes (*see* "Mountains")	195
Warships	27
Weapons (*see also* "Military")	319
Weather	321
Weights and Measures	324
Winds (*see* "Weather")	321
Wines	329
Wireless Telegraphy	332
Worms	333
Zodiac (Signs of)	333

REFERENCES FOR GEOGRAPHICAL LISTS

I e Bays, etc , British Empire, Capes, etc , Counties, Countries, India, Islands, Lakes, etc , Mountains, Ports, Provinces, etc , Rivers, Seas, etc , Towns (U K), Towns (other than U K)

Abyss	Abyssinia	Den	Denmark	Newf	Newfoundland
Adr.	Adriatic Sea	E I	East Indies	N Guin	New Guinea.
Aeg	Aegean Sea	Eng (or E)	England (or English Channel)	Nor	Norway
Af	Africa.	Eur	Europe	N Z	New Zealand
Afghan	Afghanistan	Fin	Finland	Pac	Pacific Ocean.
Am.	America	Fr	France	Pal	Palestine
Antarc	Antarctic (Sea)	Ger	Germany	Pers	Persia
Arab	Arabia (-n Sea)	Gr	Greece	Pol	Poland
Arc	Arctic (Sea)	Green	Greenland	Port	Portugal
Arg	Argentine	Him.	Himalayas	Pyr	Pyrenees
Asia M	Asia Minor	Holl	Holland	Rou	Roumania
Atl	Atlantic Ocean	Hung	Hungary	Rus	Russia (Europe or Asia)
Aust	Austria	Ind	India (-n Ocean)	S A	South Africa
Austral	Australia or Australasia	Ire (or I)	Ireland	S Am	South America
Balt	Baltic Sea	It	Italy	Sard	Sardinia
Belg	Belgium	Jap	Japan	Scot (or S)	Scotland
Boliv.	Bolivia	Jugo-Sl	Jugo-Slavia	Sib	Siberia
Born	Borneo	Lap	Lapland	Sp	Spain
Braz	Brazil	Malay	Malay States (or Archipelago)	Swed	Sweden
Bulg	Bulgaria	Manch	Manchuria	Swit	Switzerland
C Am.	Central America	Med	Mediterranean Sea	Tas	Tasmania
Can	Canada	Mex	Mexico	Turk	Turkey (Europe and Asia)
Cey	Ceylon	Mon	Mongolia	Turkes	Turkestan.
Ch Is	Channel Islands	Moroc	Morocco	W.	Wales
Cors	Corsica			W I	West Indies
Czec -Sl	Czecho-Slovakia				
D E.I.	Dutch East Indies.				

1 AND 2 LETTERS

A A	Automobile Association, Anti-aircraft
A B	Able-bodied Seaman
A C	Alternating current (Elec)
a/c	Account
A D	In the year of our Lord (Anno Domini)
A F	Admiral of the Fleet
A G	Adjutant-General
a m	Ante-meridiem (before noon)
A1	First-class in Lloyd's Register
A.V.	Authorised Version
Av.	Avenue, average
b	Born, bowled
B A	Bachelor of Arts, British Association
BB	Grade of pencils
B C	Before Christ, British Columbia
B D	Bachelor of Divinity
B E	British Empire (Order)
B L.	Bachelor of Law
b l	Bill of lading
B M.	Bachelor of Medicine.
Bn	Baron
B P.	British public, British Pharmacopœia
b p	Boiling-point
Bp	Bishop
B S.	Bachelor of Surgery.
B Sc.	Bachelor of Science
Bt	Baronet
B V.	Blessed Virgin
C	Centigrade scale, Conservative,
c.	Caught, chapter, cents
C A.	Chartered Accountant
C B	Companion of the Bath, confinement to barracks
C C.	Cricket Club, County Council
C E	Church of [illegible] Civil Engineer.
C F	Chaplain to [illegible]
cg	Centigram
ch	Chapter
C I	Crown of India (Order)
C J	Chief Justice
cl	Class, clause
cm	Centimetre
C.O.	Commanding Officer, Colonial Office.
Co	Company, county
c/o.	Care of
c p	Candle-power
C.R	Caledonian Railway
Cr	Creditor
C U.	Cambridge University
d	Daughter, penny, pence, died
D C	Direct current (Elec)
D D	Doctor of Divinity
D F.	Defender of the Faith.
dg.	Decigram
do.	Ditto (the same).
D P	Double-pole
D R.	District Railway
Dr	Drachm, Doctor, Debtor.
D T	Delirium tremens
D V.	God willing (Deo volente)
E	East
ea	Each
E C	East-central.
Ed	Editor
E E	Electrical Engineer, errors excepted
e g	For example (exempli gratia)
E I	East Indies
eq	Equal
E R	Edward Rex (King), East Riding (Yorkshire)
Ex	Example, without, from
F	Fahrenheit scale
f	Feminine, francs, forte (Music)
F	Grade of pencils
F A	Football Association
F C	Football Club
F D	Defender of the Faith (Fidei Defensor)
ff	Fortissimo (Music)
F M	Field-Marshal
F O	Foreign Office
fo	Folio
Fr.	French, Friday.
ft	Foot, feet
G B	Great Britain
Gk	Greek
gm	Gramme(s)
G M	Grand Master
G P	General Practitioner
G R	Georgius Rex (King George).
Gr	Greek
gr	Grain(s), grammar, gross.
gs	Guineas
Gt	Great
h	Hour(s)
H	Grade of pencils
HB	Grade of pencils
H C	House of Commons
H E	High explosive, His (Her) Excellency
H F	High frequency (Elec).
hf	Half
H G	His (Her) Grace
H H	His (Her) Highness.
HH	Grade of pencils
H M	His (Her) Majesty.
H O	Home Office
h p	High pressure, horse-power.
H Q	Headquarters
hr	Hour
H T	High tension
I A	Indian Army
Ia.	Iowa
I D	Intelligence Dept.
id	The same (idem).
I E	Indian Empire (Order)
i e	That is (id est).
in	Inch(es)
Is	Island
I W	Isle of Wight.
J	Judge.
Jn	Junction.
J P	Justice of the Peace

Abbreviations

1 AND 2 LETTERS—*cont*

Jr Junior.
K C King's Counsel
K G Knight of the Garter
kg Kilogram(s)
km Kilometre(s)
K P Knight of St Patrick.
Ks Kansas.
K T Knight of the Thistle
Kt. Knight
L Liberal, left
l b [illegible]
lb Pound (libra)
L C Leander Club, Lord Chancellor
l c Lower case (printing)
Ld Limited, Lord
L.F Low frequency (Elec.)
L P Low pressure
L T Low tension
Lt Lieutenant, light
M. Monsieur (Mister), Member, thousand (mille)
m. Metre(s), mile(s), masculine, married
M A. Master of Arts
M B Bachelor of Medicine
M C Master of Ceremonies, Military Cross
M D Doctor of Medicine
M E Mechanical Engineer, Most Excellent
mf Mezzo-forte (Music)
M G St Michael and St George (Order).
mg Milligram
M I Mounted Infantry.
M M Military Medal
MM Messieurs (Fr.) = gentlemen
mm Millimetre(s)
M O. Medical Officer
Mo Missouri, month
M P. Member of Parliament, Military Police
M R. Master of the Rolls.
Mr Mister
MS Manuscript
Mt Mount
N. North, nitrogen
n. Neuter, noun, born
N B North Britain, nota bene (note well)
N E North-east
N F. Newfoundland
No Number (numero).
nr Near
N S. Nova Scotia.
N T New Testament.
N W North-west
N.Y. New York
N Z. New Zealand
O. Ohio, oxygen
ob Died (obiit)
O C. Officer Commanding
O E. Old English, Old Etonian(s).
O K. All correct (slang)
O M. Order of Merit
O P Old Playgoer(s), Old Pauline(s)
O.p Out of print.
Or Oregon
O S Old style, Ordinary Seaman.
O T Old Testament
O U Oxford University
oz Ounce(s)
P Prince, President
p Page, piano (Music)
P C Police Constable, Privy Councillor
p c Per cent, post-card
P D Potential difference (Elec.)
pd Paid
pf Piano-forte (Music)
pl Plural, place
P M. Prime Minister, Provost-Marshal, Past Master, Postmaster
p m Post meridiem (after noon)
P O Post office, postal order
pp Pages, per pro, pianissimo (Music)
p p Per procuration
P R Proportional representation
P S Postscript
Pt Part, Port
pt Pint
q Query, question
Q C Queen's Counsel
Q M Quartermaster
qr quarter
qt Quart
q t Quiet
q v Which see (quod vide)
R Réaumur scale, Royal, Rex (King), Regina (Queen), right, rupee
R A Royal Academician, Royal Artillery
R C Roman Catholic, Red Cross
Rd Road
R E Royal Engineers, Royal Exchange.
R H Royal Highness
R M Royal Mail, Royal Marines
R N Royal Navy
R R Right Reverend
Rs Rupees
R U Rugby Union
Ry Railway
S Saint, second, angular, shilling, son, south
S A South Africa
S E South-east
s g Specific gravity
sh Shilling
S I Star of India (Order)
S J Society of Jesus
S M Sergeant-major
Sq Square
S R Southern Railway
Sr Senior
s s Steamship
St Saint, street, stone (wt.), stumped.
S W. South-west
T B Torpedo-boat, Tuberculosis.
T D. Territorial (Officers') Decoration.
T F. Territorial Force
T O Telegraph Office, turn over
U K. United Kingdom.
U S. United States, United Services.

v. Verb, versus (against).
Va. Virginia
V C. Victoria Cross
V.D. Volunteer (Officers') Decoration, Venerea' Disease(s)
v g Very good
V O Victorian Order
V R' Victoria Regina
W West.
W C West-central, water-closet.
W D War Department
w f Wrong fount (Printing)
W O. War Office
wt. Weight
xd Ex (without) dividend.
yd. Yard
yr. Your

3 LETTERS

A A A Amateur Athletic Association.
A A G Assistant Adjutant-General
A B C Alphabet
Abp Archbishop
A C A Associate of the Chartered Accountants Association
A D C Aide-de-camp, Amateur Dramatic Club
adj Adjective
Adm. Admiral
adv Adverb
A F A Amateur Football Association, Associate of the Faculty of Actuaries
A O C Army Ordnance Corps.
A O D. Army Ordnance Dept
A O F Ancient Order of Foresters
A P M Assistant Provost-Marshal
Apr April
A R A Amateur Rowing Association, Associate of the Royal Academy
Ark Arkansas
arr Arrive (s, ed)
A S E. Amalgamated Society of Engineers
Aug. August
Aux Auxiliary
A V C. Army Veterinary Corps.
Ave Avenue
B.B C. British Broadcasting Corporation
B.C L. Bachelor of Civil Law.
Bde Brigade
B E F. British Expeditionary Force.
b h.p. Brake horse-power
B M A. British Medical Association.
B M J. British Medical Journal
B N C. Brasenose College (Oxford).
B.O.T. Board of Trade
Bro Brother
B.S.A. British Standards Association.
B Sc Bachelor of Science
B T U. British Thermal Unit(s).
B W G. Birmingham Wire Gauge.
cap Capital
C B E Commander of the British Empire (Order)
C E E Chartered Electrical Engineer
c g s Centimetre, gramme, second (system)
C I D. Criminal Investigation Department
C I E Companion of the Indian Empire (Order).
c i f Cost, insurance, freight
C I V City Imperial Volunteers (in S A War)
C M G Companion of St Michael and St George (Order).
cms Centimetres
C O D Cash on delivery.
Col Colonel, column.
Coy Company
Cpl Corporal
C P R Canadian Pacific Railway
C S I Companion of the Star of India (Order)
C S M Company Sergeant-Major.
C T C Cyclists' Touring Club
C V O Commander of the Victorian Order
cwt Hundredweight
D A G Deputy Adjutant-General
D B E Dame Commander of the British Empire (Order).
D C L Doctor of Civil Law.
D C M Distinguished Conduct Medal.
Dec December
deg Degree(s)
D F C. Distinguished Flying Cross.
D F M. Distinguished Flying Medal.
D G T Director-General of Transportation
div Dividend
D L O Dead Letter Office
doz Dozen
D S C Distinguished Service Cross.
D Sc Doctor of Science
D S M Distinguished Service Medal
D S O Distinguished Service Order
dwt. Pennyweight.
E M F Electro-motive force.
E.N E East-north-east
E S E. East-south-east
Esq Esquire
Etc Etcetera.
f a s Free alongside ship
F B A. Fellow of the British Academy.
F C S. Fellow of the Chemical Society
Feb February.
fem Feminine.
F G S Fellow of the Geological Society
F H S. Fellow of the Historical Society.
F.I A. Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries
Fig Figure
F.M.S. Federated Malay States.

3 LETTERS—*cont*

f o b.	Free on board.
f o r.	Free on rail
F.R.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society
fur	Furlong
F.Z.S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society.
gal	Gallon(s)
G.B E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire
G.C.B.	Grand Cross of the Bath
G C F	Greatest common factor.
G.C M.	Greatest common measure.
Gen	General
G E R.	Great Eastern Railway
G.H Q	General Headquarters
Gib	Gibraltar
G M B.	Grand Master of the Bath.
G M T.	Greenwich mean time
G O C.	General Officer Commanding
G O M.	Grand old man
G P O	General Post Office
G W R.	Great Western Railway
gym.	Gymnasium
H A C	Hon Artillery Company
H B M.	His (Her) Britannic Majesty
h.c f.	Highest common factor.
Heb.	Hebrew(s)
HHH	Grade of pencils
H I H	His (Her) Imperial Highness.
H I M.	His (Her) Imperial Majesty
H L I	Highland Light Infantry
H M S.	His (Her) Majesty's ship or Service
Hon.	Honorary, honourable
H R H	His (Her) Royal Highness
hrs	Hours
H S H	His (Her) Serene Highness.
I C S	Indian Civil Service
i h p	Indicated horse-power
I H S	Jesus, Saviour of men
I L P	Independent Labour Party.
I M S.	Indian Medical Service
Inc	Incorporated
I O F	Independent Order of Foresters.
I O U.	Acknowledgment of debt.
I O W.	Isle of Wight
I S O.	Imperial Service Order.
Jan	January
Jas.	James.
Jno.	John
Jos.	Joseph.
jun.	Junior
Kan.	Kansas.
K B E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire (Order).
K.C B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.K K	Ku-Klux-Klan
K L I.	King's Light Infantry.
Knt.	Knight.
K.R R	King's Royal Rifles.
K S I.	Knight of the Star of India.
L.A.C.	London Athletic Club.
l b.w.	Leg before wicket.
L.C.C.	London County Counc
L C J.	Lord Chief Justice.
l c m.	Lowest common multiple.
L D S	Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
LL B.	Bachelor of Laws.
LL D.	Doctor of Laws.
loq	Speaks (loquitur)
L R C	London Rowing Club
L s d	English money (librae, pounds; solidi, shillings, denarii, pence)
Ltd.	Limited
Maj.	Major
Mar	March
M B E.	Member of the British Empire (Order)
M C C.	Marylebone Cricket Club
M F B	Metropolitan Fire Brigade
M F H	Master of fox-hounds
Mil	Military
Min	Mineralogy
Mme	Madame
m p h.	Miles per hour
Mrs	Married woman's title.
MSS	Manuscripts
M V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order
Nav	Naval
N B R.	North-British Railway
N C.O.	Non-commissioned officer.
neg	Negative
n h p	Nominal horse-power.
N N E	North-north-east
N N W.	North-north-west.
Nos	Numbers
N R A	National Rifle Association.
N S W.	New South Wales
N U R	National Union of Railwaymen.
N U T.	National Union of Teachers
O B E.	Officer of the British Empire (Order).
Obs	Obsolete
Oct	October.
Ont	Ontario
Ord.	Order, ordinary, ordnance, ordained
O T C	Officers' Training Corps.
Pan.	Panama
par	Paragraph, parish, parallel
P G M.	Past Grand Master
P M G.	Postmaster-General.
P O O.	Post-office Order
pop	Population.
P.P C.	To take leave (pour prendre congé)
P.R.A.	President of the Royal Academy.
pro	Professional
P T O	Please turn over.
P.W.D.	Public Works Department.
q e d.	Which was to be demonstrated (quod erat demonstrandum).
q e.f.	Which was to be done (quod erat faciendum).
Q M.G.	Quartermaster-General.
Q M.S.	Quartermaster-Sergeant.
R.A.C.	Royal Automobile Club.
Rad.	Radical.

R.A.F.	Royal Air Force
R.A.M.	Royal Academy of Music
R B.A.	Royal Society of British Artists.
R C M.	Royal College of Music
R C P.	Royal College of Preceptors
R C.S	Royal College of Surgeons.
ref.	Reference.
Rev.	Reverend
R.F A	Royal Field Artillery
R G A.	Royal Garrison Artillery.
R H A.	Royal Horse Artillery
R I.C	Royal Irish Constabulary.
R I M.	Royal Indian Marine
R.I P.	Requiescat in pace (rest in peace).
R.M A.	Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Military Academy
R M C	Royal Military College
R M S	Royal Mail steamer
R N R.	Royal Naval Reserve
R S M.	Regimental Sergeant-Major
R.S O.	Railway sub-office
R T C	Royal Tank Corps
R T O	Railway Transport Officer.
R T S.	Religious Tract Society
R Y S	Royal Yacht Squadron
Sec	Secretary
sen.	Senior
seq	The following (sequentes)
Soc	Society
S O S	Signal of Distress (Wireless)
S P.G	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel
S S E	South-south-east
S S W	South-south-west
Stg.	Sterling
str	Stroke (rowing)
S W G.	Standard Wire Gauge
T B D	Torpedo-boat destroyer
T N T	Trinitrotoluol (explosive)
T R C	Thames Rowing Club
T R H	Their Royal Highnesses
T S O	Town sub-office
T.U C.	Trades Union Congress
typ	Typography
ult	Ultimo (last month)
U S A	United States of America
V A D	Voluntary Aid Department
V.D H.	Valvular disease of the heart.
Ven	Venerable.
Vet	Veterinary surgeon.
vid	See (vide)
viz	Namely (videlicet).
Vol	Volunteer
vol	Volume
W M S	Wesleyan Missionary Society
W N W	West-north-west
W P B.	Waste-paper basket
W S W.	West-south-west.

4 LETTERS

A.C.A.A.	Associate of the Chartered Accountants' Association.
Actg.	Acting.
Adjt.	Adjutant.
A D O.S	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores
advt	Advertisement.
Anon	Anonymous
A Q.M G.	Assistant Quartermaster-General
A R A M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
A R C M	Associate of the Royal College of Music
A R.S A.	Associate of the Royal Society of Arts.
Asst	Assistant
Bart.	Baronet
Beds	Bedfordshire.
Brev.	Brevet
Brit	British
Bros	Brothers
B Th U.	British thermal unit.
Capt	Captain.
Cent	Centigrade scale
C E T S.	Church of England Temperance Society
C of E.	Church of England
Coll	College
Corp	Corporal, corporation
C U A C.	Cambridge University Athletic Club
C U B C.	Cambridge University Boat Club
C.U.C C	Cambridge University Cricket Club
D A A G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General
Dept	Department
D O R A	Defence of the Realm Act.
E & O E.	Errors and omissions excepted
Ebor	York (Eboracum)
Elec	Electrical, electricity.
exam	Examination
F R A S	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society
F R C P.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
F R C.S	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
F R G S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
F R S L	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature
G C I E	Grand Commander of the Indian Empire (Order)
G C M G	Grand Cross of St. Michael and St George
G.C.S.I.	Grand Commander of the Star of India
G C V.O.	Grand Cross of the Victorian Order.
Geog.	Geography.
Geom.	Geometry.
Gram	Grammar
Inst.	Instant (in the present month), institution, institute.

Abbreviations

4 LETTERS—*cont*

I.O G.T.	Independent Order of Good Templars.
I. of W.	Isle of Wight.
K.C.I E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St George
K C S I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India
K C.V O.	Knight Commander of the Victorian Order
K of K	Kitchener of Khartoum
L G O.C.	London General Omnibus Company
L.R A M	Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music
L R C M	Licentiate of the Royal College of Music
L.R C P	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
L R C.S	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
masc	Masculine
Math	Mathematics
Mech	Mechanics
memo	Memorandum
M I C.E	Member of the Inst of Civil Engineers
M I E E	Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
M.I M E	Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers
Mlle	Mademoiselle
M R C P	Member of the Royal College of Physicians
M R C.S.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
Msns	Mansions
Mus B	Bachelor of Music
Mus D	Doctor of Music.
Myth	Mythology
O H M S	On His Majesty's service
O U A C	Oxford University Athletic Club
O U B C	Oxford University Boat Club
O U C C	Oxford University Cricket Club
O U D S	Oxford University Dramatic Society
Oxon	Of Oxford
pref	Preference.
pres.	Present
Prof.	Professor
prox.	Proximo (next month)
R A M C	Royal Army Medical Corps
R A O B	Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes
R A O C.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R A S C	Royal Army Service Corps
R.A V.C.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
recd	Received.
Regt	Regiment
R.I B A.	Royal Institute of British Architects.
R M L I.	Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R N A S.	Royal Naval Air Service.
R.N.V.R.	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.S V P.	Reply please (répondez s'il vous plaît).
R W G M.	Right Worshipful Grand Master
R W G R.	Right Worthy Grand Representative
R.W G S	Right Worthy Grand Secretary
R W G T.	Right Worthy Grand Templar.
Sept	September
S P C K.	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
sp gr.	Specific gravity.
Supt.	Superintendent
Surg	Surgeon
T H W M	Trinity High-water Mark.
Toc H	Talbot House.
W A A C	Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
W R A F	Women's Royal Air Force
W R N S	Women's Royal Naval Service
Xmas	Christmas
Y M C A	Young Men's Christian Association
Y W C A	Young Women's Christian Association
Zool	Zoology

5 LETTERS

A A Q M G	Acting Assistant Quartermaster-General
ad lib	As much as desired (ad libitum)
Anzac	Australia and New Zealand Army Corps
appro	Approval
A R I B A	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects
Assoc	Associate, association
Bart's	St Bartholomew's Hospital.
Corpn	Corporation
D A D O S	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores
D A Q M G	Deputy-Assistant Quartermaster-General
Elect	Electrical, electricity
et seq	And what follows (et sequentia)
ex div	Without dividend.
F R I B A.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Hants	Hampshire
ht wkt.	Hit wicket
incog	Unknown, disguised (incognito)
Lieut.	Lieutenant

Litt D.	Doctor of Letters.
L.R C V.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
Lt -Col	Lieutenant-Colonel
Lt -Com	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lt -Gen.	Lieutenant-General
Lt -Gov.	Lieutenant-Governor
Mlles	Mesdemoiselles
M R C V S.	Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
N S P C C.	National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
P and O	Peninsular and Oriental.
photo	Photograph.
R S.P C A	Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Rt. Hon	Right Honourable
Rt Rev	Right Reverend
Salop	Shropshire
Sergt.	Sergeant
Suppl	Supplement (al, ary)
Treas	Treasurer
Xtian	Christian

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Cantab	6	Of Cambridge
Col -Sergt.	8	Colour-Sergeant.
E. and O E.	6	Errors and omissions excepted
Lieut -Col	8	Lieutenant-Colonel
Lieut -Gen	8	Lieutenant-General
Lieut -Gov	8	Lieutenant-Governor.
Lit Hum	8	More humane studies (Literae Humaniores).
Maj -Gen.	6	Major-General.
Matric	6	Matriculation
Messrs	6	Messieurs
Nem con	6	None objecting (Nemine contradicente)
Non-com.	6	Non-commissioned officer.
per pro.	6	By proxy (per procurationem)
prelim.	6	Preliminary.
pro tem.	6	For the time being (pro tempore)
prox acc.	7	Coming next (proxime accessit).
verb sap.	7	A word to the wise (verbum sapienti)

Admirals

(L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis)

3–5 letters

Anson (L'd)
Bacon
Blake
Boyle
Brand
Brock
Broke
Byng
Cowan
Dewar
Dewey
Drake
Field
Hawke
Hood (L'd)
Hope
Howe (L'd)
Keith
Kerr
Keyes
May
Milne
Moore
Togo
Tryon

6 letters

Beatty (L'd)
Bridge
Brueys
Calder
Colomb
Duncan
Fisher (L'd)
Hotham
Howard (L'd).
Jerram
Jervis
Keppel
Madden
Nelson (L'd)
Oliver
Parker
Popham
Rawson
Rodney (L'd)
Wemyss

7 letters

Burnaby
Dampier
de Chair
Exmouth (L'd)
Hopkins
Jackson
Markham.
Ramier
Raleigh
Ronarc'h
Seymour
Sturdee
Von Spee

8 letters

Berkeley
Boscawen
Caldwell
Cochrane (L'd)
Cockburn
Colville
Craddock
Custance
de Robeck
Fanshawe
Jellicoe (L'd)
King-Hall
Mark Kerr
Richmond
Saumarez
Tyrwhitt
Villaret
Von Tromp

9 letters

Arbuthnot
Beresford (L'd)
Callaghan
Duckworth
Fremantle
St Vincent (L'd)
Von Hipper
Von Scheer
Warrender

10 letters

Codrington
Evan-Thomas
Kempenfelt
Percy Scott (Sir)
Roger Keyes (Sir)
Troubridge
Villeneuve
Von Tirpitz

11 and 12 letters

Colin Keppel (Sir) (11)
Collingwood (11)
Culme-Seymour (Sir M.) (12)
Elphinstone (11)
Francis Drake (Sir) (12)
Harry Rawson (Sir) (11)
Hubert Brand (Sir) (11)
Osmond Brock (Sir) (11)
Philip Colomb (Sir) (12)
Wester-Wemyss (L'd) (12)

13 letters and over

Arthur Fanshawe (Sir) (14)
Berkeley Milne (Sir) (13)
Charles Madden (Sir) 13)
Cyprian Bridge (Sir) (13)
Frederick Field (Sir) (14)
Reginald Bacon (Sir) (13)
Reginald Tyrwhitt (Sir) (16)
Rozhdestvensky (14)
Walter Raleigh (Sir) (13)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ace
Bomb
Bump
Car
Dive
Dope
Drag
Fins
Fly
Gap
Gas
Hull
Kite
Lift
Loop
Rib
Slip
Span
Spar
Spin
Taxi
Trim
Wash
Wind
Wing
Yaw
Zoom

5 LETTERS

Blimp
Cabre
Chord
Cleat
Crash
Drift
Flier
Glide
Pitch
Plane
Pylon
Rigid
Stall
Strut
Valve

6 LETTERS

Aerial
Airman
Airway
Basket
Bomber
Cabane
Camber
Canard
Drogue
Fabric
Flight
Floats
Flying
Gas-bag
Glider
Hangar
Rudder
Wash-in
Yawing

7 LETTERS

Aileron
Air-mail
Air-port
Air-reid
Airship
Aviator
Ballast
Balloon
Banking
Biplane
Cat-walk
Ceiling
Cellule
Chassis
Cockpit
Cowling
Fairing
Fighter
Gliding
Gondola
Icarian
Inflate
Nacelle
Nose-cap
Osmosis
Rip-cord
Rip-line
Rolling
Spinner
Stagger
Taxying
Tractor
Wash-out

8 LETTERS

Aerofoil
Aeronaut
Aerostat
Ailerons
Aircraft
Airdrome
Air-force
Air-scoop
Airscrew
Air-sense
Air-speed
Altitude
Autogyro
Aviation
Ballonet
Bomb-rack
Buoyancy
Decalage
Drip-flap
Elevator
Envelope
Fuselage
Gyrostat
Hydrogen
"Joy-stick"
Non-rigid
Nose-dive
Pitching
Seaplane
Side-slip
Stalling
Streamer
Tail-boom
Tail-skid
Tail-unit
Triplane
Volplane
Volplane
Wing-flap
Zeppelin

9 LETTERS

Aerodrome
Aeroplane
Air-attack
Air-pocket
Air-raider
Altimeter
Amphibian
Backplate
Carlingue
Crow's-foot
Dirigible
[illegible]
[illegible]
High-flier
Inflation
Lift-wires
Longerons
Low-flying
Monocoque
Monoplane
Parachute
Pilot-tube
Rudder-bar
Semi-rigid
Stability
Sweepback
Tail-float
Tail-plane
Tail-slide
Trail-rope
Valve-line
Wind-gauge

10 LETTERS

Aerial-post
Aerobatics
Aero-engine
Aeronautic
Aerostatic
Air-balloon
Air-defence
Air-marshal
Altivolant
Anemometer
Ballooning
Balloonist
Divergence
Drag-cables
Extensions
Flight-path
Flying-boat
Helicopter
High-flying
Hydroplane
Kite-flying
Rudder-post
Slipstream
Streamline
Trapeze-bar
Volitation

11 LETTERS

Aerial-route
Aerostatics
Aero station
Airscrew-hub
Aspect-ratio
Bomb-carrier
Crash-helmet
Direct-drive
Dual-control
Fire-balloon
Flight speed
Flying-wires
Free-balloon
Ground speed
Handling-guy

11 LETTERS - *cont.*

Instability
Kite-balloon
Leading edge
Mooring-mast
Ornithopter
Parachutist
Slotted-wing
Stabilizers
Weather-vane

12 LETTERS

Aerodynamics
Aerostatical
Airscrew-boss
Airscrew-slip
Anti-aircraft
Ballonet-wall
Bombing-plane
Control-cable
Engine-bearer
Gliding-angle
Landing-wires
Montgolfiere
Nurse-balloon
Pilot-balloon
Pusher-engine
Radial-engine
Rip-line patch
Ripping-panel
Rotary-engine
Spinning-dive
Trailing-edge

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Airplane-detector (16)
Airworthiness (13)
Anti-lift wires (13)
Automatic-valve (14)
Bulkhead-wires (13)
Captive-balloon (14)
Compression-rib (14)
Control-column (13)
Downwash-angle (13)
[illegible] (14)
Flying-officer (13)
Forced-landing (13)
Heavier-than-air (14)
Hydro-aeroplane (14)
Hydrogen-bottle (14)
Incidence-wires (14)
Landing-chassis (14)
Lighter-than-air (14)
Looping-the-loop (14)
Mooring-bridle (13)
Shock-absorber (13)
Soaring-flight (13)
Squadron-leader (14)
Tractor-engine (13)
Under-carriage (13)
Wing-Commander (13)

Animals (and pertaining thereto)

[illegible]

(p) = pertaining to animals (ex) = extinct

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Ai
Ape
Asp
Ass
Bat
Bok
Cat
Cob
Cow
Cub
Cur
Dam
Doe
Dog
Dor
Eft
Elk
Ewe
Fox
"Gee"
Gib
Gnu
Hog
Kid
Kob
Man
Men
Nag
Nun
Orc
Ox
Pad
Pet (p)
Pig
Ram
Rat
Roe
Sai
Sow
Tag
Tat
Tod
Tup
Uta
Yak
Zoo (p)

4 LETTERS

Anoa
Arab
Axis
Bear
Boar
Buck
Bull
Calf
Cavy
Claw (p)
Colt
Cony
Dauw
Deer
Dieb
Dood
Douc
Emys
Fawn
Foal
Frog
Gawr
Goat
Hack
Hare
Hart
Herd (p)
Hind
Hoof (p)
Ibex
Jade
Kine
Koba
Kudu
Lamb
Lion
Lynx
Mare
Mice
Mico
Mink
Minx
Moco
Mohr
Mole
Mule
Musk
Neat
Oryx
Oxen
Paca
Paco
Pard
Peba
Pony
Puma
"Puss"
Rack
Rana
Rane
Reem
Roan
Ruck
Runt
Pusa
Saki
Seal

Sore
Stag
Stot
Stud (p).
Thar.
Toad
Unau.
Urus
Urva
Vari
Vole
Wolf
Zebu
Zobo
Zuna

5 LETTERS

Addax
Agama
Alces
Ariel
Asker
Aspic
Barbe
Basel
Beast
Bidet
Biped
Bison
Bitch
Bleat (p)
Brach
Brock
Brum
Bunny"
Burro
Camel
Caple
Capra
Capul
Cebus
Civet
Coati
Coney
Coypu
Crone
Cuddy
Daman
Dhole.
Dingo
Dipus
Doddy
Drill
Drove (p)
Eland
Equus
Ermin
Fauna
Felis
Filly
Flock (p)
Gayal.
Gazel
Genet
Goral
Grice
Grise
Gyall
Harpy
Horse
Hound
Hulia.
Hydra
Hyena
Hyrax
Inuus
Kaama.
Kevel
Koala
Lemur
Llama
Loris
Manis
Meles
Moose
Morse
Mount (p)
Mouse
"Nanny"
Nyula
Okapi
Otary
Otter
Ounce
Pacer (p)
Panda
Pekan
Phoca
Pongo
Potto
Punch
"Pussy"
Ranny
Ratch
Ratel
Sable
Saiga
Sajou
Sasin
Sheep
Shoat
Simia
Sloth
Snake
Sobol
Sorel
Sorex
Spade
Spado
Spitz
Staig
Steed
Steer
Stirk
Stoat
Stote
Swine
Tabby
Talpa
Tapir
Taxel
Thous
Tiger
"Tigon"
Trunk (p)
Tucan
Urson
Ursus
Vixen
Waler
Whelp
Yapok
Zebra
Zerda
Zhobo
Zibet
Zizel
Zoril
Zorra
Zorro

6 LETTERS

Acrita
Agouta
Agouti
Agouty
Aigret
Aliped
Alpaca
Angola
Angora
Antler (p)
Argali
Aspick
Auroch
Baboon
Badger
Barrow
Bawsin
Bawson
Bayard
Beaver
Beeves
Beluga
Bimana
Borzoi
Bovine (p)
Caiman
Calves
Caster
Castor
Cattle
Cayman
Cayuse
Cervus
Chetah
Coaiti
Cosset
Cougar
Coyote.
Craber
Cuddie
Desman.
Dickey
Dobbin
Dog-fox
Donkey
Dragon
Dzeren
Dzeron
Emydae
Equine (p)
Ermine
Farrow
Feline (p)
Fennec
Ferret
Fox-bat
Galago
Garran
Garron
Gennet
Gerbil
Gibbon
Gib-cat
Ginnet
Glires
Gopher
Grison
Hackee
Halfer
Hawkey
Hawkie
Heifer
Hircus
Hogget
Hoyler
Hunter (p)
Hybrid
Iguana
Impala
Jackal
Jaguar
Jennet
Jerboa
Kalong
Kelpie
Kitten
Koodoo
Kyloes
Leming
Lionel
Litter (p)
Lizard
Malkin
Mammal
Margay
Marmot
Marten
Mawkin
Merino
Messin
Monkey
Morkin
Mouser (p)

Animals

6 LETTERS *cont*

Mouton
Musang
Musk-ox
Musmon
Mustac
Nahoor
Nilgai
Ocelot
Onager
Padnag
Pallah
Panter
Ponies
Porker
Possum
Pygarg
Python
Quagga
Rabbit
Racoon
Red-fox
Reebok
"Renard"
Rhebok
Rhesus
Roarer
Rodent
Sagoin
Saguin
Samboo
Sambur
Sarlac
Sarlak
Sarlyk
Sea-ape
Serval
Shakal
Shammy
Shelty
Simian
Simpai
Squill
Stager
Suslik
Tajacu
Talbot
Tangum
Tanrec
Tapeti
Tarpan
Tekdu
Tenrec
Theave
Tomcat
Tupaia
Urchin
Vermin
Vervet
Vicuna
Walrus
Wapiti
Warine
Weasel
Weeper
Wivern
Wolves
Wombat
Wow-wow
Yapock

7 LETTERS

Ailurus
Ant-bear
Asinary (p)
Asinine (p)
Assapan
Aurochs
Axolotl
Bettong
Big-horn
Blue-cat
Blue-fox
Bonasus
Boshkop
Brawner
Brocket
Bubalis
Buffalo
Bulchin
Bullock
Bushcat
Caprine
Caracal
Caribou
Caribou
Cat-bear
Cervine
Cetacea
Chamois
Cheetah
Cheslip
Cheviot
Chikari
Chimera
Chinchi
Clumber
Colobus
Coluber
Dasypus
Dasyure
Dormice
Draft-ox
Fanling
Echidna
Echimys
Entozoa
Epizoon
Epizoon
Equinal (p)
Ermelin
Fatling
Fitchet
Fitchew
Foumart
Galla-ox
"Galoyak"
Gazelle
Gelding
Gemsbok
Genette
Giraffe
Glutton
Gorilla
Grampus
Griffin (Myth)
Griffon (Myth)
Grizzly
Guanaco
Hamster
Hanaper
Hanuman
Hemione
Hicatee
Hoggerl
Huanaco
Hystrix
Jacchus
Jackass
Karagan
Kidling
Lagomys
Lambkin
Langaha
Lemming
Leopard
Leveret
Libbard
Lioness
Macacus
Macaque
Madoqua
Mammoth (ex)
Mandril
Mangaby
Mankind
Manx-cat
Marikin
Mariput
Marmose
Megamys (ex)
Minever
Minever
Mole-rat
Mollusc
Mollusk
Mongrel
Monture
Morling
Mormops
Moschus
Mufflon
Muntjak
Murines
Musiman
Musk-rat
Mustang
Mustela
Myoetes
Myoetis
Mylodon (ex)
Nandine
Nasalis
Natchet
Noctule
Nylghau
Opossum
Paddock
Palfrey
Panther
Pardale
Parella
Parelle
Peccary
Polecat
Potoroo
Pricket
Procyon
Pterope
Pygopus
Raccoon
Radiata
Red-deer
Reed rat
"Reynard"
Rock doe
Roebuck
Roof-rat
Rorqual
Sagouin
Saimiri
Sambhur
Sapajou
Sassaby
Scincus
Sciurus
Scorpio
Sea bear
Serpent
Shamois
Sheltie
Slamming
Soliped
Sondeli
Spitter
Sumpter
Sun bear
Tadpole
Tamanoa
Tamarin
Tarsier
Tatouay
Thiller
Tigress
Toxodon (ex)
Trotter (p)
Twinter
Unicorn (Myth)
Untamed (p)
Vampire
Vansire
Viverra
Wallaby
Wild-cat
Wild dog
Wistiti
Zamouse
Zorille
Zorrino

8 LETTERS

Aardvack
Aardvark
Aardwolf
Amphibia
Anaconda
Annulosa
Ant eater
Antelope
Antilop
Antlered (p*)
Assinego
Babirusa
Basilisk
Bathorse
Baudrons
Behemoth
Bizcacha
Black-fox
Black-rat
Bleating (p)
Bonassus
Boviform (p)
Bradypod
Brant-fox
Brown-rat
Bull calf
Bull-frog
Bushbuck
Cachalot
Cacholot
Camelion
Capibara
Capuchin
Capucine
Capybara
Cariacou
Carjacou
Cart-jade
Cat's meat (p)
Cavicorn
Cerastes
Chelifer
Chelonia
Chimaera
Chipmuck
Chipmunk
Civet-cat
Colocola
Cotswold
Cricetus
Demi-wolf
Dinosaur (ex)
Dormouse
Duckbill
Duckmole
Edentata
Edentate
Elephant
Entellus
Entozoal (p).
Entozoic (p)
Fat-stock (p).
Filander
Foulmart
Furcifer
Galloway
Gin-horse
Greyhock
Haplodon
Hedgehog
Hedgehog
Hemionus
Hiccatee
Hoggerel
Hog-steer
Hylobate
Indigene
Kangaroo
King-crab
Kinkajou
Kolinsky
Lamantin
Lamentin
Land crab
Led-horse
Macropus
Mammalia
Mandrill
Mangabey
Mantiger
Marmoset
Mastodon
Merions
Milch cow
Millped
Mongoose
Mortling
Mouflon
Mungoose
Musk-deer
Musquash
Noctilio
Onstiti
Pangolin
Physeter
Platypus
Polliwig
Pollywig
Polo pony
Polypode
Porkling
Porpesse
Porpoise
Pottoroo
Pteromys
Pure-bred (p)
Pussy-cat
Reindeer
Roadster
Rodentia
Rousette
Ruminant
Saguinus
Sapi-utan
Scorpion
Sea-otter
Serotine
Sewer-rat
Shorling
Springer
Squirrel
Staggard
Stallion
Star-nose
Stinkard
Sulfline
Suricate
Surmulot
Tabby-cat
Talapoin
Tarsipes
Terrapin
Tetrapod
Tiger-cat
Tortoise
Tucu-tucu
Tuku tuku
Twinling
Ungulata
Viscacha
Wallaroo
Wanderoo
War-horse
Warragal
Warrigal
Water hog
Water rat
Weanling
Wild boar
Yeanling
Yearling
Zoochemy (p)

9 LETTERS

Adelopode
Alligator
Amphioxus
Amphipoda
Angola-cat
Annellata
Anthobian
Arctic-fox
Armadillo
Bandicoot
Barbastel
Batrachia
Bay dunker
Bezantler
Black-bear
Black-buck
Brood-mare
Brown-bear
Capriform (p)
Carnivora
Carpincho
Cart-horse
Catamount.
Chameleon
Chickadee
Chickaree
Coalmouse
Colemouse
Commensal
Crocodile
Dormouse
Dromedary
Draggetai
Edmaccus (p)
Flying-fox
Gallwasp
Glyptodon (ex)
Grimalkin
Ground-hog
Grunthng
Guinea-pig
Hartbeest
Honey-bear
Ichneumon
Iguanodon
Leviathan (Myth)
Malt-horse
Mammalian (p)
Marsupial
Megalonyx (ex)
Menagerie (p)
Millepede
Millipede
Monoceros
Monotreme
Mouse-hole (p)
Mouse hunt (p)
Mouse-trap (p)
Mustcline (p)
Orang-utan
Pachyderm
Pack-horse
Pademelon
Padymelon
Percheron
Petaurist
Pipistrel
Polar-bear
Porcupine
Post-horse
Predacean
Prong-buck
Prong-horn
Quadruman
Quartered
Racehorse
Rearmouse
Reermouse
Reremouse
Root-eater (p)
Rosmarine
Shearling
Shoreling

Animals

9 LETTERS *cont*

Shrew-mole
Silver-fox
Southdown
Spatangus
Springbok
Steerling
Steinbock
Stonebuck
Stud-horse
Tchneuman
Thylacine
Todlowrie
Tree-hyrax
Trematode
Trematoid
Untamable (p).
Watervole
White-bear
Wild-beast
Wild-horse
Wolverene
Wolverine
Woodchuck
Woodshock
Youngling
Zoophagon

10 LETTERS

Amorphozoa
Amphibials
Amphibians
Angora-goat
Animalcule
Articulata
Babyroussa
Barbary-ape
Bell-wether
Blood-horse
Brow-antler (p)
Bucephalus
Camelopard
Cardophagi
Catarrhine
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Coach-horse
Cockatrice
Dinosauria (ex)
Dinosaurus (ex)
Diphyodont
Dolichotis
Draft-horse
Fallow-deer
Fistulidae
Grisly-bear
Halmaturus
Hartebeest
Hermit-crab
Hippogriff
Hippogryff
House-mouse
Human-being
Kadiak-bear
Malay-tapir
Marsupials
Monotremes
Muscardine
Musk-beaver
Paddymelon
Persian-cat
Phiosaurus (ex)
Prairie-dog
Predaceous (p)
Quadricorn
Quadrumana
Rhinoceros
River-horse
Rock-rabbit
Ruminantia
Saki-monkey
Salamander
Scavernick
Shrew-mouse
Spectre-bat
Starveling
Thecodonts (ex)
Vampire-bat
Wiston-wish
Zoological (p)
Sea-elephant
Sivatherium (ex)
Vespertilio
Wildebeeste
Wishtonwish
Woolly-lemur

11 LETTERS

American-elk
Amphisbaena
Anoplothere (ex)
Black-cattle
Blood-sucker
Branchireme
Brown-hyaena.
Caterpillar
Cheiroptera
Chlamyphore
Digitigrade
Elephantine (p)
Entomophaga
Fistulidans
Flying-lemur.
Flying-mouse.
Fox-squirrel
Grevy's zebra
Grizzly-bear
Hibernating (p)
Hibernation (p)
Horned-horse
Insectivora
Jumping-deer
Kangaroo-rat
Megatherium (ex)
Orang-outang
Pterodactyl (ex)
Rabbit-hutch (p)
Red-kangaroo
Red-squirrel
Rock-wallaby

12 LETTERS

Anthropoglot
Barbary-sheep
Bengal-monkey
Catamountain
Chlamyphorus
Chrysochlore
Draught-horse
Ierat-naturae
Flicker-mouse
Flinder-mouse
Flitter-mouse
Grey-squirrel
Harvest-mouse
Hippopotamus
Hunting-horse
Invertebrata
Klipspringer
Megalosaurus (ex)
Pachydermata
Paleotherium (ex)
Pouched-mouse
Rabbit-warren (p)
Rhesus-monkey
Rock-squirrel
Scheltopusik
Shetland-pony
Spider monkey
Spotted-hyena
Striped-hyena
Thoroughbred (p)
Tree-nghaaroo
Water-opossum

13 LETTERS

Abyssinian-cat
Anoplotherium (ex)
Australian-cat
Bactrian-camel
Bearded-lizard
Carriage-horse
Chapman's zebra
Cheirotherium (ex)
Chinchilla-cat
Galeopithecus
Golden-hamster
Hermaphrodite
Highland-steer
Indian-buffalo
Laughing-hyena
Mountain-zebra
Parry's wallaby
Polyprotodont
Ring-tail coati
Semnopithecus
Shorthorn-bull
Solidungulate
Spiny-anteater
Spotted-hyaena.
Striped-hyaena
Tasmanian-wolf
Tree-porcupine

14 LETTERS

Australian-bear
Blue Persian-cat
Bridled-wallaby
Burchell's zebra
Crab-eating seal
Dormouse-possum
Flying-squirrel
Hunting-leopard
Indian-elephant
Laughing-hyaena

Marmoset-monkey
Patagonian-cavy
Tasmanian-devil
Tasmanian-tiger

15 LETTERS AND OVER

African-elephant (15)
American-buffalo (15)
Australian-badger (16)
Bennett's-wallaby (15)
Flying-phalanger (15)
Forrester-kangaroo (17)
Great grey-kangaroo (17)
Great red-kangaroo (16)
Indian rhinoceros (16)
Lion-tailed monkey (16)
Pademelon-wallaby (16)
Przewalski's horse (16)
Rabbit-bandicoot (15)
Red-legged wallaby (16)
Tasmanian-possum (15)
Tasmanian wallaby (16)
White-lipped peccary (18)
Zoological-gardens (p) (17)

Art (and pertaining thereto)

2 4 LETTERS

Air
Airy
A R A
Art
Arts
Bust
Chic
Daub
Dead
Draw
Etch
Flat
Gild
Icon
Limn
Nude
R A
Tone
Wash

5 LETTERS

Brush
Chalk
Couch
Draft
Easel
Ekon.
Genre
Grave
Hatch
Japan
Model
Mount
Mural
Paint
Prime
Print
Rebus
Scene
Sepia
Shade
Study
Torso
Trace
Umber
Vertu
Virtu

6 LETTERS

Artist
Colour
Crayon
Depict
Design
Ectype
Emblem
Emboss
Enamel
Engild
Fictor
Fresco
Fylfot
Ground
Kitcat
Limner
Maulp
Mastic
Megilp
Mosaic
Mostic
Niello
Ox-gall
Palett
Pastel
Patina
Pencil
Reflex
Relief
Rococo
Shadow
Sitter
Sketch
Statue
Studio
Trigon
Warmth

7 LETTERS

Academy
Artiste
Atelier
Aureola
Bambino
Boscage
Cartoon
Daubing
Diagram
Draught
Drawing
Engrave
Etching
Faience
Gilding
Impaint
Lacquer
Limning
Lunette
Outline
Painter
Palette
Picture
Pigment
Pointel
Portrait
Priming
Profile
Relievo
Remodel
Replica
Shading
Sideral
Sitting
Sketchy
Stencil
Stipple
Tableau
Tracing
T-square
Woodcut

8 LETTERS

Acrolith
Allegory
Anaglyph
Aquatint
Artistic
Art-union
Demitint
Detached
Drypoint
Elydoric
Engraver
Esquisse
Freehand
Futurist
Gold size
Grouping
Hatching
Mounting
Negative
Nocturne
Oil-paint
Painting
Panorama
Penumbra
Portrait
Repouste
Sea-piece
Seascape
Sidereal
Sketcher
Statuary
Swastika
Torentic
Vignette
Virtuoso

Art

9 LETTERS

Anaglyphy
Aquatinta
Art-master
Art shades
Catagraph
Chemitype
Cloisonne
Crow-quill
Damascene
Damaskeen
Emblemata
Fi[illegible]
Fr[illegible]
Engravery
Engraving
Gradation
Grisaille
Indelible
Indian-ink
Landscape
Lay-figure
Lithotint
Mahlstick
Maulstick
Mezzotint
Miniature
Modelling
Naumachia
Oil-colour
Oleograph
Pasticcio
Phototype
Pot-boiler
Satellite
Sculptile
Sculpture
Scumbling
Shadowing
Statuette
Still-life
Stippling
Stretcher
Sublition
Tablature
Tail-piece
Tattooing
Xylograph

10 LETTERS

Acrography
Acrolithan
Altogether
Anaglyphic
Anaglyptic
Atmosphere
Background
Baroque art
Caricature
Dead colour
Easel-piece
Embossment
[illegible]
[illegible]
Grecian-art
Hair-pencil
Half [illegible]
India paper
Lead pencil
Lithograph
Marinorama
Mezzotinto
Monochrome
Mosaic-gold
Night-piece
Pencilling
Photograph
Pietra-dura
Port-crayon
Raphaelism
Raphaelite
Rough-drawn
Silhouette
Sketch-book
Terra-cotta
Xylography

11 LETTERS

Academician
Aerial-tints
Alto-relievo
Aquatinting
Bambocciata
Battle-piece
Chiaroscuro
Chromograph
Colour-print
Degradation
Disposition
Draughtsman
Electrotype
Engravement
Face-painter
Foreshorten
French-chalk
Glass mosaic
Ground-plane
Heliochrome
Heliochromy
India-rubber
Lithography
Masterpiece
Medieval-art
Mural-design
Oil-painting
Pavement-art
Perspective
Photography
Plastic-clay
Portraiture
Renaissance
Sand painter
Scenography
School-of-art
Slate-pencil
Stretcher
[illegible]
Tessellated
Warm-colours
Water-colour
Xylographer
Zincography

12 LETTERS

Artist's-model
[illegible]
Byzantine art
Clare-obscure
Claro-obscuro
Decalcomania
Diagrammatic
Diaphaenicon
Drawing-paper
Ectypography
Emperor-paper
Face painting
Fitch-brushes
History-piece
Illustration
Kikekunemalo
Mediaeval-art
Mosaic-artist
Mountain-soap
Pastel-shades
Rough-draught
Royal Academy
Sand-painting
Scenographic
Stained-glass
Tessellation
Tracing-linen
Tracing-paper

13 LETTERS

Accompaniment
Black-and-white
Cloisonne-work
Corinthian-art
Crayon-picture
Daguerreotype
Dead-colouring
Decorative-art
Drawing-master
Etching-ground
Etching-needle
Glass-painting
Lapidary-style
Mural-painting
Outline-sketch
Pre-Raphaelite
Scene-painting
Warm-colouring

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Anaglyptographic (16)
Anaglyptography (15)
Cabinet-photograph (17)
Cabinet-picture (14)
Chromatography (14)
Chromo-lithograph (16)
Chromo-lithography (17)
[illegible] (17)
[illegible] 4)
[illegible] (15)
[illegible] (15)
Foreshortening (14)
Landscape-painter (16)
Landscape-painting (17)
[illegible] (15)
[illegible] (15)
Pavement-artist (14)
Perspective-drawing (18)
Picture-gallery (14)
Plaster-of-Paris (14)
Portrait-painter (15)
[illegible] (16)
[illegible] (15)
Royal Academician (16)
Steel-engraving (14)
Tempera-painting (15).

(En.) = Engraver

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell
Bird
Bone
Both
Burn
Cima
Cole
Cox
Dadd
Dick
Dodd
Dou
Dyce
Dyck
Egg
Etty
Eves
Eyck
Faed
Fehr
Ford
Gere
Gill
Good
Gore
Gow
Goya
Gros
Guys
Hals
Hand
Hart
Hemy
Herp
Holl
Home
Hone
Hook
Hunt
Jack
John
Kerr
King
Lamb
Lane
Lear
Lee
Lely
Lion
Maes
May
Mola
Nash
Neer
Opie
Owen
Pyne
Reid
Reni
Rich
Ross
Ryn
Sant
Sime
Sims
Spee
Swan
Todd
Toft
Tuke
Wade
Wain
Ward
Watt
Webb
West
Wood

5 LETTERS

Abbey
Adams
Allan
Allen
Bacon
Baily
Banks
Bates
Bayes
Beale
Bezzi
Blake
Boehm
Bough
Brett
Brock
Brown
Bundy
Clark
Clint
Cohen
Cooke
Corot
Cossa
Costa
Cotes
Craig
Crane
Credi
Crome
Danby
David
Davis
Degas
Devis
Dixon
Drury
Durer
Foley
Frith
Furse
Gaddi
Gaunt
Gotch
Goyen
Grant
Haden
Haghe
Haves
Innes
Jones
Keene
Kelly
Lance
Leech
Lemon
Lewis
Lippi
Lucas
Manet
Mason
Moira
Monet
Moore
Nebot
Nicol
Noble
North
Orpen
Palma
Pater
Payne
Penny
Plaas
Platt
Ponte
Poole
Prout
Rodin
Rooke
Rossi
Sands
Scott
Segna
Short
Sleap
Small
Smith
Soest
Speed
Stark
Steen
Steer
Stone
Stott
Studd
Tonks
Unwin
Uwins
Velde
Vonet
Watts
Wells.
White
Wiens
Woods
Wyatt
Wylie
Zoppo

6 LETTERS

Abbott
Allori
Archer
Arnold
Ashton
Barker
Barton
Behnes
Benson
Bettes
Bewick
Birley
Boxall
Briggs
Brough
Buchel
Burnet
Burton
Butler
Callow
Campin
Carter
Claude
Clouet
Colton
Conder
Cooper
Copley
Corbet
Cotman
Cowper
Cozens
Currie
Dawson
De Wint
Dobson
Draper
Duccio
Dunbar
Elwell
Fildes
Fisher
Forbes
Foster
Fraser
Fusch
Geddes
Gellee
Gerard
Gibson
Gilman
Ginner
Girtin
Glover.

6 LETTERS -*cont*

Gordon
Graham
Greuze
Guardi
Gulich
Hacker
Harral
Haydon
Hilton
Holmes
Howard
Hudson
Hughes
Hunter
Ingres
Jagger
Joseph
Kettle
Keyser
Knight
Laroon
Laszlo
Lavery
Lawson
Leader
Legros
Le Nain
Leslie
Linton
Mabuse
McEvoy
Manson
Martin
Massys
Millet
Monaco
Morley
Morone
Morris
Muller
Murray
Newton
Nisbet
Olsson
O'Neill
Palmer
Panini
Parker
Parton
Pegram
Penley
Pettie
Piombo
Potter
Ramsay
Renoir
Ribera
Ridley
Rivers
Robert
Romano
Romney
Rubens
Ruskin
Sadler
Sandby
Sandys
Seddon
Serres
Seurat
Sisley
Smirke
Smythe
Stokes
Storck
Storey
Strang
"Strube"
Stuart
Stubbs
Tadema
Taylor
Taylor
Thomas
Titian
Turner
Vacher
Van Ryn
Varley
Vernet
Walker
Waller
Wallis
Walton
Wardle
Watson
Weekes
Weenix
Weyden
Wilkie
Wilson
Windus
Wright
Wyllie
Yeames

7 LETTERS

Baldung
Bassano
Bateman
Beechey
Belcher
Bellini
Bennett
Berchem
Bernini
Bomberg
Boucher
Bramley
Bridell
Calvert
Cameron
Campion
Cezanne
Chardin
Charles
Cheston
Clausen
Cockram.
Collier
Collins
Connard
Courbet
Cundell
Dalziel
Daniell
Daumier
De Vinci
Dicksee
Dighton
Douglas
Downman
Edridge
Edwards
El Greco
Emanuel
Epstein
Flaxman
Fouquet
Fox-Pitt
Francia
Ganguin
Garstin
Gertlin
Gibbons
Gilbert
Gilray
Goodall
Goodwin
Greaves
Gregory
Guevara
Guthrie
Harding
Hayward
Herbert
Herring
Hobbema
Holland
Hogarth
Holbein
Holland
Holroyd
Hoppner
Hopwood
Horsley
Housman
Jackson
Jaggers
Johnson
Kneller
Knights
Lambert.
Lancret
Lantern
Linnell
Llander
Lucidel
Macbeth.
Maccoll
Maclise
Maratti
Merritt
Meunier
Millais
Morland
Morrice
Murillo
Nasmith
Orchard
Osborne
Pacchia
Parsons
Peacock
Peruzzi
Philips
Phillip
Phil May
Philpot
Pickard
Pinwell
Pomeroy
Poussin
Poynter
Prinsep
Rackham
Raeburn
Raphael
Riviere
Roberts
Roussel
Russell
Sargent
Schetky
Shannon
Sickert
Siddall
Simpson
Smetham
Solomon
Stanley
Stevens
Teniers
Tenniel
Thirtle
Thomson
Uccello
Van Dyck
Vandyck
Van Eyck
Van Gogh
Vermeer
Watteau
Webster
Westall
Whiting.
Woolner.
Zoffany

8 LETTERS

Allinson
Armitage.

Armstead
Aumonier
Beaumont.
Beerbohm.
Boughton
Brabazon
Brangwyn
Brearley
Brooking
Brueghel
Calderon
Callcott
Calthorp
Carracci
Chambers.
Chantrey
Crawhall
Creswick
De Keyser
De Laszlo
Deverell
Dietrich
Dressler
Eastlake
Fielding
Frampton
Garofalo
Giovanni
Hartwell
Herkomer
Highmore
Hodgkins
Holloway
Houghton
Ibbetson
Inchbold
Jan Steen
John Opie
Johnston
Jordaens
Kaufmann
Kokoshka
Landseer
Lawrence
Leighton
Logsdail
Macallum
Macquoid
Maitland
Marshall
Melville
Montalba
Montegna
Muirhead
Mulready
Munnings.
Naviasky
Nevinson
Paul Nash
Perugino
Phillips
Pissarro
Redgrave
Reynolds
Richmond
Ricketts
Robinson
Rossetti
Rousseau
Rugendas
Rushbury
Severino
Simmonds
Stanhope
Stothard
Stringer
Sullivan
Terbosch
Van Goyen
Van Steen
Verbeeck
Veronese
Waterlow
Wheatley
Whistler
Willcock
Williams
Woodward
Zurbaran

9 LETTERS

Alexander
Appleyard
Aston Webb
Bakhuizen
Beardsley
Bonington
Botticini
Branwhite
Caldecott
Canaletto
Collinson
Constable
Correggio
Delacroix
d'Erlanger
Donaldson
Farington
Frank Hall
Frank Hals
Gastineau
Géricault
Giorgione
Griffiths
Guido-Reni
Halswelle
Hatherell
Henderson
Honthorst
Hurlstone
Kemp-Welch.
Lancaster
La Thangue
Lee-Hankey
Lieberman
Lightfoot
Llewellyn
Louis Wain
Maccallum
MacGregor
MacKennal
McLachlan
McWhirter
Martineau
Maundrell
Mazzolino
Nicholson
Northcote
Rembrandt
Salisbury
Schalcken
Singleton
Stanfield
Steenwyck
Stevenson
Strudwick
Thornhill
Velasquez
Waterford
Whitcombe

10 LETTERS

Alma-Tadema
Botticelli
Breenbergh
Brockhurst
Burne-Jones
Caravaggio
Cattermole
Del Pacchia
di Giovanni
Edgar Degas
Fiddes-Watt
Friedenson
Fulleylove
Glendening
Holman-Hunt
Jan van Eyck
Kennington
Lethbridge
Liebermann
Luke Fildes
Meissonier
Onslow Ford
Orchardson
Peppercorn
Rowlandson
Saint-Aubin
Shackleton
Simon Vouet
Somerville
Swynnerton
Van Dan Eick
Van de Velde
Waterhouse
Winstanley

11 LETTERS

Claude Manet
Copley Heath
Farquharson
Hondecoeter
Hugh Thomson
Jan van Goyen
Jean Fouquet
Louis Le Nain
Marcus Stone
Paul Cezanne
Paul Ganguin
Pickersgill
Poelenburgh
Rippingille
San Severino
Somerscales
Thornycroft
Van der Plaas

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alfred Gilbert (13)
Alfred Sisley (12)
Antoine Watteau (14)
Charles Brooking (15)
Claude Gellée (12)
Constantin Meunier (17)
de Hondecoeter (13).
de Loutherbourg (14)
Edouard Manet (12)

12 LETTERS AND OVER – *cont*

Francois Boucher (15)
Francois Clouet (14)
Gainsborough (12)
George Belcher (13)
George Cruikshank(en) (16)
Georges Seurat (13)
Gerard Terbosch (14)
Grinling Gibbons (15)
Gustave Courbet (14)
Haynes-Williams (14)
Heath-Robinson (13)
Honoré Daumier (13)
Hubert Herkomer (Sir) (14)
Hubert Robert (12)
Huchtenburgh (12)
Hughes-Stanton (13)
James Gillray (12)
Jan van der Meer (13)
Lawes Witteronge (15)
Leonardo da Vinci (15)
Loutherbourg (12)
M[illegible] (12)
M[illegible]dd (13)
Muirhead-Bone (12)
Nelson Dawson (12)
Nicolas Lancret (14)
Nicolas Poussin (14)
Philip de Lazlo (14)
Reginald Eves (12)
Rembrandt van Ryn (15).
Reynolds-Stephens (16)
Sassoferrato (12)
Sebastiano del Piombo (19)
Sidney-Cooper (12)
Sir John Tenniel (14)
Spencer-Pryse (12)
Toulouse-Lautrec (15)
Van Huchtenburgh (15)
Van Ochtervelt (13)
William Sharp (en) (12).
Winterhalter (12)
Witherington (12)

Astronomy

(a) = asteroid (c) = constellation (c p) = constellation (popular name)
(g) = group of stars (p) = planet (s) = noted star

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Apus (c)
Ara (c)
Argo (c)
Belt
Bull (c p)
Coma
Crab (c p)
Crow (c p)
Crux (c)
Cup (c p)
Grus (c)
Halo
Hare (c p).
Hebe (p).
Juno (p).
Leo (c)
Limb
Lion (c p)
Lynx (c) (c p)
Lyra (c)
Lyre (c p).
Mars (p).
Mira (s)
Moon
Net (c p).
Node.
Orb
Pavo (c)
Ram (c p).
Star
Sun.
Swan (c p.).
Vega (s)
Wolf (c p)

5 LETTERS

Altar (c p)
Apsis
Aries (c)
Arrow (c p).
Ceres (p)
Cetus (c)
Clock (c p)
Comet
Crane (c p)
Digit
Draco (c).
Eagle (c p).
Earth (p).
Epoch
Error
Hamal (s)
Hyads (g)
Hydra (c)
Indus (c).
Label
Lepus (c).
Libra (c).
Lunar
Lupus (c).
Mensa (c).
Musca (c).
Nadir
Norma (c)
Octans (c)
Orbit
Orion (c)
Regel (s)
Rigel (s)
Solar
Spica (s)
Stars
Trine
Tucan (c) (c p)
Twins (c p)
Umbra
Venus (p).
Vesta (a)
Virgo (c).

6 LETTERS

Altair (s)
Antlia (c).
Apogee
Aquila (c)
Archer (c p).
Astral
Astrea (p).
Auriga (c).
Aurora
Bootes (c).
Caelum (c.).
Cancer (c)
Castor (s)
Corona
Corvus (c)
Crater (c)
Cygnus (c)
Domify
Dorado (c)
Dragon (c p)
Epocha
Equant
Fishes (c p)
Fornax (c)
Galaxy
Gemini (c)
Gnomon
Hesper (s)
Hyades (g)
Hydrus (c)
Indian (c p).
Lizard (c p).
Lunary.
Meteor
Moonet.
Nebula
Octant (c.p).
Octile
Pallas (p).
Pictor (c)
Pisces (c).
Planet
Pollux (s).
Radius.
Saturn (p).
Scales (c p.).

Sirius (s)
Sphere
Square (c p)
Sun-dog
Syzygy
Taurus (c)
Uranus (p)
Vector
Vertex
Vesper (s)
Virgin (c p)
Volans (c)
Zenith
Zodiac

7 LETTERS

Acronyc
Air-pump (c p)
Alphard (s)
Antares (s)
Apogean
Appulse
Auroral
Azimuth
Canopus (s)
Centaur (c p)
Cepheus (c) (c p)
Columba (c)
Cometic
Cumulus
Dog-star (s)
Dolphin (c p)
Eclipse
Equator
Furnace (c p)
Giraffe (c p)
Jupiter (p)
Lacerta (c)
Lucifer (p)
Mercury (p)
Metonic
Mock-sun
Nebulae
Nebular
Neptune (p)
Nodical
Nuclei
Nucleus
Peacock (c p)
Pegasus (c)
Perigee
Perseus (c)
Phoenix (c) (c p).
Pleiads (g)
Procyon (s)
Radiant
Regulus (s)
Sagitta (c)
Scorpio (c)
Sea-goat (c p).
Serpens (c).
Serpent (c p)
Sextans (c)
Sextant (c p)
Sextile
Spectra
Stellar
Sun-spot
Transit
Unicorn (c p)
Xiphias (c)

8 LETTERS

Achernar (s)
Aerolite
Aerolith
Almagest
Alpherat (s)
Aphelion
Aquarius (c)
Arcturus (s)
Asterism
Asteroid
Canicula
Circinus (c)
Cometary
Cynosure
Denebola (s)
Draconic
Ecliptic
Emersion
Epicycle
Equuleus (c)
Eridanus (c)
Evection
Fire-ball
Great-dog (c p)
Hercules (c) (c p)
Latitude
Leo Minor (c)
Loadstar (s)
Lodestar (s)
Meridian
Meteoric
Milky-way
Nebulus
Nutation
Occulted
Parallax
Parhelia
Penumbra
Perigean
Pleiades (g)
Pole-star (s)
Quadrate
Quartile
Quintile
Scorpion (c p)
Sculptor (c)
Ship Argo (c p).
Solstice
Spectrum
Spheroid
Starless
Stellary
Sublunar
Systemic
Tetragon
Triangle (c p)
Universe
Zodiacal

9 LETTERS

Acronycal
Aerolitic
Aldebaran (s)
Andromeda (c) (c p)
Ascendant
Ascension
Astrology
Astronomy
Azimuthal
Betelgeux (s)
Canicular
Centaurus (c)
Chamaelon (c)
Chameleon (c p)
Compasses (c p)
Cultation
Delphinus (c)
Draconian
Elevation
Ephemeris
Epicyclic
Firmament
Fomalhaut (s)
Great Bear (c p)
Horologium (c)
Hour-angle
Little-dog (c p)
Longitude
Lunisolar
Meteorite
Meteorous
Monoceros (c)
Noah's Dove (c p)
Novilunar
Ophiuchus (c)
Parhelian
Planetary
Planetoid
Planetule
Ploughman (c p)
Ptolemaic
Reticulum (c)
Star-gazer
Starlight
Sublunary
Sword-fish (c p).
Synodical
Telescope
Telescope (c p)
Trioctile
Uranology
Ursa Major (c)
Ursa Minor (c)
Via Lactea
Vulpecula (c)

10 LETTERS

Aberration
Altazimuth
Amorphotae
Amphitrite (a)
Apparition
Asteroidal
Astrologer
Astrometer
Astronomer
Astronomic
Astroscope
Atlantides (g)
Canis Major (c)
Canis Minor (c)
Cassiopeia (c) (c p)
Charioteer (c p)
Cometarium
Copernican
Depression
Dispositor
Double star
Earth-shine
Elongation
Ephemerist
Exaltation
Extra-solar
Flying-fish (c p)
Graduction
Greyhounds (c p)
Hour-circle
Little Bear (c p)
Little Lion (c p)
Lunar-cycle
Lunar-month
Microscope (c p)
Opposition
Perihelion
Piscis Aust (c)
Precession
Quadrature
Reflection
Retrograde
Rudolphine
Sciagraphy
Sea monster (c p)
Siderolite
Solar spots
Star-gazing
Terminator.
Trajectory
Triangulum (c)
Uranoscopy
Water-snake (c p).

Astronomy

11 LETTERS

Astrography
Astronomize
Blazing-star
Capricornus (c)
Commutation
Conjunction
Declination
Decumbiture
Evening Star (s)
Falling-star
Hunter's Orion (c p)
Hydrometeor
Little Horse (c p)
Metemptosis
Meteorolite
Morning Star (s)
Mural-circle
Nonagesimal
Observatory
Planetarium
Sagittarius (c)
Solar-system
Southern Fly (c p)
Spectrology
Telescopium (c)
Terrestrial
Uranography
Water-bearer (c p)
Winged-horse (c p)

12 LETTERS

Astronomical
Bernice's Hair (c p)
Celidography
Charles's Wain (g)
Chromosphere
Eccentricity
Falling-stone
Flying-dragon (c p)
Intermundane
Interstellar
Lunar-eclipse
Lunar rainbow
Merry-dancers"
Meteoric-iron
Microscopium (c)
Sarpentarius (c)
Shooting star
Sidereal time
Solar-eclipse
Southern Fish (c p)
Spectroscope
Sphere melody
Uranographic

13 LETTERS

Apocatastasis
Canes Venatici (c)
Coma Berenices (c)
Constellation
Crux Australis (c)
Dipleidoscope
Georgium Sidus (p)
Interstellary
Lunisolar-year
Meteorography
Northern Crown (c p)
Painter's Easel (c p)
River Eridanus (c p)
Serpent bearer (c p)
Sidereal clock
Southern Cross (c p)
Southern Crown (c p)
Table Mountain (c p)
Zodiacal light

14 LETTERS

Annular-eclipse
Astronomically
Aurora Borealis
Bird of Paradise (c p)
Corona Borealis (c)
Fox and the Geese (c p)
Interplanetary
Magellanic clouds
Mural Circles (c)
Right-ascension
Sculptor's Tools (c p)
Summer-solstice
Transit of Venus
Vertical-circle
Winter-solstice
Zenith-distance

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Alphonsin-tables (15)
Armillary-sphere (15)
Cameleopardalis (c) (15)
Corona Australis (c) (15)
Curtate-distance (15)
Lunar-observation (16).
Lunisolar-period (15)
Meteoric-showers (15)
Nebular-hypothesis (17)
North-polar distance (18)
Piscis Australis (c) (15)
Sculptor's Chisel (c) (15)
Southern Triangle (c) (16)
Triangulum Australis (c) (19)

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ball
Bell
Benn.
Coke
Day
Dell
Eden
Esop
Eyre
Fox
Fyfe
Gay
Glyn
Grey
Hall
Hart
Hay
Hine
Hood.
Hook
Hope
Hugo
Hume
Inge
Joad
King
Knox
Lamb
Lang
Livy
Loos
Loti
Lyly
Lynd.
Mais
Mill
More
Ovid
Owen
Poe
Pope
Pugh
Read
Reid
Rita
Ruck.
Sala
Shaw.
Sims

Vane
Ward
West
Wood
Zola

5 LETTERS

Aesop
Agate
Arlen
Ayres
Bacon
Blake
Blunt
Bruce
Burke
Burns
Byron
Cable
Caine
Couch
Dante
Defoe
Diver
Doyle
Dumas
Eliot
Ellis
Field
Gibbs
Hardy
Harte
Heine
Henry
Henty
Homer
Ibsen
Jeans
Jones
Keats
Keith
Lever
Lewis
Locke
Lodge
Lucas
Mason
Milne
Moore
Noyes
Orczy
"Ouida"
Pepys
Plato
Pliny
Reade
Ridge
Scott
Smith
Swift
Twain

Tynan
Verne
Waugh
Wells
Wilde
Yeats
Yonge
Young

6 LETTERS

Adcock
Anstey
Archer
Arnold
Austen
Balzac
Barham
Barrie
Begbie
Belloc
Benson
Besant
Binyon
Borrow
Brontë
Brooke
Buchan
Bunyan
Butler
Church
Cicero
Conrad
Coward
Cowper
Crabbe
Curzon
Darwin
Dennis
Dryden
Ervine
Euclid
Farnol
Fonson
Freund
Froude
G B Shaw
Gibbon
Goethe
Graham
Graves
Haynes
Henley
Hobbes
Holmes
Horace
Howard
Howitt
Hughes
Huxley
Ian Hay.
Jacobs

Jepson
Jerome
Jowett
Landor
London
Ludwig
Lytton
Mannin
Milton
Morris
O Henry
Onions
Pellew
Pepler
Pindar
Pinero
Proust
Raynal
Rhodes
Rohmer
Ruskin
"Sapper"
Sappho
Sardou
Seneca
Sidney
Snaith
Soutar
Squire
Sterne
Tagore
Thorne
Virgil
Watson
Weyman
Wilcox

7 LETTERS

A A Milne
Addison
Asquith
Belasco
Bennett
Blunden
Boswell
Bridges
Carlyle
Chaucer
Clayton
Collier
Collins
Corelli
Craigie
Deeping
Dickens
Douglas
Dreiser
Dunsany
Emerson
Erskine

Frankau
Garnett
Gaskell
Gilbert
Glossop
Haeckel
Haggard.
Hazlitt
Herbert
Herrick
Hichens
Hopkins
Housman
Hueffer
Johnson
Kinross
Kipling
Leacock
McKenna
Marryat
Maugham
Meynell
Molière
Newbolt
Nichols
Ogilvie
Oxenham
Peacock
Sadleir
Sassoon
Service
Shelley
Sitwell
Solinus
S P B Mais
Spencer
Spenser
Spinoza
Strauss
Suttees
Swaffer
Tacitus
Tolstoy
Vachell
Walkley
Wallace
Walpole
W B Yeats
Webster
Wickham
Withers
Zetland

8 LETTERS

Alington
Anderson
Atherton
Aumonier
Beerbohm.
Bensusan
Bindloss

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

8 LETTERS – *cont*

Browning
Bushnell
Calthrop
Cervantes
Chambers
Childers
Christie
Clouston
Conquest
Cornford
Crichton
Davidson
Dean Inge
De la Mare
Disraeli
Drummond
Fielding
Goodyear
Grierson
Grimshaw
Guedalla
Hamilton
Ibbetson
Jane Eyre
John Bull
Johnston
Kingsley
Kingston
Knoblock
Lawrence
Lovelace
Ludovici
Macaulay
Melville
Meredith
Palgrave
Petrarch
Plutarch
Ponsonby
Quennell
Rossetti
Rousseau
Sabatini
Sheridan
Sidgwick
Sinclair
Stendhal
Stephens
Strachey
Sturgess
"Taffrail"
Tennyson
Thurston
Trollope
Voltaire
Walbrook
Zane Grey

9 LETTERS

Adam Smith
Addinsell
Aeschylus
Ainsworth
Aldington
Alec Waugh
Anita Loos
Antoninus
Aristotle
"Bartimeus"
Berta Ruck
Blackmore
Blackwood
Boccaccio
Bottomley
Boyd Cable
Bret Harte
Burroughs
Cervantes
Chlumberg
Churchill
Coleridge
D'Annunzio
David Hume
Delafield
Eddington
Euripides
Froissart
Goldsmith
Guy Thorne
Hall Caine
Henry Wood (Mrs)
Herodotus
Kave-Smith
Lord Byron
Lucretius
Mackenzie
Macrobius
Mark Twain
Masefield
Maud Diver
Oppenheim
Pemberton
Pett Ridge
Priestley
Robertson
Rosenberg
Ruby Ayres
Sax Rohmer
Spielmann
Stacpoole
Stevenson
Thackeray
Tomlinson
Trevelyan
Wodehouse

10 LETTERS

Ballantyne
Barrington
Ben Johnson
Birmingham
Brett Young
Chesterton
Conan Doyle
Drinkwater
Elinor Glyn
Emil Ludwig
Galsworthy
Hungerford
Hutchinson
Jack London
James Agate
Jane Austen
John Buchan
Jules Verne
Longfellow
Lord Lytton
Mrs Gaskell
Muriel Hine
Noel Coward
Oscar Wilde
Phillpotts
Pierre Loti
Pryce-Jones
Quintilian
Richardson
Ronaldshay
Sutton Vane
Tarkington
Thucydides
Victor Hugo
Williamson
Wordsworth

11 LETTERS

Alfred Noyes
Anthony Hope
Artemus Ward
Charles Lamb
Desmond Coke
Ethel Mannin
George Eliot
George Moore
Hugh Walpole
John Erskine
John Oxenham
Keble Howard
Lord Dunsany
Max Beerbohm
Mrs Sidgwick
Oliver Lodge
Philip Gibbs
Richard King
R L Steve son
Shakespeare
Sydney Smith
Wilfred Owen

12 LETTERS

Aristophanes
Bulwer Lytton
Charles Lucan
David Belasco
De Selincourt
Edgar Wallace
George Borrow
George Crabbe
G K Chesterton
Hamilton Fyfe
Hans Andersen
Harold Begbie
Hergesheimer
Humphrey Ward (Mrs)
Marie Corelli
Mary Johnston
Max Pemberton
Michael Arlen
Mrs Henry Wood.
Oliver Onions
Quiller-Couch
Rider Haggard
Robert Graves
Rupert Brooke
St John Adcock
St John Ervine.
Storm Jameson
Theodore Hook
Walter Besant
Wyndham Lewis

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

13 LETTERS

Arnold Bennett
Baroness Orczy
Cosmo Hamilton
Edgar Allan Poe
Grant Richards
Hannen Swaffer
Hilaire Belloc
Jeffery Farnol
Jerome K Jerome
Johann Strauss
Radcliffe Hall
Robert Hichens
Samuel Johnson
Sinclair Lewis
Stacy Aumonier
Upton Sinclair
Whyte Melville
Wilkie Collins
William Archer
William Morris.

14 LETTERS

Agatha Christie
Arthur Sturgess
Captain Marryat
Charles Dickens
Eden Phillpotts
Geoffrey Dennis
Gilbert Frankau
Herbert Spencer
Hon John Collier
John Stuart Mill
Kathleen Rhodes
Michael Sadleir
Rafael Sabatini
Rudyard Kipling
Stephen Leacock
Storer Clouston
Temple Thurston
Warwick Deeping

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anthony Trollope (15)
Beverley Nichols (15)
Booth Tarkington (15)
Charlotte Bronte (15)
Compton Mackenzie (16)
Ella Wheeler Wilcox (17)
Harrison Ainsworth (17)
Henry Arthur Jones (16)
John Oliver Hobbes (16)
Robert Louis Stevenson (20)
Sheila Kaye Smith (15)
Somerset Maugham (15)

Battles (Naval and Military)

(including Sieges)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre
Aden
Agra
Alma (The)
Amoy
Cape (The)
Coa (The)
Gaza
Ivry
Jena
"Kut"
Laon
Loos
Lys (The).
Mons
Nile (The)
Nive (The)
Novi
Pegu
Ulm
Yser (The)
Zama

5 LETTERS

Aisne (The).
Arcot
Arkat
Arras
Basra
Cabul
Cadiz
Cairo
Capri
Crecy
Delhi
El Teb
Eylau
Genoa
Guise
Herat
Kabul
Kadiz
Kandy
Ligny
Maida
Malta
Marne (The)
Miami
Paris
Pekin
Prome.
Sedan
Selle
Somme (The)
Tagus (The)
Texel (The)
Ypres

6 LETTERS

Alwal
Amiens
Arcola
Arcole
Argaum
Armada (The)
Assaye
Atbara (The)
Bagdad
Barnet
Baylen
Burgos
Busaco
Calais
Camden
Chusan
Coruña
Dargai
Delhum
Dunbar
Ferrol
Gerona
Ghazni
Guarda
Gujrat
Harlaw
Havana
Isonzo (The)
Jattoo
Jhansi
Lutzen.
Madras
Madrid
Majuba
Malaga
Manila
Mantua
Mileto
Minden
Moscow
Multan
Nagpur
Naseby
Oporto
Orthez
Ostend
Plevna
Quebec
Rhodes
Rivoli
Sadowa
Suakin
Tarifa
The Coa
The Lys
Tobago
Toulon
Tudela
Tugela (The)
Ushant
Verdun.
Wagram
Warsaw.

Battles (Naval and Military)

7 LETTERS

Aboukir
Abu Klea.
Albuera
Almansa
Almeida
Antwerp
Astorga
Badajoz
Baghdad
Bapaume
Barrosa
Bautzen
Bousaco
Brienne
Bussaco
Cambrai
Coimbra
Colenso
Cordova
Corunna
Dresden
Dunkirk
Eylau
El Obeid
Falkirk
Flodden
Gamonal
Grenada
Gwalior
Jutland
Leipsic
Leipzig
Lemberg
Lucknow
Magdala
Magenta
Marengo
Minorca
oodkeMe
Moskowa (The)
Nivelle (The)
Panniar
Plassey
St Kitts
St Lucia
Sobraon
Solebay
The Alma
The Cape
The Nile
The Nive
The Yse
Toronto
Vimiera
Vitoria
Zornoza

8 LETTERS

Anacapri
Bastille (The)
Beresina (The)
Blenheim
Borodino
Calcutta
Carthage
Castalla
Cawnpore
Culloden
Edgehill
Flushing
Fontenoy
Fort Erie
Hastings
Inkerman
Kalangur
Kandahar
Khartoum
Le Cateau
Mafeking
Malakoff (The)
Mauberge
Medellin
Messines
Montreal
Navarino
Nieuport
Omdurman
Oudenard
Poitiers
Potidaea
Pretoria
Przemysl
St Mihiel
St Pierre
Salsette
Saratoga
Spion Kop
Stirling
Talavera
The Aisne
The Boyne
The Marne
The Somme
The Tagus
The Texel
Toulouse
Turcoing
Valencia
Vittoria
Waterloo
Zaragoza

9 LETTERS

Agincourt
Algeciras
Balaclava
Balaklava
Belle Isle
Bhurtpore
Champagne
Charleroi
Ctesiphon
Dettingen
Falklands (The)
Festubert
Friedland
Gibraltar
Hyderabad
Kimberley
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Louisburg
Mauritius
Melagnano
Oudenarde
Port Mahon
Ramillies
Rodriguez
St Quentin
St Vincent
Salamanca
Solferino
Stormberg
Stromboli
Taku Forts
Tarragona
The Atbara
The Saints
The Tugela
Trafalgar
Worcester
Zeebrugge

10 LETTERS

Alexandria
Austerlitz
Brandywine
Brownstown
Camperdown
Campo Maior
Chevy-chase
Copenhagen
Dogger Bank
Fort George
Guadeloupe
Kut-el-Amara
La Rochelle
Malplaquet
Martinique
Monte Video
Montfaucon
Montserrat
New Orleans
Paardeburg
Pondicheri
Port Arthur
Porto Praya
Quatre Bras
San Marcial
Sevastopol
Tannenberg
Tel-el-Kebir
The Moskowa
The Nivelle

11 LETTERS

Ahmednugger
Aubers Ridge
Bannockburn
Bunker's Hill
Chilianwala
Dardanelles (The)
Fort Niagara
Hohenlinden
Isandhlwana
Jameson Raid (The)
Marston Moor
Modder River
Paardeberg
Philippines (The)
Pieter's Hill
Pondicherry
Prestonpans
Quiberon Bay
Rorke's Drift
Schoneveldt
The Bastille
The Beresina
The Malakoff
Ticonderoga
Vinegar Hill

Battles (Naval and Military)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alburquerque (12)
Bloemfontein (12)
Cape St Vincent (13)
Chilingching (12)
Ciudad Rodrigo (13)
Constantinople (14)
Delville Wood (12)
Flandshaarte (12)
Hodden Field (12).
Geldermalsen (12)
Magersfontein (13)
Messines Ridge (13)
Neuve Chapelle (13).
Neville's Cross (13)
Passchendaele (13)
Passchendaele Ridge (18)
St Christopher (13)

Battleships, etc.

San Christoba (13
San Sebastian (12)
Seringapatam (12)
Spanish Armada (The) (13).
The Dardanelles (14)
The Falklands (12)
The Jameson Raid (14)
The Philippines (14)
The Spanish Armada (16)
Trichinopoly (12)

Battleships, etc.

A List of Vessels in the British Navy, April 1932

'Air) = Aircraft-carrier
'B Cru) = Battle-cruiser
'B Ship) = Battleship
'Cruis) = Cruiser
'Dep) = Depot ship
Drif) = Drifter
Fish) = Fishery Investigation or Protection Ship
Flot L) = Flotilla-leader
(Gun) = Gunboat
(Mine L) = Mine-layer
(Mine S) = Mine-sweeper
(Misc) = Miscellaneous
(Mon) = Monitor
(R Gun) = River-gunboat
(Rep) = Repair-ship
(Scl) = School or Training Ship
(Sl) = Sloop
(S S) = Special Service Ship.
(Sub) = Submarine
(Sur) = Survey-vessel
(T B D) = Torpedo-boat Destroyer
(Traw) = Trawler
(Whal) = Whaler

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bee (Gun)
Dart (Gun)
Dee (Traw)
Doon (Traw)
Eddy (Drif)
Enat (Gun)
Hood (B Cru)
Kent (Cruis)
Lydd (Mine S)
Mist (Drif)
Moth (Gun)
Moy (Traw)
Odin (Sub)
Otus (Sub)
Ouse (Traw)
Ross (Mine S)
Spey (Fish)
Teal (Gun)
Tern (R Gun)
Vega (T B D)
Vimy (Mine S)
Wren (T B D)
York (Cruis)

Boyne (Traw)
Broke (Flot L)
Bruce (Flot L)
Cairo (Cruis)
Ceres (Cruis)
Cloud (Drif)
Colne (Traw)
Comet (T B D)
Cornus (Cruis)
Danae (Cruis)
Delhi (Cruis)
Derby (Mine S)
Dryad (Scl)
Eagle (Air)
Elgin (Mine S)
Flora (Gun)
Fowey (Sl)
Garry (Gun)
Hasty (S S)
Keith (Flot L)
Ladas (Sl)
Lucia (Dep).
Lupin (Sl)
Medea (Mon)
Otway (Sub)
Oxley (Sub)
Rover (Sub)
Sabre (T B D)
Scout (T B D)
Sepoy (T B D)
Sheen (Drif)
Skate (T B D)
Somme (T B D)
Stoke (Mine S)
Tamar (Dep)
Tiger (B Cru)
Triad (S S)
Vanoc (T B D)
Velox (T B D)
Vivid (Dep)
Witch (T B D)

5 LETTERS

Aphis (R Gun)
Argus (Air)
Arrow (T B D).

Durban (Cruis)
Egmont (Gun)
Erebus (Mon)
Exeter (Cruis)
Falcon (R Gun)
Fermoy (Mine S)
Forres (Mine S)
Gannet (R Gun)
Harrow (Mine S)
Hermes (Air)
Hornet (Dep)
Kennet (Gun)
Keppel (Flot L)
Liffey (Gun)
London (Cruis)
Mackay (Flot L
Malaga (B Ship)
Medusa (Mon)
Medway (Dep)
Nelson (B Ship)
Oberon (Sub)
Osiris (Sub)
Oswald (Sub)
Regent (Sub)
Renown (B Cru)
Rodney (B Ship)
Rowena (T B D)
St Just (Tug)
Salmon (T B D).
Scarab (Gun)
Seamew (R Gun)
Seraph (T B D)
Serene (T B D)
Sesame (T B D)
Shower (Drif)

6 LETTERS

Abdiel (Flot L)
Acasta (T B D)
Active (T B D)
Albury (Mine S)
Alecto (Dep)
Amazon (T B D)
Ardent (T B D)
Barham (B Ship)
Beagle (T B D)
Billow (Drif)
Boreas (T B D)
Brazen (T B D)
Bryony (Sl),
Castor (Cruis)
Cicala (R Gun)
Curlew (Cruis)
Cygnet (T B D)
Dahlia (Sl)
Daring (T B D)
Dragon (Cruis)
Dundee (Sl)
Dunoon (Mine S).

6 LETTERS—*cont*

Sirdar (T B D)
Stuart (Flot L).
Sturdy (T B D)
Sunset (Drif)
Sussex (Cruis)
Sutton (Mine S)
Terror (Mon)
Thames (Sub)
Thanet (T B D)
Thisbe (T B D)
Torrid (T B D)
Trojan (T B D)
Trusty (T B D)
Tuscan (T B D)
Tyrant (T B D)
Vanity (T B D)
Vectis (T B D)
Verdun (T B D)
Verity (T B D)
Vesper (T B D)
Vivien (T B D)
Walker (T B D)
Walrus (T B D)
Wessex (T B D)
Widnes (Mine S)
Wivern (T B D)
Wolsey (T B D)

7 LETTERS

Achates (T B D)
Acheron (T B D)
Adamant (Dep)
Ambrose (Dep)
Anthony (T B D)
Ardonyx (T B D)
Bagshot (Mine S)
Berwick (Cruis)
Blanche (T B D)
Bulldog (T B D)
Caledon (Cruis)
Calypso (Cruis)
Caradoc (Cruis)
Cardiff (Cruis)
Cascade (Drif)
Centaur (Cruis)
Colombo (Cruis)
Concord (Cruis)
Cricket (Gun)
Curacoa (Cruis)
Cyclops (Dep)
Diamond (T B D)
Dolphin (Dep)
Douglas (Sub)
Dundalk (Mine S)
Ebbtide (Drif)
Emerald (Cruis)
Fareham (Mine S)
Fisgard (Scl)
Fitzroy (Sur)
Flicker (Drif)
Furious (Air)
Godetia (Sl)
Hawkins (Cruis)
Horizon (Drif)
Huntley (Mine S)
Kellett (Sur)
Leander (Cruis)
Leeward (Drif)
Malabar (Misc)
Malcolm (Flot L)
Milford (Sl)
Minerva (Mon)
Moorhen (Gun)
Norfolk (Cruis)
Olympus (Sub)
Ormonde (Sur)
Orpheus (Sub)
Pandora (Sub)
Perseus (Sub)
Peterel (R Gun)
Phœnix (Sub)
Proteus (Sub)
Rainbow (Sub)
Regulus (Sub)
Repulse (B Cru)
Revenge (B Ship)
St Cyrus (Tug)
St Fagan (Tug)
St Issey (Tug)
Saladin (T B D)
Saltash (Mine S)
Seafire (T B D)
Selkirk (Mine S)
Senator (T B D)
Serapis (T B D)
Shikari (T B D)
Spenser (Flot L)
Suffolk (Cruis)
Sundown (Drif)
Swallow (T B D)
Tempest (T B D)
Tenedos (T B D)
Titania (Dep)
Valiant (B Ship)
Vampire (T B D)
Vanessa (T B D)
Venetia (T B D)
Verbena (Sl)
Veteran (T B D)
Viceroy (T B D)
Victory (Dep)
Vidette (T B D)
Vimiera (T B D)
Violent (T B D)
Voyager (T B D)
Wakeful (T B D)
Wallace (Flot L)
Walpole (T B D)
Warwick (T B D)
Whitley (T B D)
Widgeon (Gun)
Windsor (T B D)
Wishart (T B D)
Wryneck (T B D).

8 LETTERS

Aberdare (Mine S)
Abingdon (Mine S)
Antelope (T B D)
Ark Royal (Air)
Basilisk (T B D)
Beaufort (Sur)
Bideford (Sl)
Boadicea (T B D)
Cachalet (Whal)
Calcutta (Cruis)
Cambrian (Cruis)
Campbell (Flot L)
Capetown (Cruis)
Carlisle (Cruis)
Caterham (Mine S)
Champion (Cruis)
Cherwell (Fish)
Cold Snap (Drif)
Cornwall (Cruis)
Coventry (Cruis)
Crescent (T B D)
Crusader (T B D)
[illegible]
Defender (T B D)
Defiance (Scl)
Despatch (Cruis)
Falmouth (Sl)
Flinders (Sur)
Foxglove (Sl)
Fumarole (Drif)
Glorious (Air)
Harebell (Sl)
Hastings (Sl)
Iron Duke (B Ship)
Iroquois (Sur)
Laburnum (Sl)
Ladybird (R Gun)
Landfall (Drif)
Lunar Bow (Drif)
Magnolia (Sl)
Montrose (Flot L)
Noontide (Drif)
Parthian (Sub)
Pembroke (Dep)
Penzance (Sl)
Resource (Dep)
Restless (T B D)
Rosemary (Sl)
Royal Oak (B Ship)
St Martin (Tug)
Saltburn (Mine S)
Sandwich (Sl)
Scimitar (T B D)
Scotsman (T B D)
Searcher (T B D)
Shamrock (T B D)
Shoreham (Sl)
Sportive (T B D)
Sterling (T B D)
Tedworth (Mine S)
Tetrarch (T B D)
Thracian (T B D)
Thruster (T B D)
Tintagel (T B D)
Triton (Mine S)
Valorous (T B D)
Vendetta (T B D)
Venomous (T B D)
Veronica (Sl)
Viscount (T B D)
Wanderer (T B D)
Warspite (B Ship)
Watchman (T B D)
Waterhen (T B D)
Westcott (T B D)
Whitshed (T B D)
Wild Swan (T B D)
Woolston (T B D)
Wrestler (T B D)

9 LETTERS

Adventure (Mine L)
Alresford (Mine S)
Ambuscade (T B D)
Brilliant (T B D)
Carstairs (Mine S)
Centurion (B Ship)
Confiance (Tug)
Constance (Cruis)
Effingham (Cruis)
Endeavour (Sur)
Excellent (Scl)
Frobisher (Cruis)
Greenwich (Dep)
Harmattan (Drif)
Kate Lewis (Traw)
Melpomene (Mon)
Ramillies (B Ship)
Rochester (Gun)
St Vincent (Scl)
Sandhurst (Dep)
Seabreeze (Drif)
Spindrift (T B D)
Steadfast (T B D)
Strenuous (T B D)
Swordfish (Sub)
Tarantula (Gun)
Turbulent (T B D)
Valentine (T B D)
Venturous (T B D)
Versatile (T B D)
Vivacious (T B D)
Volunteer (T B D)
Vortigern (T B D)
Whirlpool (Drif).
Whirlwind (T B D)
Whitehall (T B D)
Wolfhound (T B D)
Wolverine (T B D)
Worcester (T B D)

10 LETTERS

Assistance (Rep)
Blackwater (Traw)
Canterbury (Cruis.)
Challenger (Fish)
Cockchafer (Gun)
Codrington (Flot L).
Cornflower (Sl)
Courageous (Air)
Cumberland (Cruis)
Delphinium (Sl)
Devonshire (Cruis)
Enterprise (Cruis)
Folkestone (Sl)
Kempenfelt (Flot L)
Pangbourne (Mine S)
Resolution (B Ship)
Shropshire (Cruis)
Snapdragon (Sl)
Stormcloud (T B D).
Stronghold (T B D)
Vanquisher (T B D).
Vansittart (T B D)
Vindictive (Cruis).
Winchelsea (T B D).
Winchester (T B D).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridgewater (Sl) (11)
Crescent Moon (Drif) (12).
Dorsetshire (Cruis) (11)
Enchantress (Misc) (11)
Indian Summer (Drif) (12)
Marlborough (B Ship) (11)
Marshal Soult (Mon) (12)
Queen Elizabeth (B Ship) (14)
Royal Sovereign (B Ship) (14)
Scarborough (Sl) (11)
Shakespeare (Flot L) (11).
Westminster (T B D) (11)
Withernington (T B D) (12)

B = Bay Bi = Bight F = Firth Fi = Fiord G = Gulf Har = Harbour
L = Loch (Sea) Lou = Lough S = Sea.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre, B of (Pal)
Aden, G of (Arab)
Awe, L (Scot)
Clew B (Ire)
Ewe, L (Scot)
Fyne, I (Scot)
Gilp, L (Scot)
Goil, L (Scot)
Long, L (Scot)
Luce B (Scot)
Lyme B (Eng)
Riga, G of (Rus)
Siam, G of (Asia)
Suez, G of (Red S)
Tay, F of (Scot)
Tees B (Eng)
Tor B (Eng)
Wash, The (Eng)

5 LETTERS

Akaba G (Arab)
Algoa B (S A)
Benin, Bi of (W A)
Blind B (N Z)
Broom L (Scot)
Chi Li, G of (China)
Clyde, F of (Scot)
Cutch, G of (Ind)
Lnard B (Scot)
Evans B (N Z)
False B (S A)
Forth, F of (Scot)
Fundy, B of (Can)
Genoa, G of (It)
Hawke B (N Z)
James B (Can)
Leven, L (Scot)
Lions, G of (Med)
Lorne, F of (Scot)
Moray F (Scot)
Otago Har (N Z)
Parin, G of (S Am)
Table B (S A)

6 LETTERS

Aegina, G of (Gr)
Avlort, L (Scot)
Baffin B (Can)
Bantry B (Ire)
Bengal, B of (Ind)
Biscay, B of (Fr)
Botany B (Austral)
Broken B (Austral)
Brown's B (Perim)
Cambay, G of (Ind)
Cloudy B (N Z)
Colwyn B (Wales)
Danzig, G of (Ger)
Darien, G of (S Am)
Denial B (Austral)
Dingle B (Ire)
Drake's B (U S A)
Dublin B (Ire)
Galway B (Ire)
Guinea, G of (W A)
Hervey B (Austral)
Hudson B (Can)
Linnhe, L (Scot)
Manaar, G of (Ind)
Mexico, G of (Mex)
Mounts B (Eng)
Naples, B of (It).
Panama, B of (C Am)
Plenty, B of (N Z)
St Malo, G of (Fr)
Sharks B (Austral)
Smyrna, G of
Solway F (Scot)
Sunart, L (Scot)
Swilly, Lou (Ire)
Sydney Har (Austral)
Tasman B (N Z)
Venice, G of (It)

7 LETTERS

Aboukir B (Med)
Baffin's B (Can)
Belfast Lou (Ire)
Boothia, G of (Can).
Bothnia, G of (Swed)
Bustard B (Austral)
Chaleur B (Can)
Delagoa B (S A)
Donegal B (Ire)
Dornoch F (Scot)
Dundalk B (Scot)
Finland, G of (Rus)
Fortune B (Newf)
Hudson's B (Can)
Kaipara Har (N Z)
Lepanto, G of (Gr)
Moreton B (Austral)
Pe Chi Li, G of (China)
Pegasus B (N Z)
Persian G (Asia)
Suzort L (Scot)
Taranto, G of (It)
Tarbert L (Scot)
Tonquin, G of (China)
Trieste, G of (Adr)
Trinity B (Newf)
Volcano B (Jap)

8 LETTERS

Cardigan B (Wales)
Cromarty F (Scot)
Delaware B (U S A)
Hang-Chow B (China)
Honduras, B of (C Am)
Liau-Tung, G of (China)
Martaban, G of (Burma)
Pentland F (Scot)
Plymouth Har (Eng)
Portland B (Austral)
Portland Har (Eng)
Quiberon B (Fr)
Salonika, G of (Gr)
San Pablo B (U S A)
Spencer's G (Austral)
Tong-King, G of (China)
Tremadoc B (Wales)
Cambridge G (Austral)
Campeachy, B of (Mex)
Discovery B (Austral)
Frobisher B (Can)
Galveston B (U S A)
Hermitage B (Newf)
Inverness F (Scot)
Mackenzie B (Can)
Morecambe B (Eng)
Notre Dame B (Newf)
Placentia B (Newf)
St Bride's B (Wales)
St George's B (Newf)
St George's B (S Am)
Saint Malo, G of (Fr)
San Matias, G of (S Am)
St Vincent, G (Austral)
Venezuela, G of (S Am)
Carpentaria, G of (Austral) (11)
Chesapeake B (U S A) (10)
Christiania Fi (Nor) (11)
Conception B (Newf) (10)
Great Australian Bi (Austral) (15)
Heligolar l B (Ger) (10)
Pomeranian B (Ger) (10)
Port Jackson B (Austral) (11)
Port Philip B (Austral) (10)
Portsmouth Har (Eng) (10)
Princess Charlotte B (Austral) (17)
Robin Hood's B (Eng) (10)
Saint Bride's B (Wales) (11)
St Lawrence, G of (Can) (10)
Saint Lawrence, G of (Can) (13)
Saint Vincent, G (Austral) (12)
San Francisco B (U S A) (12)
Southampton Water (Eng) (16)
Tehuantepec, G of (Mex) (12)

9 LETTERS

Admiralty B (N Z)
Beaumaris B (Wales)
Broughton B (Austral)
Buzzard's B (U S A)

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Barnstable B (Eng) (10)
Bridgewater B (Eng) (11)
California, G of (U S A) (10)
Canterbury Bi (N Z) (10)
Carmarthen B (Wales) (10)

Birds (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct (myth) = mythological (p) = pertaining to birds.

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Auk
Caw (p)
Cob
Coo (p)
Daw
Dop
Egg (p)
Emu
Eum (myth)
Hen
Jay
Ka
Kae
Kea
Kia
Mew
Moa (ex)
Neb (p)
Nib (p)
Nun
Nye (p)
Owl
Pea
Pie
Poe
Pye
Roc (myth)
Rok (myth)
Ruc
Tit
Tui

4 LETTERS

Alca
Anas
Aves
Ayry (p)
Beak (p)
Bevy (p)
Bill (p)
Bird
Bubo
Cage (p)
Cere (p)
Chat
Cirl
Cock
Coot
Crow
Dodo (ex).
Dove
Duck
Emeu
Erne
Eyas
Eyre (p)
Fowl
Fung
Game (p)
Guan
Gull
Hawk
Hern
Ibis
Kaka
Kite
Kiwi
Knot
Lark
Loom
Loon
Lory
Mina
Myna
Naff
Nest (p)
Nias
Nyas
Pivo
Pern
Pica
Piet
Pope
Pout
Rail
Rixy
Rock (myth)
Rook
Rout
Ruff
Rukh
Rype
Shag
Skua
Smee
Smew
Sora
Sore
Swan
Taha
Teal
Tern
Tody
Wavy
Wing (p)
Wren
Xema
Yaup
Yite
Yolt
Yunx

5 LETTERS

Aerie (p)
Agami
Aiery (p)
Ajuru
Amsel
Amzel
Anana
Ardea
Avian (p)
Biddy
Bongo
Booby
Bowet
Brant
Brood (p)
Bucco
Capon
Cheep
Chick
Chirm (p)
Chuck (p)
Churp (p)
Cluck (p)
Colin
Covey (p)
Crake
Crane
Drake
Eagle
Egret
Eider
Eyrie (p)
Finch
Flock (p)
Gallh
Geest
Gledc
Goose
Goura
Grebe
Gygis
Harpy
Heron
Hobby
Junco
Kruka
Larus
Lowan
Macaw
Madge
Mavis
Merle
Minah
Nandu
Noddy
Ortyx
Ousel
Ouzel
Owlet
Perch (p)
Pewet
Pewit
Picus
Pipit
Pitta
Poult
Quail
Radge
Raven
Robin
Rodge
Rudge
Sacre
Saker
Sally
Sasia
Scape
Scarf
Scart
Scaup
Scoby
Scops
Scray
Serin
Senex
Sitta
Snipe
Solan
Soree
Spink
Sprug
Squab
Stare
Stilt
Stint
Stork
Strix
Swift
Talon (p)
Tarin
Terek
Tiddy
Topau
Topet
Twite
Umbre
Upupa
Urubu
Veery
Vireo
Wader
Wagel
Wavey
Whaup

6 LETTERS

Aiglet
Aigret
Alcedo
Alcyon
Ananas
Aviary (p).
Avocet
Avoset
Bantam

Birds

6 LETTERS *cont*

Barbet
Bowess
Brasse
Brolga
Buffel
Bulbul
Cagmag.
Canary
Carack
Cherup
Chevet
Chough
Citril
Condor
Cooing (p)
Corbie
Corvus
Coucal
Cuckoo
Culver
Curlew
Cushat
Cygnet
Cygnus
Dacelo
Daring
Darter
Dipper
Doring
Ducker
Dunlin
Eaglet
Emack
Emanet
Falcon
Fulica
Fulmar
Gambet
Gander
Gannet
Garrot
Gentoo
Godwit
Gorhen
Grakle
Grouse
Hagden
Haglet
Hareld
Hoazin
Hoopoe
Hoopoo
Jabiru
Jacana
Jerkin
Kakapo
Keelie
Kiddow
Lannea
Lapoa
Linnet
Loriot
Magpie.
Marten
Martin
Menura
Merlin
Merope
Meruba
Missel
Mistle
Mizzle
"Mopoke"
Musket
Nandoo
Oriole
Osprey
Owlery (p)
Parrot
Paster
Pavone
Peahen
Pecker
Peewit
Pernis
Petrel
Pigeon
Plover
Pouter
Powter
Puffin
Pullet
Pygarg
Quarry (p)
Queest
Quelea
Roberd
Roller
Rotche
Ruddoc
Rumkin
Sappho
Scamel
Scaury
Scobby
Scoter
Sea-bar
Sea-cob
Sea-mew
Sea-pie
Shrike
Sicsac
Simbil
Simorg
Simurg
Singer (p)
Siskin
Smeath
Snabby
Strich
Strick
Tarsel
Tercel
Tetrao
Thrush
Tirwet
Tomtit
Toucan
Towhee
Tringa
Trogon
Turbit
Turdus
Turkey
Turner
Turtle
Volery (p)
Waggel
Weaver
Wigeon
Willet
Witwal
Xenops
Yowlev
Yuckel
Ziczac
Zivola
Zoozoo

7 LETTERS

Apteryx
Attagas
Attagen
Aviform (p)
Babbler
Bee-bird
Bittern
Boblink
Buceros
Bull-bat
Buphaga
Bustard
Buzzard
Caponet
Cariama
Carrack
Carvist
Cat-bird
Cheeper
Chicken
Chirper (p)
Ciconia
Clap-net (p)
Climber (p)
Cobswan
Colibri
Columba
Corella
Corvine
Cotingo
Cow-bird
Creeper
Cropper
Cuculus
Dorhawk
Dorking
Dottrel
Doucker
Dovecot (p)
Dovekie
Dovelet
Dun-bird
Dunnock
Egg-bird
Emu-wren
Fantail
Feather (p)
Fen-duck
Fern-owl
Fig-bird
Fin-foot
Flusher
Gadwall
Gavilan
Gorcock
Gorcrow
Goshawk
Gosling
Grackle
Grallae
"Greenie"
Hacklet
Halcyon
Hallier
Harrier
Hen-coop (p)
Hen-harm
Heronry (p)
Hickway
Hoatzin
Horn-owl
Ice-bird
Impeyan
Jacamar
Jackdaw
Jacobin
Jashawk
Judcock
Kamichi
Kestrel
Killdee
Kinglet
Lagopus
Lapwing
Lentner
Lich-owl
Lorilet
Mallard
Manakin
Manikin
Marabon
Maracan
Maw-seed (p)
Modwall
Moorhen
Motacil
Moth-owl
Muggent
Nest-egg (p)
Ortolan
Ostrich
Pandion
Peacock
Peafowl
Pelican
Penguin.

Percher
Peterel
Phaeton
Pinguin
Pinnock
Pintado
Pintail
Pochard
Poe-bird
Poultry (p)
Puttock
Raddock
Rasores
Redpole
Redwing
Robinet
Rookery (p)
Rooster
Rosella
Rotchie
Ruddock
Scammel
Scooper
Scritch
Sea-crow
Sea-fowl
Sea-gull
Sea-lark
Senegal
Seriema
Shirley
Simargh
Sirgang
Skimmer
Skylark
Snippet
Sparrow
Squacco
Stanel
Stannel
Stanyel
Sturnus
Sun-bird
Swallow
Swimmer
Tadorna
Tanager
Tarrock
Tiercel
Tinamou
Tinamus
Tit'lark
Titling
Toucaco
Tree-tit
Triller
Trochil
Tumbler
Turakoo
Varvels (p).
Vervels (p).
Vulture
Vulturn
Wagtail
Wapacut
Warbler
Waxbill
Waxwing
Weebill
Widgeon
Wimbrel
Winglet (p)
Witwall
Wrybill
Wryneck
Yorling

8 LETTERS

Accentor
Alcatras
Aquiline (p)
Arapunga
Avifauna (p)
Avosetta
Beam-bird
Becafico
Bee-eater
Bell-bird
Berggilt
Bird-bolt (p)
Bird-cage (p)
Bird-call (p)
Bird-lime (p)
Bird-seed (p)
Blackcap
Blue-bird
Blue-wren
Boat-bill
Bobolink
Bob-white
Bockelet
Bockeret
Brancher
Branding
Brevipen
Bush-chat
Bush-lark
Cageling (p)
Calandra
Calangay
Call-note (p)
Caneroma
Caracara
Cargoose
Clot-bird
Cockatoo
Cockerel
Cocksnut
Cockspur
Coquimbo
Corn bird
Curassow
Cursores
Cutwater
Dabchick
Daker-hen
Dandy-hen
Didapper
Dinornis (ex)
Dipchick
Dobchick
Dorr-hawk
Dotterel
Dovecote (p)
Duck-hawk
Duckling
Dun-diver
Eagle-owl
Estridge
Fauvette
Feathers (p)
Fig eater
Finnikin
Fish hawk
Flamingo
Flycater
Gamefowl
Game-cock
Gang-going
Garefowl
Gargancy
Garrulus
Gervgone
Grosbeak
Guacharo
Guernsey
Hawfinch
Hazel-hen
Hemipode
Hen roost (p)
Hernshaw
Hickwall
Hoactzin
Hornbill
Huia-bird
Killdeer
King bird
Lanashan
Landrail
Lanneret
Laverock
Lorikeet
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Mar'about
Mutinet
Megapode
Mina-bird
Mire-crow
Moorcock
Moorfowl
Moorgame
Morillon
Musk-duck
Nestling
Night-jar
Notornis
Nut-hatch
Ornithic (p).
Paitrick
Palmiped
Parakeet
Paroquet.
Peachick
Petchary
Pheasant
Philomel
Pickerel
Plumiped
Plungeon
Poachard
Podargus
Popinjay
Puff-bird
Raptores
Redshank
Redstart
Rhynchea
Ring-dove
Ringtail
Sarcelle
Saxicola
Savornis
Scolopax
Screamer
Scrub-tit
Sea-eagle
Shelduck
Snow-bird
Song-bird
Song-lark
Songster (p)
Starling
Struthio
Tanagers
Tantalus
Thrasher
Thresher
Throstle
Thrustle
Titmouse
Tomnoddy
Tragopan
Troopial
Troupial
Turnagra
Umbrette
Water-hen
Wheatear
Whimbrel
Whinchat
Whip-bird
Whistler (p)
White-ear
White-eye
Wild-fowl
Wood-bird (p).
Woodchat
Woodcock
Woodlark
Wood-note (p)
Xanthura
Yeldring
Yeldrock
Yoldring
Zopilote

Birds

9 LETTERS

Accipiter
Albatross
Andorinha
[illegible]
[illegible]
Beccafico
Bell-minah
Berganderr
Bird's-nest (p)
Birgander
Blackbird
Black-cock
Black-duck
Black-game (p)
Black-swan
Blacktail
Blue-crane
Bower-bird
Brambling
Broadbill
Brown-hawk
Bullfinch
Buzzardet
Campanero
Cassowary
Cereopsis
Chaffinch
Chatterer
Chevalier
Chickling
Chickweed (p)
Church-owl
Cockatiel
Cockscomb (p)
Columbary (p)
Columbine
Cormorant
Corncrake
"Cranky-Fan"
Crossbill
"Curraw ong"
Dandy-cock
Daring-net (p)
Decoy-duck (p)
Demornis (ex)
Dotterel (p).
[illegible]
[illegible]
Field-duck
Fieldfare
Field-wren
Fig-parrot
Figpecker
Francolin
French-pie
Friar-bird
Fringilla
Frogmouth
Gallinule
Gerfalcon
Gier-eagle
Glaucopis
Goldcrest
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goldspink
Goosander
Grass-bird
Grass-wren
Grossbeak
Guillemot
Guinea-hen
Gyrfalcon
Heath-cock
Heath-game
Hen-driver (p)
Heronshaw
Horned owl
"Jenny-Wren"
Jerfalcon
Kittiwake
Lint-white
Log-runner
Lorrikeet
Macartney
Mallemuck
Mango-bird
Merganser
Meruidan
Mouse-hawk
Mud-sucker
Muscicapa
Natatores
Night-hawk
Ossifrage
Paradisea
Paraquito
Pardalote
Parrakeet
Parroquet
Partridge
Peregrine
Phalarope
Philomela
Pied-goose
Ptarmigan
Quachilto
Quail call (p)
Quail-pipe (p)
Razor-bill
Redbreast
Rhynchops
Rifle-bird
Ring-ousel
Rossignol
Sandpiper
Scarecrow (p).
Scratcher
Scrub-bird
Scrub-fowl
Scrub-wren
Shearbill
Sheldrake
Shitepoke
Shoveller
Shrike-tit
Silver-eye
Skunk-bird
Snake-bird
Spinebill
Spoonbill
"Stick-bird"
Stilt-bird
Stock-dove
Stone-chat
Stone-hawk
Storm-bird
Strigidae
Swamp-hawk
Swine pipe
Talegalla
Thickhead
Thornbill
Tiercelet
Trochilus
Trumpeter
Turnstone
Water-bird
Waterfowl
Water rail
Wedgebill
Wheat-bird
Whiteface
Whitetail
Widow-bird
Wild-goose
Windhover
Wood-choir (p)
Woodspite

10 LETTERS

Aberdevine
Ant-catcher
Bell-magpie
Birostrate (p)
Blight-bird
Blue-bonnet
Blue-breast
Blue-throat
Boobook-owl
Bramble-net (p)
Brand-goose
"Budgerigah"
"Budgerygah"
Burrow-duck
Butter-bird
Butterbump
Canary-bird
Canary-seed (p)
Canvas-back
Chiff-chaff
Clay-pigeon (p)
Coddy-moddy
Cow-bunting
Crow-shrike
Demoiselle
Didunculus
Dishwasher
Dollar-bird.
Duck-billed (p)
Duck-legged (p)
Dusky-minah
Dusky-robin
Ember-goose
Furylaimus
Eyas-musket
Fledgeling
Flycatcher
Fratercula
Goatmilker
Goatsucker
Gold-hammer
Grass-finch
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grey-falcon
Grey-jumper
Ground bird
Ground-dove
Ground-lark
Guinea-fowl
Gymnocitta
Hen-harrier
Honeyeater
Honey-guide
Jungle-fowl
Kingfisher
King-parrot
"Kookaburra"
Love-parrot
Magpie-lark
Mallee-fowl
Maned-goose
Meadow-lark
Mutton-bird
Night-raven
Noisy-minah
Nutcracker
Peewee-lark
"Peter-peter"
Petty-chaps
Psittacous (p)
Ramphastos
Regent-bird
Rock-parrot
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sanderling
Sand-martin
Sassorolla
Screech-owl
Sea-swallow
Shearwater
Sheerwater
Silver-gull
Solan-goose
Song-shrike
Summer-duck
Tailor-bird
Talegallus
Tit-warbler
Tree-runner.
Tropic-bird
Turkey-cock.
Turtle-dove

Water-ousel
Wattle-bird
Weasel-coat
Whidah-bird
White-brant
Whydah-bird
Willow-wren
Wonga-wonga
Woodgrouse
Woodpecker
Wood-pigeon
Wood-shrike
Yaffingale
Yellow-bird

11 LETTERS

Accipitrary (p)
Apostle-bird
Banded-stilt
Beam-feather (p)
Bird-fancier (p)
Birostrated (p)
Black-falcon
Black-martin
Bonebreaker
Bristle-bird
Brush-turkey
Bush-creeper
Butcher-bird
Carrion-crow
Chanticleer
Cock-sparrow
Conirostres
Culver-house (p)
[illegible]
[illegible]
Fairy-martin
Fallow-finch
Flock-pigeon
Frigate-bird
Fruit-pigeon
Gnat-snapper
Grallatores
Harrier-hawk
Hooded-robin
House-martin
Humming-bird
Insectivora
Jacky Winter"
Kestrel-hawk
Lammergeier
Leatherhead
Leptodactyl
Magpie-goose
Meadow-pipit
Mocking-bird
Mulga-parrot
Muscovy-duck
[illegible]
[illegible]
Pairing-time (p)
Plain-turkey
Powerful-owl
Procellaria
Psittaceous (p)
Punchinello
Quail-thrush
Querguedule
Reed-warbler
Rock-warbler
Scissor-bill
Sea-pheasant
Shell-parrot
Shrike-robin
Singing-bird
Snow-bunting
Soldier-bird
Sparrow-hawk
Steganopods
Stone-curlew
Stone-plover
Tree-creeper
Tree-swallow
Wall-creeper
Whitethroat
Wood-swallow
Yellow-robin

12 LETTERS

Adjutant-bird
Brevipennate (p)
Burrowing-owl
Capercailzie
Cardinal-bird
Crested-grebe
Cuckoo-shrike
Curvirostral
Dentirostres
Falcon-gentle.
Fissirostres
Game-preserve (p).
Grass-warbler
Ground-thrush
Hedge-sparrow
Honey-buzzard
Little-falcon
Marsh-warbler
Missel-thrush.
Mourning-dove
Musophagidae
Nutmeg-pigeon
Painted-quail
Pallid-cuckoo
Peaceful-dove
Pink-cockatoo
Razor-grinder
Red-head finch
Sedge-warbler
Shrike-thrush
Stone-chatter
Stone's-mickle
Stormy-petrel
Stubble-goose
Stubble-quail
Swamp-harrier
Tachydromian
Tenuirosters
Tiger-bittern
Turtle-pigeon
Turner-pigeon.
Water-wagtail
"Whip-poor-Will"
White goshawk
Yellow-hammer

13 LETTERS

Baltimore-bird
Barbe-feathers (p)
Bird-sanctuary (p)
Black-cockatoo
Carrier-pigeon
Coachwhip-bird
Crested-pigeon
Fantail-pigeon
Mistletoe-bird
Musk-parrakeet.
Owlet-nightjar
Oyster-catcher
Plain-wanderer
Pressirosters
Recurviroster
Red-wattle bird
Rosella-parrot
Secretary-bird
Shining-parrot
Spider-catcher
Stink-pheasant
Swallow-shrike
Tumbler-pigeon
Turkey-buzzard
White-cockatoo
"Willie-Wagtail"
Yellow-bunting

14 LETTERS

Babbling-thrush
Bird-of-Paradise
Canvas-back duck
Cockatoo parrot
Diamond sparrow
Double-bar-finch
Golden-pheasant

14 LETTERS—*cont*

Horned-screamer
King-Lory parrot
Mountain-thrush
Nankeen-kestrel
Rhinoceros-bird
Robin-redbreast
Silver-pheasant
Spotted-harrier
Tawny-frogmouth
Welcome-swallow
Whistling-eagle.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Cape Barren goose (15)
Caterpillar-eater (16)
Egyptian-vulture (15)
Freckled-frogmouth (17)
Great-crested-grebe (17)
"Laughing-jackass" (15)
Leadbeater's-cockatoo(19)
Long-tailed widow-bird (19)
Marbled-frogmouth (16)
Mock-nightingale (15)
Mongolian-pheasant (17)
Native-companion (15).
Peacock-pheasant (15)
Peregrine-falcon (15)
Plumed-frogmouth (15).
Rose-breasted cockatoo (20)
Sacred-kingfisher (16)
Scissors-grinder (15)
Solomon-Island cockatoo (21)
Square-tailed kite (16)
Sulphur-crested cockatoo (22)
Wedge-tailed eagle
Winga-wonga pigeon (16)

Boats and Ships (and pertaining thereto)

See also "NAUTICAL TERMS"

(p) = pertaining to boats, etc

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ark
Bac
Bark
Bow (p)
Bows (p)
Brig
Buss
Caic
C M B
Cog
Cot
Deck (p)
Dhow
Dock (p)
Four
Gig
Grab
Helm (p)
Hov
Hulk
Hull (p)
Junk
Keel (p).
Koff
Mast (p)
Navy (p).
Oar (p)
Pair
Poop (p).
Prarn
Proa.
Prow (p).
Punt.
Raft.
Ram
Rig (p).
Saic
Sail (p)
Scow
Ship
Snow
T B D
Tilt (p)
Tow (p)
"Tub"
Tug
Wale (p)
Yawl

5 LETTERS

Balsa
Barge
Boyer
Cabin (p)
Canoe
Caper
Cargo (p)
Coble
Craft
Docks (p).
Draft (p).
Eight
Ferry
Fleet (p)
Float
Flota (p).
Kavak
Ketch
Kobil
Liner
Naval (p)
Orlop (p)
Panga
"P"-boat
Praam
Prore (p)
"Q"-boat
Razee
Screw (p)
Scull (p)
Skiff
Sloop
Smack
Stern (p)
Sweep (p)
Thole (p)
Thowl (p)
"U"-boat
Wheel (p)
Wreck (p)
Xebec
Yacht

6 LETTERS

Argosy
Armada (p).
Banker.
Barque.
Bateau
Bawley
Bireme
Bridge (p)
Cuique
Carvel
Coggle
Cutter
Dingey
Dinghy
Dogger
Droger
Dug-out
Funnel (p).
Galeas
Galiot
Galley
Gunnel (p)
Hopper
Howker
Kayack
Launch
Lorcha
Lugger
Marque (p).
Packet
Paddle (p).
Pirate
Rowing (p)
Rudder (p)
Sampan
Sealer
Settee
Slaver
Tanker
Tender
Thwart (p)

iller (p)
rader
rough
'essel
Vafter
Vhaler
Vherry

7 LETTERS

ılmadie
3oatman (p)
3udgero
3umboat
aravel
linker
lipper
oaster
ollier
oracle
orsair
ruiser
)rifter
)rogher
'el-punt
'elucca
'ly-boat
'our-oar
reight (p)
rigate
ıalleon
ıalliot
ıondola
ıunboat
ıunwale (p)
Ialyard (p)
Iog-boat
ce-boat
ighter
Iomitor
Iulette
)arsman (p)
'ainter (p)
'air-oar
'ermagy
'innace
'irogue
'olacca
'olacre
'ontoon
Rigging (p)
Row-boat
Rowlock (p)
Row-port (p)
culler (p)
ea-boat
hallop
hoaler
pv-boat
teamer
onkong
Tow-boat
Tow-line (p)
Tow-rope (p)
Tug-boat
Traject
Transom (p)
Trawler
Trireme
Warship

8 LETTERS

Baghalak
Best-boat
Bilander
" Billy-boy "
Boat-hook (p)
Boat-race (p)
Bolt-boat
Clinch er (p)
Coal-ship
Cock-boat
Corocole
Corvette
Dahabieh
Eight-oar
Fire-ship
Flag-ship
Flotilla (p)
Galleass
Gallass
Gallivat
Halliard (p)
Hoveller
Indiaman
Ironclad
Keel-boat
Lifeboat
Long-boat
Mail-boat
Man-of-war
Schooner
Sea-craft
Sea-rover
Shalloon
Shipping (p)
Ship-yard (p)
Smuggler
Steam-tug
S)
Thole pin (p)
Thonnier
Thowl-pin (p)
Tilt-boat
Well-boat
Woodskin
Bu
Cable
Canal-boat
Cargo-boat
Catamaran
Depot-ship
Destroyer
Ferry-boat
Fire-float
Flory-boat
Freighter
Frigatoon
" Funny-boat "
Goellette
Gondolier (p)
Guard-boat
Guard-ship
Hatch-boat
Horse-boat
Houseboat
Jolly-boat
Lightship
Mine-laver
Motor-boat
Navicelle
Navicular (p)
Oil-tanker
Orlop-deck (p)
Outrigger
Paddle-box (p)
Pair-oared (p)
Peter-boat
Pilot-boat
Pilot-ship
Privateer
Prize-crew (p)
Prize-ship
Propeller (p)
River-boat
Sheer-hulk
Shipwreck (p)
Slave-dhow
Speed-boat
Steamboat
Steamship
Steel-mast (p)
Store-ship
Stretcher (p)
Submarine
Transport
Two-decker
Whale-boat
Wheel-boat

10 LETTERS

Advice-boat
Barkantine
Mo
Motor-,
Packet-bo
Paddle-boat
Pirate-ship
Quadrireme
Repair-ship
Rivercraft
Rowing-boat
Royal-barge
School-ship
Sloop-of-war
Small-craft
Stream-line (p)
Survey-ship
Tea-clipper
Tiller-rope (p)
Towing-path (p)
Turret-ship
Victualler
Viking-ship
Water-craft

11 LETTERS

Barquantine
Barquentine
Capital-ship
Carvel-built (p)
Chasse-Marée
Clinker-work (p)
" Cockleshell "
Coal-whipper
Dandy-rigged (p)
Dreadnought
Fishing-boat
Galley-foist
Graving-dock (p)
Langoustier
Merchantman
Mine-sweeper
Motor-launch
Mystery-ship
Paddle-wheel (p)
Pilot-cutter
Prize-vessel
Quarterdeck
Q
I
Sailing boat

·p

12 LETTERS

Clincher-work (p)
Clinker-built (p)
Clipper-built (p)
Coasting-boat
Coasting-ship
Despatch-boat
Ferry-steamer
Fishing-smack
Floating-dock (p).
Frigate-built (p)
Motor-drifter
Motor-trawler
Pirate-cutter
Pleasure-boat
Plimsoll line (p)

oat
-gondola
rvey-vessel
Thames-bawley
Training-ship

13 LETTERS

Aeroplane-ship
Battle-cruiser
Bermuda-cutter
Canadian-canoe
Clincher-built (p)
Coasting-trade (p).
Double-sculler
Four-oared boat
Hovelling-boat
Motor-lifeboat
Paddle-steamer
Passenger-boat
Passenger-ship
Sailing-vessel
Ship-of-the-line
Submarine-boat
Swivel-rowlock (p)
Trading-vessel

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Aeroplane-carrier (16).
Aircraft-carrier (15)
Airship carrier (14)
Bermuda-rig-cutter (16)
Brighton hog-boat (15)
Cable-laying-ship (15)
Cable-repair-ship (15)
Clincher-built boat (17)
Clinker-built boat (16)
Coastal motor-boat (16)
Coasting-vessel (14)
Despatch-cutter (14)
Eight-oared boat (14)
Electric-launch (14)
Flotilla-leader (14)
London Peter-boat (15)
" Ocean-greyhound " (14)
Outrigged-motorboat (18)
Seaplane-tender (14)
Special-service ship (18)
Submarine-chaser (15)
Submarine-cruiser (16)
Topsail-schooner (15)
Torpedo-boat destroyer (20)
Torpedo-gunboat (14).
Yorkshire-coble (14)

The British Empire

(I) = Island , (Is) = Islands

Names in brackets are of territories which are not actually British, but for the government of which Gt Britain is largely responsible

4 LETTERS

Aden
Atin (I)
Ayes (I)
Bird (I)
Cape (The)
Cato (I)
Cook (Is)
Fiji (Is)
Gozo (I)
[Iraq]
[Ross]

5 LETTERS

Bruni (I)
Burma
Cocos (Is)
[Egypt]
Gozzo (I)
India
Kedah (I)
Kenya
Lagos
Malta (I)
Mauke (I)
Natal
Nevis (I)
Ocean (I)
Papua (part)
Perak
Perim (I)
Samoa (I)
Sudan (The)
Tonga (Is)
Turks (I)
Union (Is)
Wales
Yukon

6 LETTERS

Andros (I)
Bahama (Is)
Brunei (I)
Caicos (Is)
Canada
Cayman (Is)
Ceylon
Cyprus (I)
Ellice (Is)
Gambia
[Johore]
Labuan (I)
Nassau (I)
Pahang
Penang (I)
Perlis (I)
Quebec
Soudan (The)
Tobago (I)
Uganda
Virgin (Is)

7 LETTERS

Alberta
Antigua (I)
Ashanti
Ashmore (Is)
Bahamas (Is)
Barbuda (I)
Bermuda (Is)
Britain
England
Fanning (I)
Gilbert (Is)
Grenada (I)
Ireland
Jamaica (I)
Keeling (I)
Kowloon
Leeward (Is)
Malacca
Maldive (Is)
Mangaia (I)
Mitiaro (I)
Nigeria
Norfolk (I)
Ontario
Phoenix (Is)
Rotumah (I)
"St Kitts" (I)
St Lucia (I)
Sarawak
Socotra (I)
Solomon (Is)
Takutea (I)
The Cape
Tokelau (Is)

8 LETTERS

Aitutaki (I)
Anguilla (I)
Barbados (I)
Campbell (I)
Dindings (Is)
Dominica (I)
Falkland (Is)
Franklin
Honduras
Hong-Kong
Keewatin
Kelantan (I)
Kermadec (Is)
Labrador
Lord Howe (I)
Maldives (The) (Is)
Manihiki (I)
Manitoba
Pitcairn (Is)
Pukapuka (I)
Rhodesia
St Helena (I)
Scotland
Selangor
Sombrero (I)
Suwarrow (I)
Tasmania
Togoland
Trinidad (I)
Victoria
Windward (Is)
[Zanzibar]
Zululand

9 LETTERS

Ascension (I)
Australia
Cameroons
Christmas (I)
Falklands (Is)
Gibraltar
Gold-Coast
Grenadine (Is)
Isle of Man
Laccadive (Is)
Mackenzie
Macquarie (I)
Manitoba
Mauritius (I)
Nyasaland
[Palestine]
Rakahanga (I)
Rarotonga (I)
Rodrigues (I)
St Vincent (I)
Seychelle (Is)
Swaziland
Tongaland
Transvaal
Trengganu (I)
Vancouver (I)
Wei-Hai-Wei

10 LETTERS

Basutoland
Bird Island
Cape Colony
Cato Island
Grenadines (Is)
Laccadives (Is)
Montserrat (I)
New Zealand
Nova Scotia
Queensland
"Saint Kitts" (I)
Saint Lucia (I)
Seychelles (Is)
Somaliland
[illegible]
[illegible]
Washington (I)
West Indies (Is)

11 LETTERS

Cook Islands
Diego Garcia (I)
Malay States
[Mesopotamia]
New Hebrides (Is)
North Borneo
Ocean Island
Saint Helena (I)
Sierra Leone
South Africa
[Trans-Jordan]
Turks Island

12 LETTERS

Baffin Island
Bechuanaland
British India
British Isles
Cape Province
Cocos Islands
Great Britain
Indian Empire
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
Prince Edward (I)
Saint Vincent (I)
Saskatchewan
South Georgia (I)
Tonga Islands
Union Islands
Western Samoa (I)

13 LETTERS

Bahama Islands
British Guiana
Caicos Islands
Cayman Islands
Ellice Islands
Fanning Island
Keeling Island
Negri Sembilan (I)
New South Wales
Norfolk Island
United Kingdom.
Virgin Islands

14 LETTERS

Ashmore Islands
Campbell Island
Channel Islands
Gilbert Islands
Irish Free State
Leeward Islands
Lord Howe Island
Maldive Islands
North Australia
Pacific Islands
Phoenix Islands
Ross Dependency
St Christophers (I)
Solomon Islands
South Australia
Tokelan Islands
Tristan da Cunha (I)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

British Columbia (15)
British Honduras (15)
British New Guinea (16)
British North Borneo (18)
Central Australia (16)
Christmas Island (15)
Falkland Islands (15)
Gold Coast Colony (15)
Kermadec Islands (15)
Kuria Muria Islands (17)
Northern Ireland (15)
Orange Free State (15)
Prince Edward Island (18)
Rodrigues Island (15)
Straits Settlements (18)
Washington Island (16)
Western Australia (16)
Windward Islands (15)

Building, Buildings, and Architecture (and pertaining thereto)

3 LETTERS

Bar
Bay
Bin
Cot
Den
Hob
Hut
Inn
Mew
"Pub"
Spa.
Sty
Won.

4 LETTERS

Aile
Anta
Apse
Arch
Area
Bank
Barn
Beam
Bema
Pyre
Cafe
Cage
Cell
Cell
Cima
Club
Cowl
Crib
Dado
Dais
Dike
Dome
Door
Drip
Ewry
Exit
Fane
Flag
Flat
Flue
Gaol
Gate
Grce
Hall
Jail
Jamb
Kawn
Keep
Khan
Kiln
Kirk
Loth
Lift
Lock
Loft
Mart
Maze
Mews
Mill
Mint
Moat
Mole
Nave
Nook
Oast
Oven
Pale
Pane
Pave
Pier
Pile
Plan
Post
Quay
Quod
Rail
Rent
Rink
Roof
Room
Ruin
Sash
Seat
Shed
Shop
Sill
Sink
Site
Slat
Stay
Step
Stud
Tank
Tile
Tomb
Town
Trap
Tred
View
Vill
Wair
Wall
Wark
Wing
Wood
Xyst
Yard
Yate

5 LETTERS

Abbey
Abode
Aisle
Allev
Ambry
Antes
Attic
Bayed
Booth
Bossy
Bower
Brace
Brest
Brick
Build
Built
Cabin
Chair
Coign
Compo
Court
Crope
Crypt
Dairy
Depot
Divan
Domed
Doric
Drain
Eaves
Entry
Erect
Facia
Fence
Flats
Floor
Forum
Gable
Glass
Glaze
Grate
Grout
Gully
Harem
Hotel
House
Hovel
Hydro
Igloo
Ionic
Jetty
Joist
Jutty
Kiosk
Kraal
Latch
Ledge
Lobby
Lodge
Manse
Mitre
Newel
Niche
Oriel
Paned
Panel
Plank
Porch
Pound
Putty
Rails
Ranch
Range
Salon
Secco
Serai
Sewer
Shaft
Shelf
Slate
Slatt
Socle
Spire
Stack
Stage
Stair
Stake
Stall
Stand
Steps
Stile
Stone
Store
Stove
Strut
Study
Suite
Tabby
Thana
Thorp
Tiled
Tourn
Tower
Trone
Truss
Tudor
Vault
Villa
Vista
Wharf
Works
Zayat

6 LETTERS

Access
Adytum
Alcove
Alette
Annexe
Arbour
Arcade
Ashlar
Ashler
Asylum
Atrium
Aviary
Bakery

Batten
Batton
Belfry
Bourse
Breast
Bricks
Casino
Castle
Cellar
Cement
Chalet
Chapel
Chevet
Chunam
Church
Cilery
Cimbia
Cinema
Cintre
Circus
Cirque
Closet
Coffer
Column
Coping
Corbet
Corona
Coving
Creche
Cupola
Dagoba
Debris
Design
Dogana
Donjon
Drains
Durbar
Ecurie
Estate
Exedra
Facade
Fascia
Fillet
Finial
Fresco
Friary
Frieze
Fylfot
Gablet
Garage
Garden
Garner
Garret
Girder
Glazed
Godown
Gothic
Grange
Gravel
Grille
Grotto
Gutter
Hangar
Hearth
Hog-pen
Hog-sty
Hostel
Inwall
Ionian
Kennel
Ladder
Lanary.
Larder
Lean-to
Lintel
Locker
Lock-up
Loggia
Log-hut
Louver
Louvre
Lyceum
Mantel
Market
Mesjid
Mitred
Morgue
Mortar
Mosaic
Mosque
Mud-hut
Museum
Mutule
Niched
Norman
Office
Outlet
Pagoda
Palace
Paling
Pantry
Parget
Paving
Perron
Pharos
Piazza
Pigsty
Pillar
Pinery
Plinth
Poling
Portal
Priory
Prison
Purlin
Putlog
Quarry
Rabbet
Rafter
Rancho
Recess
Refuge
Rental
Rococo
Ropery
Rosary
Rustic
Saloon
Saw-pit
School
Shanty
Smiddy
Spence
Square
Stable
Stairs
Staith
Stores
Stucco
Studio
Subway
Tarsia
Tavern
Tawery
Temple
Tender
Thatch
Thorp
Tilery
Tiling
Timber
Tolsey
Trench
Trough
Turret
Unroof
Untile
Veneer
Vestry
Vihara
Vinery
Vintry
Vivary
Volute
Wattle
Wicket
Wigwam
Window
Xystos
Zaccho
Zareba
Zenana

7 LETTERS

Academy
Acroter
Air-duct
Air flue
A la Grec
Alcazar
Almonry
Ambitus
Ancones
Annulet
Anticum
Apteral
Arcaded
Archway
Armoury
Atelier
Balcony
Ballium
Barkery
Baroque
Bedroom
Bossage
Boudoir
Brewery
Builder
Butlery
Butment
Buttery
Cabaret
Cabinet
Cafenet
Canteen
Capitol
Cassino
Castlet
Ceiling
Chamber
Chancel
Chantry
Chaplet
Château
Chevron
Chimney
Cholfry
Cistern
Cob-wall
College
Compost
Conduit
Convent
Cornice
Cortile
Cottage
Crocket
Cubicle
Culvert
Deanery
Demesne
Domical
Dooring
Doorway
Dormant
Doucine
Dovecot
Dungeon
Edifice
Embassy
Entasis
Eustyle
Factory
Farmery
Fernery
Fixture
Flatlet
Fluting
Foundry
Fullery
Gallery
Gateway
Gin-shop
Granary
Grapery
Grating
Groined
Grounds

7 LETTERS—*cont*

Hay-loft
Herbary
Hip-roof
Hog-cote
Hospice
Hot-wall
Hydrant
Jib-door
Joinery
Juffers
Kennels
Key-hole
Kitchen
Knocker
Kremlin
Landing
Lantern
Lateran
Lattice
Laundry
Lazaret
Library
Lunette
Mansard
Mansion
Masonry
Mill-dam
Minaret
Minster
Moellon
Mud-wall
Mullion
Munnion
Nailery
Narthex
Nogging
Nunnery
Nursery
Obelisk
Oratory
Ossuary
Out-gate
Paddock
Pan-tile
Parapet
Parlour
Passage
Pension
Pentice
Pentile
Piggery
Plaster
Portico
Postern
Pugging
Pug-mill
Pyramid
Quarrel
Railing
Rebuild
Rectory
Re-edify
Reeding
Rejoint
Repairs
Reredos
Rockery
Roofing
Rostrum
Rotunda
Rotundo
Sanctum
Saw-mill
Sea-bank
Sea-wall
Section
Shebeen
Shelves
Shelter
Shutter
Slating
Spicery
Stadium
Staging
Station
Steeple
Storied
Surgery
Systyle
Tannery
Tan-yard
Tap-room
Terrace
Theatre
Tie-beam
Toy-shop
Tracery
Tracing
Transom
Trellis
Tuefall
Turncap
Unbuilt
Unpaved
Untiled
Vachery
Varnish
Vatican
Vaulted
Veranda
Viaduct
Viewing
Village
Voluted
Wharves

8 LETTERS

Abat-jour
Abattoir
Abat-voix
Abutment
Air-drain
Airtight
Ale-house
Alms-gate
Anteroom
Apophyge
Approach
Aquarium
Arboured
Atheneum
Back-door
Back room
Ballroom
Baluster
Banister
Basement
Basilica
Bath-room
Book-shop
Boot-shop
Building
Bungalow
Buttress
Caliduct
Cane-mill
Casement
Causeway
Cavation
Cenotaph
Cesspool
Chapiter
Chaptrel
Chatelet
Cincture
Cloister
Club-room
Cock-loft
Coliseum
Comptoir
Concrete
Contract
Cook-room
Corn-loft
Corridor
Cow-house
Cradling
Crescent
Cromlech
Cross-tie
Cupboard
Curb-roof
Cutchery
Dark-room
Dead-wall
Decorate
Detached
Dog-house
Domicile
Door-case
Door-nail
Door-post
Door-sill
Doorstep
Dovecote
Dovetail
Dowel-pin
Drainage
Draughty
Dry-store
Dry-stove
Dust-hole
Dwelling
Dye-house
Dye-works
Elevator
Emporium
Entrance
Entre-pot
Entresol
Epistyle
Erection
Espalier
Estimate
Excavate
Fan-light
Farmyard
Filature
Fireclay
Fish-weir
Flagging
Flashing
Flatting
Flax-mill
Flooring
Freehold
Fretwork
Frontage
Fusarole
Gargoyle
Gas-works
Gin-house
Golf-club
Grillage
Grog-shop
Grouting
Gurgoyle
Hand-rail
Hen-house
Hoarding
Hoistway
Home-farm
Home-park
Hospital
Hostelry
Hothouse
Ice-house
Intrados
Keystone
King-post
King-wood
Lath-work
Lavatory
Legation
Lich-gate
Lift-well
Log-cabin
Log-house
Mad-house
Magazine
Memorial
Mill-pond
Mill-race
Miradore
Monolith
Monument

Moot-hall
Mortuary
Moulding
Mug-house
News-room
Openwork
Orangery
Outhouse
Palisade
Panelled
Pantheon
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pentroof
Pilaster
Pinnacle
Plashing
Platform
Pointing
Post-mill
Pothouse
Press-box
Propylon
Refinery
Registry
Rentable
Rockwork
Rood-loft
Roof-tree
Rope-walk
Sacristy
Sail-loft
Sale-room
Scaffold
Schedule
Seminary
Seraglio
Show-room
Silk-mill
Skew-arch
Skirting
Skylight
Slop-shop
Smeltery
Snuggery
Soil-pipe
Solarium
Span-roof
Spinnery
Stabling
Stuccoed
Sun-proof
Swine-sty
Tan-house
Tan-store
Tap-house
Tectonic
Tenement
Terminus
Test-room
Tile-kiln
Tile-work
Toll-gate
Town-hall.
Transept
Trap-door
Treasury
Triglyph
Turf-club
Underpin
Upstairs
Vicarage
Vinevard
Vivarium
Wainscot
Walk-mill
Waxworks
Well-hole
Well-room
Windmill
Windowed
Woad-mill
Woodwork
Wool-mill
Work-room
Workshop
Zeticula

9 LETTERS

Aaron's-rod
Abreuvois
Acropolis
Acroteria
Aerodrome
Alarm-bell
Alignment
Alms-house
Apartment
Arabesque
Arch-brick
Architect
Archivolt
Archstone
Areostyle
Art-school
Ashlering
Athenæum
Bakehouse
Bay-window
Bede-house
Beer-house
Bell-gable
Bell-tower
Belvedere
Bivaulted
Boathouse
Book store
Bow-window
Brew house
Brick-clay
Brick-kiln
Brick-dust
Brick-work
Brick-yard
Campanile
Catafalco
Cathedral
Ceilinged
Cellarage
Centering
China-shop
Chop-house
Claustral
Clay-slate
Clay-stone
Clerstory
Cloak-room
Club-house
Coal-house
Cocoonery
Coffer-dam
Colonnade
Colosseum
Construct
Consulate
Cookhouse
Cooperage
Copestone
Courtyard
Cross-beam
Crown-post
Dark-house
Day-school
Decastyle
Destemper
Distemper
Door-plate
Door-stead
Door-stone
Dormitory
Dove-house
Dowelling
Drain-trap
Drip-stone
Earth-bank
Elevation
Embrasure
Episenum
Eremitage
Escalator
Esplanade
Estaminet
Excavator
Farm-house
Ferestral
Firebrick
Fireplace
Fir-framed
Fir-in-bond
Fishgarth
Flagstone
Flashings
Floriated
Framework
Front-door
Front-room
Fruit-loft
Garreting
Gate-house
Gin-palace
Gorgoneia
Gravel-pit
Green-room.
Grist-mill
Guard-room
Guest-room
Guildhall
Gully-hole
Gymnasium
Headstone
Hermitage
Hexastyle
Homestall
Homestead
Hydropath.
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Infirmary
Institute
Interaxal
Interaxis
Ironworks
Jetty-head
Jut-window
Kalsomine
Kerbstone
Kitchener
Labyrinth
Lazaretto
Leasehold
Letter-box
Lift-shaft
Lobspound
Malt-floor
Mausoleum
Meat-works
Menagerie
Metalling
Mezzanine
Modillion
Monastery
Mould-loft
Music-hall
Music-room
Oast-house
Octastyle
Octostyle
Orphanage
Oubliette
Outer-door
Outer-gate
Palladian
Palm-court
Palm-house
Pargeting
Parquetry
Parsonage
Parthenon
Partition
Party-wall
Pay-office
Penthouse
Peristyle
Perpender
Pest-house
Pillar-box
Playhouse

9 LETTERS—*cont*

Pleasance
Pontifice
Poor-house
Press-room
Print-shop
Prize-ring
Promenade
Quicklime
Race-stand
Rail fence
Rain-proof
Rain-tight
Reclusory
Refectory
Rendering
Reservoir
Residence
Residency
Rest-house
Ring-fence
Sallyport
Salt-works
Sanctuary
Scagliola
Scantling
Sciagraph
Sectional
Soapworks
Spare-room
Stackyard
Staircase
State-room
Still-room
Stink-trap
Stock-room
Stone-wall
Stonework
Storeroom
Stretcher
Structure
Swinecote
Synagogue
Tablature
Tally-shop
Tenements
Test-house
Threshold
Tile-drain
Tileworks
Toll-booth
Toll-house
Tower-room
Town-house
Trellage
Trifolium
Turf-house
Turnstile
Undermine
Underprop
Untrained
Vestibule
Wain-house
Wall-paper
Wall-plate
Warehouse
Waste-pipe
Water-tank
Whitewash
Windproof
Windtight
Wine-vault
Wire-gauze
Wood-house
Wood-store
Workhouse
Worm-fence

10 LETTERS

Ad la Grecque
Antechapel
Antetemple
Archaeostyle
Arc-boutant
Architrave
Archivault
Arch-pillar
Audit-house
Backstairs
Ball-flower
Balustered
Balustrade
Bargeboard
Bedchamber
Bell-turret
Brick-built
Brick-earth
Cab-shelter
Cantaliver
Cantilever
Caryatides
Caryatides
Catafalque
Chapellany
Chimney-cap
Chimney-pot
Clearstory
Clerestory
Coach-house
Coal-cellar
Coffee-mill
Common-hall
Common-room
Confectary
Corinthian
Court-house
Covered-way
Crenulated
Cripplings
Cross-aisle
Crown-glass
Culver-tail
Damp-course
Decoration
Decorative
Department
Depository
Dining-hall
Dining-room
Dispensary
Distillery
Ditriglyph
Dome-shaped
Door-handle
Doric-order
Dormy-house
Double-hung
Double-lock
Dowel-joint
Drawbridge
Drying-room
Dutch-tiles
Earth-house
Embankment
Enrockment
Engine-room
Excavation
Facia-panel
Fir-wrought
Fire-office
First-floor
Fish-market
Fives-court
Flash-house
Flint-glass
Flock-paper
Forcing-pit
Foundation
Free-chapel
Free-school
Garden-room
Glass-house
Grand-stand
Greenhouse
Grotto-work
Ground-plan
Ground-plot
Ground-rent
Ground-room
Ground-sill
Guard-house
Habitation
High-school
Hipped-roof
Hippodrome
Home-office
Hunting box
Hypaethral
Inner-court
Intramural
Ionic-order
Ionic-style
Jerry-built
Jewel-house
Laboratory
Lady-chapel
Lancet-arch
Lazar-house
Life-office
Lighthouse
Loan-office
Lumber-room
Maisonette
Manor-house
Market-town
Meat-market
Monopteros
Necropolis
Norman-arch
Octroi-post
Opera-house
Outer-court
Overmantel
Panopticon
Plastering
Plate-glass
Portcullis
Post-office
Powder-mill
Power-house
Presidency
Print-works
Promptuary
Propylaeum
Proscenium
Pycnostyle
Quadrangle
Repointing
Repository
Restaurant
Robing-room
Rock-temple
Romanesque
Roof-garden
Rose-garden
Rose-window
Round-house
Round-tower
Rowing-club
Rubblework
Sample-room
Sanatorium
Sanitarium
Settlement
Skew-bridge
Skyscraper
Slaked lime
Smoke-stack
State-house
Stillatory
Storehouse
Street-door
Structural
Subterrane
Sugar-house
Tabernacle
Tetrastyle
Timber-yard
Firing-room
Toll-bridge
Tudor-style
Undercroft
University
Unoccupied
Untenanted
Untendered
Vapour-bath

Varnishing.
Ventilator
Vestry-room
Watch-house
Watch-tower
Water-tower
Waterworks
Way-station
White-limed
Wicket-gate
Window-sash
Wind-screen
Wine-cellar
Zythepsary

11 LETTERS

Antechamber
Auction-mart
Barge-course
Bell-foundry
Bolting-mill
Caravansary
Caravansera
Castellated
Cementation
Cementatory
Chain-bridge
Chimney-hook
Coach-office
Cockle-stair
Coffee-house
Compartment
Concert-hall
Contabulate
Coping-stone
Corbel-steps
Corner-stone
Country-seat
Counterfort
County-court
Curing-house
Curtail-step
Custom-house
Dak-bungalow
Dicing-house
Distempered
Door-knocker
Dovetailing
Drawing-room.
Dress-circle
Eating-house
Entablature
Entablement
Finger-plate
Florid-style
Foundations
Frieze-panel
Fulling-mill
Gaming-house
Glass-mosaic.
Ground-floor
Hearth-stone.
Hedge-school
House-of-call.
Institution
Iron-foundry
Jerry-wiring
Jewel-office
Keeping-room
Lattice-work
Louvre-board
Luffer-board
Machicoulis
Mantelpiece
Manufactory
Market-cross
Market-place
Mission-room
Morning-room
Observatory
Octagon-room
Oeil-de-boeuf
Office-block
Orange-house
Oriel-window
Out-building
Plaster-work
Polytechnic
Postern-gate
Postscenium
Poultry-yard
Prison-house
Public house
Public-stand
Reading-room
Reconstruct
Reformatory
Renaissance
Rental-value
Reservatory
Residential
Roman-cement
Sarcophagus
Savings-bank
Scaffolding
School-house
Senate-house
Sheep-market
Shooting-box
Soup-kitchen
Staddle-roof
State-prison
Stock-market
String-board
Sub-contract
Summer-house
Superstruct
Tessellated
Tileq-hearth
Trellis-work
Turkish-bath
Tuscan-order.
Type-foundry.
Undecorated
Unfurnished
Uninhabited.
Unspecified.
Ventilation
Wainscoting
War-memorial
Water-supply
Weathercock
Whitewashed
Window-frame.
Window-ledge
Window glass
Wire-grating
Wooden-house

12 LETTERS

Amphitheatre
Araeostyle
Archbuttress
Architective
Architecture
Assembly-room
Auction-rooms
Beehive-house
Bolting-house
Building-site
Chapel-of-ease
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Chimneypiece
Chimney-shaft
Conservatory
Construction
Constructure
Corn-exchange
Corning-house
Country-house
Covered-court
Culver-tailed
Dauk-bungalow
Dawk-bungalow
Dilapidation
Dormer-window
Draught-house
Draught-proof
Dressing room
Entrance-hall
Estate-office
Floor-timbers
Flower-garden
Folding-doors
Forcing-house
Guest-chamber
Half-timbered
Ionian-column
Kitchen-range.
Labour-saving.
Lake-dwelling
Lightning-rod
Livery-stable
Lock-up garage.
Lodging-house.
Louvre-window.
Machicolated.
Mansion-house.
Marine-parade.
Meeting-house
Mission-house
Outer-gateway.
Pantechnicon
Parquet floor
Patent-office
Penitentiary
Poultry-house
Power-station
Public-school
Purbeck-stone
Racing-stable
Ragged-school
Reform-school
Retiring-room
[illegible]
Spiral-stairs
Sub-structure
Sub-structure
Subterranean
Sunday-school
Surroundings
Sweating-bath
Sweating-room
Three-ply wood.
Tower-bastion
Town-planning
Tracing-cloth
Tracing-linen
Tracing-paper
Unmodernized
Unornamental
Unornamented.
Untenantable
Unventilated
Valance-board
Venetian-door
Wainscotting
Walled-garden
Weather-proof
Winter-garden

13 LETTERS

Amphiprostyle.
Ancestral hall
"Ancient lights"
Architectonic
Architectural
Assembly-rooms.
Back-staircase.
Baronial-halls
Boarding-house.
Booking-office
Breakfast-room
Butler's-pantry
Chimney-corner.
Cinema-theatre.
Clearing-house.

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

13 LETTERS—*cont.*

Cloister-garth
Compass-window
Confectionary
Contabulation
Coursing-joint
Dancing-school
District-court
Drinking-house
Dripping-eaves
Dutch-clinkers
Dwelling-house
Dwelling-place
Electric-light
Electric-power
Encaustic-tile
Entrance-lobby
Establishment
Ferro-concrete
General-stores
Grammar-school
Grecian-temple
Hanging-garden
Kitchen-garden
Lattice-window
Lethal-chamber
Licensed-house
Lunatic-asylum
Machicolation
Martello-tower
Master-builder
Mission-church
Muniment-house
Norman-doorway
Ordnance-depot
Orphanotrophy
Portland-stone
Poste-restante
Printing-works
Provision-shop
Rustic-cottage
Skirting-board
Specification
Sponging-house
Stock-exchange
Sub-contractor
Sugar-refinery
Sweating-house
Tippling-house
Tourist-agency
Transom-window
Treasure-house
Triumphal-arch
Uninhabitable
Vaulting-shaft
Venetian-blind
Vice-Admiralty
Weighing-house
Well-appointed
Writing-school

14 LETTERS

Architectonics
Catharine-wheel
Catherine-wheel
Central-heating
Chocolate-house
Council-chamber
District-school
Drying-cupboard
Filling-station
Flying-buttress
Lath-and-plaster
Mezzanine-floor
Office-building
Ordnance-office
Picture-gallery
Portland-cement
Powder-magazine
Reconstruction
Registry-office
Repairing-lease
Slaughter-house
Superstruction
Superstructure
Thrashing-floor
Threshing-floor
Tourists'-bureau
Venetian-window
Wayside-station
Whispering-dome
Winter-quarters

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Bonded-warehouse (15)
Corinthian-column (16)
Discharging-arch (15)
Drinking-fountain (16)
Electric-heating (15)
Electric-lighting (16)
Electric - power - station (20)
Feather-boarding (15)
Foundation-stone (15)
Herbaceous-border (16)
Hydraulic-cement (15)
Hydropathic-hotel (16)
Insurance-office (15)
Isolation-hospital (17)
Lightning-conductor (18)
Marine-residence (15)
Minstrels'-gallery (16)
Norman-architecture (18)
Pleasure-gardens (15)
Pleasure-grounds (15)
Polytechnic-school (17)
Preparatory-school (17)
Presence-chamber (15)
Provision-stores (15)
Refreshment-room (15)
Renaissance-style (16)
"Ribbon-development" (17)
Spiral-staircase (15)
Stretcher-course
Stretching-course (16)
Technical-institute (18)
Telegraph-office (15)
Victualling-house (16)
Vitruvian-scroll (15)
Weather-boarding (15)
Whispering-gallery (17)
Withdrawing-room (15)

Business and Financial Terms

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Agio
Back
Bail
Bank
Base
Bear
Bid
Bill
Bond
Boom
Bull
Buy
Call
Cash
Cut
Deal
Debt
Deed
Duty
Easy
Even
Firm
Gold
Hire
I O U
Lien
Long
Loss
Net
Nett
Par
Pay.
Poll
Pool
Puff
Punt
Ramp
Rent
Rig
Ring
Sale
Sell
Sold
Spot
Stag
Tare
Term.
Tip
Turn

5 LETTERS

Asset
Audit
Award.
Board
Bonus
Brand
Buyer
Buy in
Cargo
Clear
Clerk
Cover
Debit
Draft
Entry
Ex div
Folio
Funds
"House"
Lease
Limit
Money
Notes
Offer
Order
Paper
Payee
Payer
Price
Proxy
Quote
Rider
Scrip
Share
Short
Sight
Slump
Staff
Stock
Talon
Tight
Trade
Trust
Units
Usury
Wages
Yield

6 LETTERS

Advice
Agenda
Assets
Assign
Banker
Beaver
Bought
Broker
Bubble
Cartel
Cheque.
Corner
Coupon
Credit
Cum div
Dealer
Debtor
Docket
Drawee.
Drawer
Excise
Hammer
Holder
Income
Indent
Insure
Jobber
Legacy
Lloyd's
Lock-up
Margin
Market
Merger
Nem con
Office
On-call
Option
Parity
Pay-day
Policy
Profit
Punter
Quorum
Realty
Report
Rights
Salary
Sample
Seisin
Set-off
Specie
Strike
Tariff
Tender
Ticket
Usance
Usurer
Vendor
Wind-up

7 LETTERS

Account
Actuary
Advance
Annuity
Arrears
At sight
Auction
Auditor
Average
Banking
Bargain
Bullion
Buy back.
Bye-laws.
Capital
Carrier
Certify
Charter
Company
Consols
Crossed
Damages.
Default
Deposit
Ex bonus
Finance
Forward
Freight
Futures
Insured
Interim
Invoice
Jobbing
Less tax
Limited
Lock-out
Lottery
Manager
Mint-par
Monthly
Name-day
On order
Partner
Payment
Per cent
Premium
Realize
Receipt
Renewal
Reserve
Revenue
Rigging
Royalty
Salvage
Selling
Sell-out
Service
Sold-out
Solvent
Squeeze
Subsidy
Swindle
Taker-in
Tax-free
Tonnage
Trustee
War loan
Warrant
Way-bill
Wound-up
Write-up

8 LETTERS

Above par
Accounts
Act of God
Ante-date
Assignee
Assignor
Back bond

Business and Financial Terms

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Bailment
Bank-note
Bank-rate.
Bankrupt
Book-debt
Bottomry
Cash-down
Contango
Contract
Creditor
Cum bonus
Currency
Cut-price
Delivery
Director
Discount
Dividend
Drawings
Endorsee
Endorser
Estimate
Exchange
Ex rights
Fine-gold
Fineness
Floaters
Freehold
Gold-loan
Goodwill
Hammered
In arrear
Interest
Manifest
Markings
Maturing
Maturity
Mortgage
Novation
On demand
Operator
Overhead
Partners
Par value
Pass-book
Property
Quit-rent
Rack-rent
Receiver
Reserves
Schedule
Security
Shunting
Solvency
Sterling
Straddle
Subshare
Swindler
Transfer
Turnover
Unquoted
Warranty.
Windfall
Yearling

9 LETTERS

Ad valorem
Allotment
Ante-dated
Appraiser
Arbitrage
Averaging
Bank-paper
Bank-stock
Blank-bill
Blank-note
Brokerage
Call-money
Carry-over
Certified
Chartered
Charterer
Clearance
Cum rights
Debenture
Debit-note
Deck-cargo
Defaulter
Deflation
Demurrage
Directors
Easy-money
Face-value
Financial
Fine-paper
Fully-paid
G[illegible]
[illegible]
Guarantee
Income-tax
Indemnity
Indenture
Inflation
Insolvent
Insurance
Leasehold
Liability
Liquidate
Market-rig
Mortgagee
Mortgagor
Office-boy
Order-book.
Overdraft
Pari passu
Preferred
Price-list
Prime-cost
Quotation
Reflation
Repayable
Reversion
Sell-short
Short-bill
Short-loan.
Sight-bill.
Sold-short.
Spot-price
Subscribe
Syndicate
Ticket-day
Trade-mark
Traveller
Trust-deed
Wash-sales
Winding-up

10 LETTERS

Acceptance
Accountant
Account-day
Active-bond
Advice-note
Apprentice
Assessment
Assignment
Attachment
Auctioneer
Bank-return
Bearer-bond
Bill-broker
Bill-of-sale
Bucket-shop
Cheque-book
Collateral
Commission
Conversion
Credit-note
Cumulative
Difference
Drawn-bonds.
Excise-duty
Ex dividend
Funded-debt
Gold-points
Ground-rent
Income-bond
Insolvency
Liquidator
Moratorium
Negotiable
Obligation
Open-cheque
Open-credit
Open-policy.
Option-rate
Order-clerk
Partly-paid
Pawnbroker
Percentage
Personally
Preference
Prospectus
Quarantine
Quarter-day
Ready-money
Real-estate
Redeemable.
Rock-bottom
Securities
Selling-out
Settlement
Short-money
Subscriber
Tape-prices
Tight-money
Token-money
Trade-price
Trade-union
Ultra vires
Underwrite
Upset-price

11 LETTERS

Advance-note
Application
Arbitration
Attestation
Auction-sale
Bank-holiday
Bill-of-entry
Bonded-goods
Certificate
Commitments
Consignment
Corporation
Country-note
Cum dividend
Customs-duty
Demand-draft
Deposit-rate
Discounting.
Dishonoured
Double-entry
Endorsement
Fixed-assets
Freight-note
Funding-loan
Hypothecate
Income-stock
Indemnified
Legal-tender
Liquidation
Market-price
Middle-price
Money-lender
Money-market.
Office-staff
Open-account
Option-price
Overtrading
Partnership
Premium-bond.
Realization
Reserve-fund
C[illegible]
Sell-forward
Selling-day
Share-broker.

Ship's-papers
Sinking-fund
Sold-forward
Stockbroker
Stock-jobber
Stock-taking
Tape-machine
Tonnage-dues
Underwriter

12 LETTERS

Amortization
Balance-sheet
Bill-of-credit
Bill-of-lading
Bonded-vaults
Carry-over day
Contract-note
Depreciation
Discount-list
Discount-rate
Dutch-auction
Exchange-rate
Floating-debt
Gold-standard
Hire-purchase
Invoice-clerk
Irredeemable
Liquid-assets
Maturity-date
Money-changer
Nominal-price
Nominal-value
Notary public
Official-list
Paying in slip
Policy-holder
Premium-pupil
Price-current
Profit-taking
Recognizance
Registration
Sale or return
Sliding-scale
Specie-points
Standard-gold
Transfer-book
Transfer-deed
Treasury-bill
Trustee-stock
Under protest
Working-ratio

13 LETTERS

Accommodation
Allotment-note
Articled-clerk
Average-clause
Backwardation
Blank-transfer
Bullion-broker
Cable-transfer
Clearing-house
Contract-price
Crossed-cheque
Current-assets
Discount-house
Freight-broker
Guarantee-fund
Indemnity-bond
Issued-capital
Making-up price
Non cumulative
Not negotiable
Ordinary-stock
Outside-broker
Overhead-price
Par of exchange
Participating
Profit-and loss
Public-company
Rateable-value
Short-shipment
Specification
Sterling-bonds
Stock Exchange
Trade-discount
Trade-fixtures
Treasure-trove
Treasury-bonds
Vendor's shares

14 LETTERS

Account current
Advance-freight
Apprenticeship
Bearer security
Bill-of-exchange
Capitalization
Conversion-loan
Current-account
Debenture-stock
Deferred-shares
Deposit-account
Exchange-broker
Floating-charge
Founders' shares
General-average
General-meeting
Half-commission
Holding-company
Inscribed-stock
Joint stock bank
Letter-of-credit
Limited company
Lloyd's Register
Managing-agents
Monthly-account
Nominal-capital
Option-dealings
Ordinary shares
Over-subscribed
Preferred-stock
Private-company
Promissory-note
Receiving-order
Revenue-account
Surrender-value
Trading-account
"Window-dressing"

15 LETTERS

Bonded-warehouse
Building society
Commission agent
Consignment-note
Dividend-warrant
Insurance-broker
Insurance-policy
Interim-dividend
Official-minimum
Official-referee
Overhead-charges
Power-of-attorney
Preference-bonds
Preference stock
Preferred shares
Redemption yield
Registered-bonds
Registration-fee
Secured-creditor
Trustee-security
Unissued capital

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Accommodation-bill (17)
Certified-transfer (17)
Consolidated-loan (16)
Debenture-security (17)
Firm-underwriting (16)
Limited-liability (16)
Official receiver (16)
Preference-shares (16)
Profit-and-loss account (18)
Registered-security (18)
Statutory-meeting (16)
Supplementary list (17)
Telegraphic-transfer (19).
Without prejudice (16)
Working-agreement (16)

Capes, Headlands, Points, etc.

C = Cape Hd = Head, or Headland. N = Ness Pt = Point

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aird Pt (Scot)
Ann, C (U S A)
Ayre Pt (Eng)
Baba, C (Turk)
Bon, C (N Af)
Busa, C (Crete)
Cod, C (U S A)
Cruz, C (S Am)
Eas. C (N Z)
East Pt (Can)
Farr Pt (Scot)
Fear, C (U S A)
Fife N (Scot)
Fogo, C (Newf)
Frio, C (Braz)
Frio, C (W Af)
Hoe Pt (Scot)
Horn, C (S Am)
Howe, C (Austral)
Icy C (Can)
King, C (Jap)
Krio, C (Crete)
Loop Hd (Ire)
May C (U S A)
Nao, C (It)
Nash Pt (Wales)
Naze (The) (Eng)
Naze (The) (Nor)
Nord, C (Nor)
Noss Hd (Scot)
Nun, C (W Af)
Race, C (Newf)
Roxo, C (Newf)
Sima, C (Jap)
Slea Hd (Ire)
Soya, C (Jap)
Sur Pt (S Am)
Toe Hd (Ire)
Toe Hd (Scot)
Tosa, C (Jap)
Turn N (Scot)
Verd, C (W Af)
York, C (Austral)

5 LETTERS

Adieu, C (Austral)
Amber, C (E Af)
Aniva, C (Jap)
Bauer, C (Austral)
Brims N (Scot)
Byron, C (Austral)
Clark Pt (Can)
Clear, C (Ire)
Corso, C (Cors)
Creux, C (Spain)
Dunge N (Eng)
Gallo, C (Gr)
Gaspé, C (Can)
Lopez, C (W Af)
Malia, C (Gr)
Mirik, C (W Af)
Negro, C (W Af)
North C (N Z)
North C (Nor)
Orme's Hd (Wales)
Otway, C (Austral)
Quoin Pt (S A)
Rayes Pt (S Am)
Roray Hd (Scot)
Sable, C (Can)
Sable, C (U S A)
Sandy C (Austral)
Sandy C (Las)
San Ho, C (Anam)
Sheep Hd (Ire)
Slade Pt (Austral)
Sleat Pt (Scot)
Slyne Hd (Ire)
South C (China)
Spada, C (Crete)
Spurn Hd (Eng)
Start Pt (Eng)
Tavoy Pt (Burma)
Troup Hd (Scot)
Verde, C (W Af)
Wiles, C (Austral)
Worms Hd (Wales)
Wrath, C (Scot).
Yakan, C (Sib)

6 LETTERS

Andres Pt (S Am)
Bantam, C (Anam)
Barren, C (Tas)
Beachy Hd (Eng)
Blanco, C (N Af)
Blanco, C (S Am)
Branco, C (S Am)
Breton, C (Can)
Buddon N (Scot)
Burrow Hd (Scot)
Burrow Pt (Scot)
Cahore Pt (Ire)
Carmel, C (Pal)
Castle Pt (N Z)
Comino, C (Sard)
Cuvier, C (Austral)
De Gata, C (Spain)
De Roca, C (Port)
Dodman Pt (Eng)
Dunnet Hd (Scot)
Egmont, C (N Z)
Formby Hd (Eng)
Friars Pt (U S A)
Galley Hd (Ire)
Gallon Hd (Scot)
Glossa, C (Turk)
Gurupi (Braz)
Lizard (The) (Eng)
Orford N (Eng)
Palmas, C (W Af)
Prawle Pt (Eng)
Recife, C (S A)
Rhynns Pt (Scot)
St Abb's Hd (Scot)
St Bees Hd (Eng)
St Mary, C (Newf)
St Paul, C (W Af)
Sambro, C (Can)
Sanaig Pt (Scot)
Sidero, C (Crete)
Sorell, C (Tas)
Tarbat N (Scot)
Tarifa, C (Spain)
Tolsta Hd (Scot)
Wad Nun, C (N Af)
Whiten Hd (Scot)
Yerimo, C (Jap)

7 LETTERS

Agulhas, C (S A).
Arisaig Pt (Scot)
Bengore Hd (Ire)
Bismark, C (Green)
Bizzuto, C (It)
Blanche, C (Austral)
Charles, C, (U S A)
Clogher Hd (Ire)
Coloma, C (Gr)
Comorin, C (Ind)
De Palos, C (Spain)
De Penas, C (Spain)
De Sines, C (Port)
Formosa, C (W Af)
Gregory, C (Newf)
Griznez, C (Fr)
Haytian, C (W I)
Icy Cape (Can)
Kataska, C (Jap)
La Hague, C (Fr)
Leeuwin, C (Austral)
Matapan, C (Gr).
Milazzo, C (Sic)
Mondego, C (Port)
Mumbles Hd (Wales)
Needles, The (Eng)
Negrais, C (Burma)
Orlando, C (Sic)
Ortegal, C (Spain)
Rattray Hd (Scot)
Romania, C (Malay)
Runaway, C (N Z)
St Lucia, C (S A)
San Blas, C (U S A)
Spartel, C (N Af)
Strathy Pt (Scot)
Tegupan Pt (Mex)
Teulada, C (Sard)
The Horn (S Am)
The Naze (Eng)
The Naze (Nor)
Toe Head (Ire)
Toe Head (Scot)
Upstart, C (Austral)
Vincent, C (U S A)
Yang-tsi, C (China)

8 LETTERS

Bathurst, C (Can)
Cambodia Pt (Aram)
East Cape (N Z)
Espichel, C (Port)
Fairhead, C (Ire)
Farewell, C (Green)
Farewell, C (N Z)
Fife Ness (Scot)
Flattery, C (U S A)
Foreland (The) (Eng)
Gallinas Pt (S Am)
Good Hope, C of (S A)
Greenore Pt (Ire)
Hangklip, C (S A)
Hartland Pt (Eng)
Hatteras, C (U S A)
Kaliakra, C (Bulg)
Kinnaird Hd (Scot).
Land's End (Eng)
Loop Head (Ire)
Maranhao, C (Braz)
Melville, C (Austral)
Palliser, C (N Z)
Palmyras Pt (Ind)
Patience, C (Jap)
St Albans Hd (Eng)
St David's Hd (Wales).
St George, C (Newf)
St Gowan's Hd (Wales).
San Diego, C (S Am).

San Lucas, C (Mex)
Sao Rogue, C (Braz)
Sao Thome, C (Braz)
Sidmouth, C (Austral).
Slea Head (Ire)
Sordwana Pt (S A)
Strumble Hd (Wales)
Sumburgh Hd (Scot)
Sur Point (S Am)
Thorsden, C (Arc).
Turn Ness (Scot)
Vaticano, C (It)

9 LETTERS

Bonavista, C (Newf)
Burns Ness (Scot)
Carvoeira, C (Port)
Claremont Pt (Austral)
De Talbert Pt (Fr)
Dunge Ness (Eng)
East Point (Can)
Esquimaux, C (Can)
Land Point (Scot)
Girardeau, C (U S A)
Grantola, C (Sic)
Guardafin, C (E Af)
Inishowen Hd (Ire)
Mendocino, C (U S A)
Murchison, C (Can)
Nash Point (Wales)
North Cape (N Z)
North Cape (Nor)
Ormes Head (Wales)
Rotay Head (Scot.).
Saint Abbs Hd (Scot)
Saint Bees Hd (Eng)
St Francis, C (Newf)
Saint Mary, C (Newf)
Saint Paul, C (W Af)
St Vincent, C (Port)
Sand Patch Pt (Austral)
Sandy Cape (Austral)
Sandy Cape (Tas)
Santo Vito, C (Sic)
Sheep Head (Ire)
Slyne Head (Ire)
South Cape (China).
Spurn Head (Eng)
Streedagh Pt (Ire)
The Lizard (Eng)
Trafalgar, C (Spain)
Troup Head (Scot)
Vaternish Pt (Scot).
Worms Head (Wales)

10 LETTERS

Beachy Head (Eng)
Breakheart Pt (Newf)
Buddon Ness (Scot)
Burrow Head (Scot)
Clark Point (Can)
Conception Pt (U S A)
Corrientes, C (S A)
Corrientes, C (S Am)
Duncansbay Hd (Scot)
Dunnet Head (Scot)
Finisterre, C (Fr)
Galley Head (Ire)
Gallon Head (Scot)
Great Ormes Hd (Wales)
Greenstone Pt (Scot)
Orford Ness (Eng)
Palmerston, C (Austral)
Quoin Point (S A)
Raves Point (S Am)
Saint Lucia, C (S A)
St. Margaret Pt (Can)
St Matthieu Pt (Fr)
San Antonio Pt (Mex)
San Lorenzo, C (S Am)
Santa Maria, C (Port)
Selsey Bill (Scot)
Slade Point (Austral)
Sleat Point (Scot)
Snettisham Pt (Can)
Start Point (Eng)
Tarbat Ness (Scot)
Tavoy Point (Burma)
The Needles (Eng)
Tolsta Head (Scot)
Walsingham, C (Can)
Washington, C (Arc)
Whiten Head (Scot)

11 LETTERS

Andies Point (S Am)
Bengore Head (Ire)
Bridgewater, C (Austral)
Cahore Point (Ire)
Castle Point (N Z)
Catastrophe, C (Austral)
Clogher Head (Ire)
De San Adrian, C (Spain)
Dodman Point (Eng)
Downpatrick Hd (Ire)
Flamborough Hd (Eng)
Friars Point (U S A)
Little Ormes Hd (Wales)
Lizard Point (Eng)
Mumbles Head (Wales)
Murrayshurg, C (S A).
Prawle Point (Eng)
Rattray Head (Scot)
Rhynns Point (Scot)
Saint Albans Hd (Eng)
Saint David's Hd (Wales)
Saint Gilda's Pt (Fr)
Saint Gowan's Hd (Wales)
Salang Point (Scot)
The Foreland (Eng)
Three Points, C (S Am)
Three Points, C (W Af)
Tribulation, C (Austral)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Ardnamurchan Pt (Scot) (12)
Ardnamurchan Point (Scot) (17)
Arisaig Point (Scot) (12)
Breakheart Point (Newf) (15)
Cape of Good Hope (S A) (14)
Claremont Point (Austral) (14)
Conception Point (U S A) (15)
Downpatrick Head (Ire) (15)
Duncansbay Head (Scot) (14)
Flamborough Head (Eng) (15)
Gracias a Dios, C (C Am) (12)
Inishowen Head (Ire) (13)
North Foreland (Eng) (13)
Northumberland, C (Austral) (14)
Palmuras Point (Ind) (13)
Portland Bill (Eng) (12)
Saint Gilda's Point (Fr) (16)
Saint Margaret Pt (Can) (13)
Saint Margaret Point (Can) (16)
Sand Patch Point (Austral) (14)
San Francisco, C (S Am) (12)
Santa Maria di Leuca, C (It) (17)
Strumble Head (Wales) (12)
Sumburgh Head (Scot) (12)
Tegupan Point (Mex) (12)
Vaternish Point (Scot) (14)

Some Outstanding CELEBRITIES of the Past

(Limited to *two* in any one category)

Note—Some of those named in this list are still alive, but are "past" in the sense that their sphere of special activity in the direction indicated against their names is over

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aird (Sir John), Civil Engineer
Bach (Johann S), Musical Composer
Ball (John), Amateur Golf Champion
Ball (Sir Robert), Astronomer
Cock (William), Pro Billiards Champion.
East (W G), Pro Sculling Champion
Ford (H A), Archery Champion (12 times)
Fry (C B), All-round Athlete
Haig (Lord), General
Kidd (Captain), Pirate
Knox (John), Preacher
Legh (Miss A B), Archery Lady Champion (23 times)
Lely (Sir Peter), Portrait Painter
Mace (Jem), Prize-fighter
May (Phil), Caricaturist
Nash ("Beau"), Fashion Leader at Bath
Peel (John), Hunter
Peel (Sir Robert), Police Force Founder
Pitt (William), Prime Minister
Rous (Admiral), Race-horse Owner
Ruff, Racing Recorder
Sims (George R), Journalist
Watt (James), Inventor of Steam Engine
Wren (Sir Christopher), Architect

5 LETTERS

Adams (Robert), Architect
Angle (B J), Boxing Referee
Booth ("General" Wm), Salvation Army Founder
Brind (Walter), Silver Craftsman
Brock, Fireworks Expert
Grace (W G), Cricketer
Grain (Corney), Entertainer
Green (Eric), Hockey Player
Kelly (F S), Amateur Sculling Champion
Leech (John), Cartoonist
Melba (Mme Nellie), Prima Donna
Patti (Mme Adelina), Prima Donna
Pepys (Samuel), Diarist
Rolls (Hon C S), Pioneer Motorist and Aviator
Scott [illegible] atic Critic
Scott [illegible], Antarctic Explorer
Scott (Sir Walter), Novelist.
Sloan (Tod), Jockey.
Sousa, Band Conductor
Spode (Josiah), Potter
Storr (Paul), Silver Craftsman
Terry (Ellen), Actress
White (Sir Wm H), Naval Architect.

6 LETTERS

Archer (Fred), Jockey
Arnold (Thomas), School-master
Barnum, Showman
Beeton (Mrs), Cookery Expert
Bright (John), Orator
Brunel (Isambard), Railway Engineer
Buchan (Alexander), Weather Prophet
Buchan (Charles), "Association" Footballer
Camden (William), Antiquary
Caxton (William), Printer
Clarke [illegible]
Cobden [illegible]
Cooper (Sidney), Animal Painter
Cromer (Lord), Pro-Consul
Curzon [illegible] Consul
Dawson [illegible] e-horse Trainer
Edison [illegible] Inventor.
Evelyn (John), Diarist
Fawkes (Guy), Conspirator
Fisher (Lord), Admiral
Froude (James A), Biographer
Gibbon [illegible] Historian
Hanlan, [illegible] Champion
Hansom (Joseph A), Hansom-cab Inventor
Harris (Sir Augustus), Theatrical Manager
Harvey (William), Physician
Haslam (H E), Hockey Player.
Henley (W T), Submarine Cable Pioneer
Hewins (W A S), Tariff-reformer
Holmes (Ed Carleton), Rugby Football Pioneer
Hunter (John), Surgeon
Irving (Sir Henry), Actor
Jenner (Edward), Physician
Jessup (Elon), Skier
Kelvin (Lord), Scientist
Lasker, Chess Champion
Leitch (Miss Cecil), Lady Golf Champion.
Leland (John), Antiquary
Mallin (H), Amateur Middle-weight Boxer
Milton (John), Poet
Morris (Tom), Pro Golfer.

Morris (William), Printer
Mozart, Musical Composer
Nansen (Fridtjof), Arctic Explorer
Nelson (Lord), Admiral
Newton (Sir Isaac), Scientist
Pitman (Sir Isaac), Shorthand Inventor
Reeves (Sims), Singer
Rhodes (Cecil), Empire Builder
Rob Roy, Outlaw
Samson, Strong Man
Sandow (Eugene), Strong Man
Sanger (" Lord " George), Circus Proprietor
Selous, Big-game Hunter
Shrubb (Alfred), Runner
Turner (J M W), Landscape Painter
Walker (Fred W), School-master
Walton (Izaak), Fisherman
Wesley (John), Methodist Church Founder
Weston (Agnes), The " Sailors' Friend "
Wright (Wilbur), Aviator

7 LETTERS

Blondin (Charles), Tight-rope Walker
Boswell (James), Biographer
Brennan (Louis), Torpedo Inventor
Camargo, Ballet Dancer
Cobbold (W N), " Association " Footballer
Dickens (Charles), Novelist
Faraday (Michael), Inventor
Garrick (David), Actor
Gibbons (Grinling), Sculptor
Godfrey (Dan), Band Conductor
Goliath, Giant
Gulston (F S), Amateur Oarsman
Hansard (Luke), Parliamentary Recorder
Hengler, Circus Proprietor
Hogarth (William), Engraver
Houdini (Eugene), Conjurer
Johnson (Samuel), Lexicographer
Kiralfy (Imre), Showman
Klucker (Christian), Alpine Guide
Lenglen (Suzanne), Lady Tennis Champion.
Lubbock (Sir John), Instituted " Bank Holidays "
Phil May, Caricaturist
Redmond (John), Irish Leader
Roberts (John), Pro Billiards Champion
Spencer (Herbert), Philosopher
Spenser, Balloonist
Spinoza, Pantheist
Stanley (H M), War Correspondent
Tussaud (Madame), Waxworks Expert
Walkley (A B), Dramatic Critic
W G Grace, Cricketer
Willett (William), Institutor of " Summer Time "

8 LETTERS

Abington (Mr), Gentleman-rider
Alekhine, Chess Champion
Andersen (Hans Christian), Fairy-tale Writer
" Beau " Nash, Fashion Leader at Bath
Bismarck (Prince), Empire Builder
Brummell (" Beau "), Fashion Leader
Columbus (Christopher), Explorer
Coventry (Arthur), Gentleman-rider
Crompton (Col R E B), Electric [illegible] r
(Dictator
Dunraven (Lord), Yachtsman
Franklin (Sir John), Arctic Explorer
Herschel (Sir Wm), Astronomer
Inchcape (Lord), Shipping Magnate
John Bull, Amateur Golf Champion
John Knox, Preacher
John Peel, Hunter
Lord Haig, General
Macaulay (Lord), Historian
Mercator (Gerhard), Geographer
Mohammed, Founder Mohammedan Religion
Montague (Lord), Motoring Pioneer
Napoleon, General
Nickalls (Guy), Amateur Oarsman
Quaritch, Bookseller
Rosebery (Lord), Orator
Sheraton (Thomas), Furniture Designer
Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), Dramatist
Spurgeon, Preacher
Tom Thumb, Dwarf
Wedgwood (Josiah), Potter
Whitley (Wm), " Universal Provider "

9 LETTERS

Adam Smith, Political Economist
Alexander (" The Great "), Conqueror
Aristotle, Philosopher
Bernhardt (Sarah), Actress
Casamajor (A A), Amateur Sculling Champion
Constable (John), Landscape Painter
de Lesseps (Ferdinand), Suez Canal Builder
Grossmith (George, Sen), Entertainer
Guy Fawkes, Conspirator
H M Stanley, War Correspondent
James Watt, Inventor of Steam Engine.

Celebrities of the Past

9 LETTERS - *cont*

John Leech, Cartoonist
Kitchener (Lord), Military Organizer
Lancaster (Charles), Gunmaker
Maskelyne, Conjurer
Robin Hood, Outlaw
Tom Morris, Professional Golfer
Tom Sayers, Prizefighter
Whitehead (Robert), Torpedo Inventor

10 LETTERS

Bazalgette, Civil Engineer
Dan Godfrey, Band Conductor
Ellen Terry, Actress
Fred Archer, Jockey
John Bright, Orator
John Evelyn, Diarist
John Wesley, Methodist Church Founder
Lillywhite, Cricketer
Lord Kelvin, Scientist
Lord Nelson, Admiral
Matt Dawson, Race-horse Trainer
Methuselah, Centenarian
Rothschild (Lord), Banker
Shackleton (Sir Ernest), Antarctic Explorer
Sims Reeves, Singer
Stradivari (Antonio), Violin-maker
Trevethick (Richard), Inventor of Locomotive
Wellington (Duke of), General

11 LETTERS

Admiral Rous, Race-horse Owner
Agnes Weston, the "Sailors' Friend"
Buffalo Bill, Cowboy
Captain Kidd, Pirate
Cecil Rhodes, Empire Builder
Chamberlain (Joseph), Tariff Reformer
Chippendale (Thomas), Furniture Designer
Corney Grain, Entertainer
Guy Nickalls, Amateur Oarsman
Henry Irving (Sir), Actor
Imre Kiralfy, Showman
Izaak Walton Fisherman
John Redmond, Irish Leader
John Roberts, Billiards Champion.
Josiah Spode, Potter
Livingstone (David), Explorer.
Melton Prior, War Correspondent
[illegible] (Florence), Red Cross Nurse.
[illegible] (Lord), Journalist
Samuel Pepys, Diarist
Shakespeare (William), Dramatist
Whittington (Sir Richard, "Dick"), Lord Mayor of London
Wilberforce (William), Anti-Slavery Worker
William Cook, Billiards Champion
William Pitt, Prime Minister

12 LETTERS

Adelina Patti (Madame), Prima Donna
Beaconsfield (Earl of), Prime Minister
Captain Scott (Robert), Antarctic Explorer
Clement Scott, Dramatic Critic
David Garrick, Actor
Gainsborough (Thomas), Portrait Painter
"General" Booth (William), Salvation Army Founder
James Boswell, Biographer
Lord Rosebery, Orator
Marshall-Hall (Sir Edward), Barrister
Pagenstacher (Hermann), Oculist
Sidney Cooper, Animal Painter
Sir Peter Lely, Portrait Painter
Wilbur Wright, Aviator

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Charles Dickens, Novelist (14)
"Dick" Whittington (Sir Richard), Lord Mayor of London (15)
George Grossmith (Sen.), Entertainer (15)
Grinling Gibbons, Sculptor and Carver (15)
Hackenschmidt, Wrestler (13)
Herbert Spencer, Philosopher (14).
Josiah Wedgwood, Potter (14)
Madame Tussaud, Waxworks Expert (13)
Oliver Cromwell, Dictator (14)
Samuel Johnson, Lexicographer (13).
Sarah Bernhardt, Actress (14)
Sir Christopher Wren, Architect (18)
Sir William White, Naval Architect (15).
William Whiteley, "Universal Provider" (15)
William Willett, Institutor of "Summer Time" (14)

Cereals, etc.

(p) = pertaining to cereals

3 and 4 letters

Avel
Awn (p)
Awny (p)
Bear
Bere
Bigg
Bran
Corn
Dohl
Far
Gram
Malt
Meal
Oats
Rice
Rye
Sago
Skeg
Zea

5 letters

Brank
Chaff (p)
Durra
Ervum
Fundi
Grain
Grist
Grout
Maize
Paddy
Panic
Pulse
Spelt
Straw
Wheat

6 and 7 letters

Barley (6)
Dhurra (6)
Groats (6)
Hominy (6)
Meslin (6)
Millet (6)
Raggee (6)
Shorts (6)
Tapioca (7)
Zea-mays (7)

8 and 9 letters

Arrowroot (9)
Buck-wheat (9)
Espiotte (8)
Garavance (9)
Granular (p) (8)
Granulary (p) (9)
Macaroni (8)
Mangcorn (8)
Middlings (9)
Pearl-rice (9)
Pot barley (9)
Seed-corn (8)
Seed-grain (9)
Semolina (8)
Spaghetti (9)
Sweet-corn (9)
Tailings (p) (8)

10 letters and over

Amylaceous (p) (10)
Avenaceous (p) (10)
Barleycorn (10)
Barley meal (10)
German-millet (12)
Guinea-corn (10)
Indian-corn (10)
Indian-millet (12)
Mountain-rice (12)
Pearl-barley (11)
Scotch-barley (12)
Spring-wheat (11)
Summer-wheat (11)
Turkey-wheat (11)
Vermicelli (10)
Winter-barley (12)
Winter-wheat (11)

Chemistry and Metallurgy (and pertaining thereto)

3 and 4 letters

Acid
Alum
Atom
Base
Dyad
Gas
Gold
Ion
Iron
Lead
Soda
Tin
Zinc

5 letters

Alloy
Argon
Basic
Borax
Boron
Brass
Chalk
Ether
Metal
Monad
Nitre
Oxide
Ozone
Potin
Steel

6 letters

Acetic
Aerate
Aether
Alkali
Barium
Borate
Bronze
Carbon
Chrome
Cobalt
Copper
Erbium
Ferric
Gypsum
Iodate
Iodide
Iodine
Iodize
Lithia
Litmus
Nickel
Osmium
Osmose
Oxygen
Pewter
Potash
Radium
Retort
Silica
Silver
Siphon
Sodium
Syphon
Tambac

7 letters

Acetate
Acetite
Acetone
Acidity
Acrator
Alchemy
Alchymy
Alcohol
Alembic
Alumina
Alumine
Amalgam
Ammonia
Analyse
Anticid
Arsenic
Benzine
Benzole
Bismuth
Bromate
Bromide
Bromine
Cadmium
Calcium
Carbide

7 LETTERS—*cont*

Chemist
Chloric
Chymist
Citrate
Cyanate
Cyanide
Dioxide
Element
Ferrate
Formate
Formula
Fusible
Hydrate
Hydrous
Iridium
Lactate
Lithium
Mercury
Monadic
Monocle
Neutral
Nitrate
Nitrite
Organic
Oxalate
Oxidize
Reagent
Rhodium
Silicon
Soluble
Solvent
Spectra
Spelter
Sulphur
Thorium
Uranite
Uranium
Vitriol
Wolfram

Chloride
Chlorine
Chlorite
Chromate
Chromium
Cinnabar
Cobaltic
Cyanogen.
Diatomic
Dissolve
Firedamp.
Fluorine
Formulae
Graphite
Gunmetal
Hydrated
Hydrogen
Marsh-gas
Minerals
Molecule
Nitrogen
Peroxide
Platinum
Pot-metal
Rubidium
Selenate
Selenite
Selenium.
Silicate
Solution
Spectrum
Strontia
Sulphate
Sulphide
Sulphite
Tantalum
Test-tube
Thallium
Titanium
Tungsten
Unstable
Uric-acid
Vanadium
Zoochemy

8 LETTERS

Aeration
Affinage
Affinity
Alkaline.
Aluminum
Ammonium
Analysis
Antiacid
Antimony
Arsenite
Bessemer.
Caffeine
Carbolic
Carbonic
Chemical.
Chlorate

9 LETTERS

Acetylene
Alabaster
Alchemist
Alcoholic
Allotropy
Aluminium
Anhydrous
Apparatus
Arsenious
Bell-metal
Benzoline
Brimstone
Carbonate
Cellulose

Chalybite
Chemistry
Chymistry
Columbium
Deodorant
Dissolver
Fulminate
Hydroxide
Infusible
Inorganic
Insoluble
Magnesium
Magnetite
Manganate
Manganese
Methylene
Molecular
Monobasic
Monotomic
Oxidation
Palladium
Phosphate
Phosphide
Phossphite
Polybasic
Potassium
Protoxide
Saltpetre
Semi-metal
Strontium
Subsesqui
Sulphuric
Synthesis
Synthetic
Tellurium
Test-paper
Type-metal
Zirconium

10 LETTERS

Acetic-acid
Allotropic
Analytical
Bimetallic
Chalybeate
Chemically
Chloroform
Cyanic-acid
Deodorizer
Dissolvent
Disulphate
Disulphide
Docimastic
Docimology
Formic-acid
Iodization
Laboratory
Latent-heat
Metallurgy
Muntz-metal.

Neutralize
Nitric-acid
Oxalic-acid
Phosphorus
Polyatomic.
Stillatory
White-metal
Zinc-blende

11 LETTERS

Bicarbonate
Bimetallism
Boracic-acid
Chemistical.
Chemosmosis.
Chloric-acid
Cinnabarine
Decarbonate.
Decarbonize
Dehydration
Dichromatic.
Disulphuret
Ferriferous
German-steel
Hydrocarbon
Laughing-gas
Litmus-paper
Manheim-gold
Muntz's-metal
Neutral-salt
Nitrous-acid
Non-metallic
Oxyhydrogen
Precipitant
Precipitate
Prussic-acid
Quicksilver
Sal-ammoniac
Selenic-acid
Titanic-acid

12 LETTERS

Atomic-theory
Carbolic acid
Condensation
German-silver
Hydrobromate
Hydrochloric
Nickel-silver
Nitrous-oxide
Oil-of-vitriol
Prince's-metal
Tartaric-acid.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Bessemer-steel (13)
Bleaching-powder (15).
Britannia-metal (4)
Chemico-electric (15).
Decarbonization (15)
Electro-chemical (15)
Hydrochlorate (13)
Hydrochloric-acid (16).
Hydrocyanic-acid (15)
Hydrofluoric-acid (16).
Metallic-salts (13).
Methylated-spirit (16)
Organic-chemistry (16).
Phosphor-bronze (14)
Phosphoric-acid (14)
Precipitation (13)
Sulphuric-acid (13)
Turmeric-paper (13)

Clothes and Clothing Materials

(f) = fur (m) = other material (p) = pertaining to clothes, etc

3 LETTERS

Abb (m)
Bib
Boa
Cap
Don (p).
Dub (p)
Fez
Fob (p)
Fur (f)
Hat
Hem (p)
Jam
Kid (m)
Kit (p).
Lap
Nap (p)
Rag
Rep (m)
Tab (p).
Tag (p)
Tie
Ton (p)
Wig

4 LETTERS

"Bags"
Belt
Boot
Burl (p)
Busk (p)
Cape
Cask.
Cest
Clad (p).
Clog.
Coat
Coif
Cony (f)
Cope.
Cowl.
Cuff
Deck (p).
Doff (p)
Down (m).
Duck (m).
Duds
Felt (m)
Frog
Garb
Gimp (m).
Gird (p)
Girt (p)
Gore (p)
Gown
Gros (m)
Hemp (m)
Hood
Hose
Hyke
Jane (m).
Jean (m).
Jump
Jupe
Jute (m)
Kilt
Lace (m)
Lawn (m)
Leno (m)
List (p)
Maud
Mesh (m)
Mink (f)
Mode (p)
Moff
Muff
Mull (m).
Pall (p)
Pelt (f).
Poke
Rags
Repp (m).
Robe
Ruff
Sack
Sash
Seam (p).
Shag (m).
Shoe
Silk (m)
Slip
Sock
Spat.
Spur
Stud
Suit
Tape (m).
Tete
"Tile"
Tire
Toga
Togs
Vail
Vamp.
Veil
Vest
Wale (p).
Wang
Warp (p)
Wase (p)
Wear (p).
Weed
Weft (p)
Welt
Woof (p).
Wool (m)
Worn (p)
Wrap

5 LETTERS

Adorn (p).
Amice.
Amict.
Apron
Baise (m)
Baize (m)
Baret
Bauge (m).
Bayze (m).
Beige (m).
Benjy
Beret
Bezan (m).
Boots
Braid (m).
Braul (m).
Budge (f).
Busby
Byard
Capoc (m).
Caxon
Clasp
Cloak
Cloth (m).
Clout
Crape (m).
Crepe (m)
Crown
Denim (m)
Dicky
Dizen (p)
Drape (p).
Dress
Drill (m)
Ephod
Equip (p).
Ermin (f).
Fanon
Fichu
Finos (m)
Frill
Frock
Gauze (m)
Get-up (p)
Glove
Gunny (m)
Habit
Inkle (m)
Jasey
Jippo
Jupon
Jussi (m)
Khaki (m).
Lapel
Lautu.

Clothes, etc.

5 LETTERS—*cont*

Linen (m)
Mitre
Mitts
Moire (m)
Mufti (p)
Mungo (m)
Nappy (p)
Orris (m)
Patch (p)
Pilch
Plaid (m)
Plume
Plush (m)
Pumps
Queue (p)
Quoif
Rayon (m)
Robes
Romal
Ruche
Sable (f)
Sabot
Sagum
Satin (m)
Scarf
Serge (m)
Shako
Shawl
Shirr (p)
Shirt
Shoon
Silky (p)
Skirt
Slops
Smock
Socks
Spats
Spurs
Stays
Stock
Stola
Stole
Stuff (m)
Style (p)
Tabby (m)
Tache
Tamis (m)
Tammy
Topee
Toque
Tress (p)
Try-on (p)
Tulle (m)
Tunic
Tweed (m)
Twill (m)
Unpin (p).
Vamps
Vogue (p)
Waled (p)
Weeds
Whisk
Woven (p)
Wraps
Yufts (m)

6 LETTERS

Abacot
Angola (m)
Aridas (m)
Attire (p)
Baftas (m)
Banian
Barege (m)
Barret
Bauble
Bawble
Beaver (f)
Begird (p)
Belace (p)
Bengal (m)
Berlin (m)
Biggin
Blazer
Blouse
Boater
Bob-wig
Bodice
Bonnet
Bonten (m)
Bootee
Bowler
Braces
Brogan
Brogue
Buckle
Bustle
Button
Byssus (m)
Cabeca (m)
Calash
Calico (m)
Camlet (m)
Canvas (m)
Capoch
Capote
Casque
Cestus
Chintz (m)
Chopin
Clothe (p)
Coatee
Collar
Collet
Cornet
Corset
Cossas (m)
Cotton (m)
Cravat
Crepon (m)
Crewel (p)
Cyprus (m)
Damask (m)
Diadem
Diaper (m)
Dickey
Dimity (m)
Divest (p)
Domets (m)
Domino
Dornic (m)
Dorsel (m)
Dowlas (m)
Draped (p)
Draper (p)
Dressy (p)
Duffel (m)
Durant (m)
Ear-cap
Edging
Enlace (p)
Enrobe (p)
Enwrap (p)
Ermine (f)
Fabric (m)
Flag-end
Fannel
Ferret (m)
Fibule
Finery (p)
Fleece (m)
Fleecy (p)
Frayed
Frieze (m)
Fringe
Gaiter
Galoch
Garbed (p)
Garter
Girdle
Gloves
Golosh
Gowned (p)
Gurrah (m)
Gusset
Helmet
Hempen (p)
Humhum (m)
Inlace (p)
Invest (p)
Inwrap (p)
Jacket
Jambee (p)
Jerkin
Jersey
Joseph
Jumper
Juppon
Kaftan
Kersey (m)
Kimono
Kirtle
Lacing (p)
Lappet
Lining
Linsey (m)
Livery
Mantle
Mantua
Marmot (f)
Merino (m)
Merkin
Misfit (p)
Mitten
Mobcap
Mohair (m)
Moreen (m)
Morion
Motley (p)
Mundil
Muslin
Nutria (f)
Osprey
Outfit (p)
Patten
Peltry (f)
Peruke
Pocket (p)
Poncho
Poplin (m)
Puttee
Querpo
Ragged (p)
Reefer
Riband (m)
Ribbon (m)
Rochet
Ruffle
Russet
Samite (m)
Sandal
Sarong
Sateen (m)
Sendal (m)
Sequin
Shabby (p)
"Shammy" (m)
Shorts
Shrink (p)
Shrunk (p)
Silken (p)
Slacks
Sleeve
Slip-on
Stamin (m)
Sun-hat
Tabard
Tammy (m)
Tartan (m)
Ticken (m)
Tippet
Tissue (m)
Tobine (m)
Toison (m)
Top-hat
Toquet
Torque
Toupee
Toupet
Tucker
Turban
Tweeds
Ulster
Unclad (p)
Unhelm (p)
Unlace (p)

Unrobe (p)
Unworn (p)
Vellum (m).
Velvet (m)
Vested (p)
Waders
Wampum
Weaver (p)
Weeper
Whites
Wimple
Wincey (m)
Woolly (p)
Zonnar

7 LETTERS

Abb-wool (m)
A-la-mode (p)
Apparel (p)
Art-silk (m)
Art -silk (m)
Bandana
Bandeau
Basenet
Batiste (m)
Bay-yarn (m)
Bedight (p)
Bedizen (p)
Bespoke (p)
Beveren (f)
Biretta
Blanket (m)
Blucher
Bocking (m)
Bottine
Brocade (m)
Brogans
Brogues
Buckram (m)
Buttons
Byssine (n.)
Calotte
Camblet (m)
Cambric (m)
Camelot (m)
Cantoon (m)
Cap-à-pie (p)
Capouch
Cassock
Challis (m)
Chamois (m).
Chapeau
Chattah
Chemise
Chenile (m)
Chevron
Chignon
Chimere
Chlamys
Chrisom (m).
Clothes
Coating (m).
Cockade
Commode
Coronet
Corsage
Costume
Cow-hide (m)
Crownet
Cut-away
Delaine (m).
Disrobe (p)
Doeskin (m)
Dogskin (m)
Dollman
Dornock (m)
Doublet
Drapery (p)
Dressed (p)
Dress-up (p)
Egrette
Emblaze (p)
Enlaced (p)
Epaulet
Ermelin (f)
Ermined (p)
Fallals
Fashion (p)
Felt-hat
Felting (m)
Flannel (m)
Floroon
Flounce
Foulard (m)
Frilled (p)
Fringed (p)
Frislet
Frounce
Fur-coat
Fustian (m)
Gaiters
Galloon (m)
Galoche
Galoshe
Gantlet
Garment
Gaskins
Gaudery (p)
Genappe (m)
Gingham (m)
Goloshe
Grogram (m)
Grogran (m)
Guipure (m)
Hair-net
Hair-pin
Hat-band
Hessian (p)
Hoggers
Hogskin (m)
Holland (m)
Hosiery (p)
Jaconet (m)
Kalmuck (m)
Kip-skin (m)
Kneecap
Lasting (m).
Latchet
Leather (m).
Legging
Leghorn
Lockram (m)
Mantlet
Matting (m)
Mechlin (m)
Mercery (p)
Minever (f)
Miniver (f)
Montero
Morocco (m)
Muffler
Nacarat (m)
Nankeen (m)
Napless (p)
Nead-end (p)
Necktie
Orleans (m)
Orphrey
Paletot
Pallium
Parasol
Partlet
Patched (p)
Patteus
Pelisse
Periwig
Pigskin (m)
Pugaree
Purflew
Puttees
Pyjamas
Raiment
Ratteen (m)
Remnant (p)
Rosette
Sacking (m)
Sandals
Sarsnet (m)
Satinet (m)
Scarlet (m)
Selvage (p)
Shamois (m)
Shoe-tie
Silesia (m)
Silk-hat
Slipper
Spencer
Sporran
Stammel (m).
Stylish (p)
Suiting (m)
Sur-coat
Surtout
Sweater
Tabaret (m)
Tabinet (m)
Taffeta (m)
Taffety (m)
Tatting (m)
Textile (p)
Ticking (m)
Tiffany (m)
Toggery (p).
Top-boot
Top-coat
Top-knot
Tunicle
Tussore (m)
Uncloak (p)
Undress (p)
Unfaded (p)
Unfrock (p)
Uniform
Unlaced (p)
Vandyke
Vesting (m)
Vesture
Wearing (p)
Webbing (m)
Weftage (p)
Whittle
Wiggery
Woollen (p)
Worn-out (p)
Worsted (m)

8 LETTERS

Abococke
Accoutre (p)
Aigrette
Baffetas (m)
Baldrick
Bandanna
Bandeaux
Barracan (m)
Basenet
Bath-gown
Baudekin (m)
Bawdrick
Bearskin
Bearskin (f)
Becoming (p)
Bed-linen (m)
Begirdle (p)
Benjamin
Bernouse
Biggonet
Blancard (m)
Bloomers
Bluchers
Body-belt
Bombasin (m)
Bonelace (m)
Boot-hose
Bootikin
Bottines.
Breeches
Brocaded (p)
Brocatel (m)
Brodekin
Buckskin (m).
Burganet
Burgonet
Burnoose

Clothes, etc.

8 LETTERS—*cont*

Burnouse
Bycocket
Camisole
Cardigan
Cashmere (m)
Cerement (m)
Chagreen (m)
Chaperon
Chasuble
Chausses
Chausure
Chesible
Cloaking (m)
Clothing
Coiffeur (p)
Collaret
Conv-skin (f)
Cordovan (m)
Corduroy (m)
Cordwain (m)
Corporal (m)
Cracowes
Cretonne (m)
Damassin (m)
Deer-skin (m)
Diaphane (m)
Discrown (p)
Displume (p)
Drabbets (m)
Dress-tie
Drilling (m)
Dungaree (m)
Emblazon (p)
Equipage (p)
Estridge (p)
Eton-suit
Filigree (p)
Fillibeg
Fingroms (m)
Flannels
Fleshing
Florence (m)
Fontange
Foot-muff
Footwear (p)
Frilling
Frippery
Frontlet
Furbelow
Gabarage (m)
Galoches
Galoshes
Gambeson
Gambroon (m)
Gauntlet
Gold-lace
Goloshes
Half-hose
Head-band
Head-gear
Head-wear
Helmeted (p).
Homespun (m)
Jodhpurs
Kerchief
Kercheft (p)
Knickers
Lambskin (m)
Lapelled (p)
Leathern (p)
Leggings
Lovelock (p)
Mantelet
Mantilla
Mocassin (m)
Moleskin (m)
Mourning (p)
Muffetee
Muslinet (m)
Musquash (f)
Nainsook (m)
Neckband
Necklace
Negligée
Night-cap
Oil-cloth (m)
Oil-proof (p)
Opera-hat
Osnaburg (m)
Overalls
Overcoat
Overshoe
Paduasoy (m).
Pectoral
Pelerene
Piccadil
Pinafore
Plumelet
Ponyskin (m)
Prunella (m)
Prunello (m)
Pullover
Rattinet (m)
Rose-knot
Sarcenet (m)
Sarplier (m)
Scapular
Scarf-pin
Scull-cap
Seamless (p)
Selvedge (p)
Shagreen (m)
Shalloon (m)
Sheeting (m)
Shirting (m)
Shoe-lace
Shot-belt
Shot-silk (m)
Slippers
Snow-boot
Snow-shoe
Spine-pad
Starched (p)
Stay-lace
Stitchel (m)
Stocking
Straw-hat
Sun-proof (p)
Surplice
Swan-skin (m)
Tabbinet (m)
Tabbying (m)
Tapestry (m)
Tarboosh
Tarlatan (m)
Tea-cloth (m)
Terai-hat
Top-boots
Trimming
Trousers
Trowsers
Trumpery
Umbrella
Unbooted (p)
Unclothe (p)
Uncoifed (p)
Unfading (p)
Ungloved (p)
Ungowned (p)
Unhelmed (p)
Unhelmet (p)
Unmodish (p)
Unpinned (p)
Valentia (m)
Vallancy
Vestment
Vestural (p)
Wearable (p)
Wood-meil (m)
Wristlet

9 LETTERS

Adornment (p)
Air-jacket
Ardassine (m)
Art-shades (p)
Astrachan (m)
Astrakhan (m)
Baby-linen
Bandolier
Beachwear
Billycock
Blond-lace (m)
Bombazine (m)
Bowler-hat
Broad-brim
Calamanco (m)
Cannequin (m)
Caparison (p)
Carpmeals (m)
Cassimere (m)
Cerecloth (n.)
Chioppine
Clump-boot
Cockle-hat
Comforter
Corporale
Crinoline
Dalmatica
Dismantle (p)
Domestics (m)
Draperies (p)
Dress-coat
Dress-suit
Dungarees
Embellish (p).
Embroider (p).
Epaulette
Equipment (p)
Face-cloth
Farandams (m)
Fermillet
Filigreed (p)
Flannelet (m)
Floss-silk (m)
Forage-cap
Fore-skirt
Frock-coat
Full-dress
Fur-collar
Gabardine
Gambadoes
Garibaldi
Gauntlets
Georgette (m)
Glengarry
Glove-band
Gold-cloth (m)
Goloe-shoe
Great-coat
Habitable (p)
Hair-cloth (m)
Head-dress
Hemstitch (p)
Huckaback (m)
Insertion (m)
Investive (p)
Jack-boots.
Justi-coat
Kid-gloves
Lamb's-wool (m).
Laticlave (p)
Levantine (m)
Linen-mesh (m)
List-shoes
Marceline (m)
Millinery (p)
Moire-silk
Moth-eaten (p)
Neckcloth
Nightwear
Organzine (n.)
Overshoes
Pantalets
Pantaloon
Paramatta (m)
Patchwork (m)
Pea-jacket
Peaked-cap
Petticoat
Pilot-coat.
Pina-cloth (m)
Point-lace (m).
Polonaise
Pourpoint
Praetexta

Quoiffure
Ready-made (p)
Redingote
Sable-pelt (f)
Sackcloth (m)
Sailcloth (m)
Sailor-cap
Sailor-hat
San-benito
Satin-jane (m)
Satin-jean (m)
Scapulary.
School-cap
Selvedged (p)
Sericeous (p)
Sheepskin (m)
Shovel-hat
S h - - e 'm)
Slo - - t
Smallware (p)
Snow-boots
Snow-shoes
Sou'-wester
Sparadrap (m)
Sparterie (m)
Stockings
Stomacher
Strouding (m)
Sun-helmet
Suspender
Swan's-down (m)
Sword-belt
Sword-knot
Tarpaulin (m)
Towelling (m)
Trappings (p)
Trilby-hat
Trinketry (p)
Trousseau (p)
Trunk-hose
Unadorned (p)
Uncloaked (p)
Unclothed (p)
Underwear
Undressed (p).
Unfadable (p)
Unfrocked (p)
Untrimmed (p).
Velveteen (m)
Vestments
Waistband.
Waistcoat
Whorlebut
Wide-awake
Wristband

10 LETTERS

Angora-wool (m)
Bed-clothes
Berlin-wool (m)
Bishop's-cap
Blanketing (m)
Bobtail-wig
Bombazette (m)
Book-muslin (m)
Broadcloth (m)
Brocatello (m)
Buttonhole
Canonicals
Cassinette (m).
Chatelaine
Chemisette (m)
Chinchilla (f)
Colbertine (m)
Cork-jacket.
Court-dress.
Coverchief
Cricket-cap
Deshabille (p)
Disapparel (p)
Dishabille (p)
Divestment (p)
Dress-boots
Dress-shoes
Embroidery (m)
Enwrapment (p)
Epaulette (p)
Eton-jacket
Fancy-dress
Fancy-goods (p)
Fearnought (m)
Ferrandine (m)
Flannelled (p)
Florentine (m)
Foot-mantle
Foresleeve
Gold-thread (m)
Grass-cloth (m)
Habiliment
Habilitory (p)
Habit-shirt
Havana-pelt (f)
Hodden-gray (m)
Hodden-grey (m)
Horse-cloth
Irish-linen (m)
Kerchiefed (p)
Kerseymere (m)
Khaki-drill
Lockstitch (p)
London-tape (m)
Lounge-suit
Mackintosh
Mock-velvet (m)
Mousseline (m)
Mural-crown.
Needlework (p)
New-clothes.
Night-dress.
Old-clothes.
Opera-cloak
Pantaloons.
Piccadilly
Pilot-cloth (m)
Riding hood
Roquelaure
Sailor-suit
Scratch-wig
Second-hand (p)
Shoe-buckle
Shoe-string
Smallwares (p)
Smock-frock
Solar-topee
Sports-coat
"Sunday-best" (p)
Su-penders
Tai - cloth
Table-linen (m)
Tailor-made (p)
Tarpauling (m).
Threadbare (p)
Thrown-silk (m)
Toilinette (m)
T - - - (m)
- - - (m)
Trussau-silk (m)
Tusseh-silk (m)
Unbonneted (p)
Unfadeable (p)
Ungartered (p)
Unturbaned (p)
Waterproof (p)
Waterproof
Wrap-rascal

11 LETTERS

Boiled-shirt"
Bombycinous (p).
Checker-work (p).
Cholera-belt
Crash-helmet
Crochet-work (p.)
Diving-dress
Dreadnought (m)
Dumb-singles (m).
Farthingale
Fashionable (p).
Fleece-lined(p)
Football-cap
Hammer-cloth (m).
Hearse-cloth (p).
Hemstitched (p)
Honiton-lace (m)
Kendal-green (m).
Leather-coat.
Leatherette (m)
Mechlin-lace (m)
Merry-quilts (m)
Morning-coat
Morning-gown
Mortar-board
Narrow-cloth (m).
Neckerchief
Nettle-cloth (m)
Norfolk-suit
Phrygian-cap.
Pilot-jacket
Regimentals
Riding-habit
Shell-jacket
Shoe-leather (m)
Slumberwear
South-wester
Stockinette (m)
Tam-o'-shanter
Toilet-cover (p)
Trencher-cap
Tussore-silk (m)
Watered-silk (m)
Wellingtons
Widow's-weeds.
Yachting-cap.

12 LETTERS

Apron-strings (p)
Bathing-dress
Billycock-hat
Bolting-cloth (m).
Dinner-jacket
Dress-clothes
Dressing-gown
Entertissued (p).
Galligaskins
Handkerchief.

Herringboned (p)
Knee-breeches
Leather-cloth (m)
Modesty-piece
Moire-antique (m)
Monkey-jacket
Morning-dress
Pudding-cloth (m)
Service-dress
Small-clothes
Underclothes
Unshrinkable (p)
Waterproof (p)
Welsh-flannel (m)
Winding-sheet (p)
Woollen-goods (m)

13 LETTERS

Accoutrements (p).
Bengal-stripes (m)
Bishop's-sleeves
Cashmere-shawl
Chinchilla-fur (f)
Embellishment (p)
Leather-jacket
Linsey-woolsey (m)
Muslin-de-laine (m)
Norfolk-jacket
Patent-leather (m)
Pudding-sleeve
Russia-leather (m)
Shadow-taffeta
Shammy-leather (m)
Spatterdashes
Swaddling-band
Underclothing
Unfashionable (p)
Wedding-favour

14 LETTERS

Artificial-silk (m).
Bathing-costume
Cardigan-jacket
Chamois-leather (m)
Double-breasted (p)
Knickerbockers
Morocco-leather (m).
Riding-breeches
Russian-leather (m)
Shamois-leather (m)
Single-breasted (p)
Straight-jacket
Swaddling-cloth (m)
Undress-uniform

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Double-London tape (m) (16)
Marabou-feathers (15)
Mercerized - cotton (m) (16)
Mourning-clothes (15)
Naphthalene-balls (p) (16)
Ostrich-feathers (15)
Straight-waistcoat (17)
Swaddling-clothes (16)
Swathing-clothes (15).
Tarpaulin-jacket (15)

Coins

(p) = pertaining to coins

2 AND 3 LETTERS

As
"Bob"
Cob
Dam
Ecu
Far
Lac (p).
Lat.
Leu
Lev.
Mil
Pie
Ree
Rei
Sen
Sho
Sol
Sou
Won
Yen

4 LETTERS

Anna
Beka
Biga
Buck.
Cash
Cent
Chip
Daum
Dawm
Dime
Doit
Dump.
Geld
Gelt
Gold (p)
"Joey"
Kran
Lakh
Lira
Lire
Mark
Merk
Mite
Obol
Para
Peso
Pice
"Quid"
Real
Ryal
Tael
Unik
Yuan

5 LETTERS

Angel.
Auru
Belga.
Betso
"Brass" (p)
Broad
Colon
Copec
Crown.
Daric
Dinar
Ducat
Eagle
Franc.
Groat.
Krone
Liard
Libra.
Litas

Livre
Locho
Medal (p).
Medio
Mohar
Mohur
Noble
Pence (p)
Penny
Piece (p)
Potin (p)
Pound
Ruble
Rupee
Scudi
Scudo
Semis
Sizel (p).
Soldo
Stica
Styca
Sucre
Sycee
Tally (p)
Tical
Token (p)
Uncia
Zloty

6 LETTERS

Amania
Aureus
Balboa
Baubee
Bawbee.
Bezant
Billon (p).
Byzant
Condor
Copang
Copeck
Copper (p).
Decime
Doblon
Dollar
Escudo.
Florin.
Fuerte
Gourde
Guinea
Gulden.
Heller
Laurel
Lepton
Markha
Milree
Nickel
Obolus
Pagoda
Patina.
Peseta
Puffin
Rouble
Sequin
Sovran
Specie (p)
Stater
Stiver
Talari
Talent
"Tanner"
Tester
Thaler
Tickey
Tomaun
Triens
Unciae
Zechin.

7 LETTERS

Angelot
Bolivar
Carolus
Centavo
Centime
Coinage (p)
Cordoba
Counter (p)
Crusado
Denarii
Drachma
Exergue (p).
Guilder
Jacobus
Manilla
Millrea
Milreis
Moidore
Ngusang.
Nummary (p)
Obverse (p).
Piastre
Pistole
Quincux
Reverse (p)
Rouleau (p)
Sceatta
Sextaus
Stooter
Testoon

8 LETTERS

Ambrosin
Decussis
Denarius
Didrachm
Doubloon
Ducatoon
Dupondii
Farthing
Florence
Groschen
Half-anna
Half-mark
Johannes
Kreutzer
Louis d'or
Maravedi
Napoleon
Nummular (p).
Picayune
Planchet (p)
Quadrans
Quadriga
Rose-ryal
Sesterce
Shilling
Sixpence
Sixpenny.
Stotinka
Twopence
Twopenny.

9 LETTERS

Archetype (p.).
Bizantine.
Boliviano
Byzantine
Cuartillo
Didrachma
Dupondius
Fourpence
Fourpenny
Gold-broad
Gold-noble
Gold-penny
Half ackey
Half-angel
Half-broad
Half crown
Half-groat
Halfpenny
Medallion (p)
Nummulary (p)
Pistareen
Rixdollar
Rose-noble
Sesterti
Shroffage (p)
Sovereign
Spur-royal
Two-mohars
Two-mohurs
Two-pounds
"Yellow-boy"

10 LETTERS

Archetypal (p).
Broad-piece
Crown-piece
Double-pice
Easterling
First-brass
Gold-stater
Half-florin
Half-guinea
Half-laurel
Numismatic (p)
Quadrussis
Sestertium
Silverling
Stour-royal
Threepence
Threepenny
Tripondius
Two-guineas
Venezolano

11 LETTERS

Briton-crown
Contorniati (p)
Double-crown
Double-eagle.
George-noble.
Guinea-piece.
Half-guilder.
Half-thistle
Numismatics (p)
Numismatist (p)
Silver-penny
Tetradrachm
Twelvepenny
Two-guilders

Coins

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Double-sequin (12)
Electron-coins (p) (13)
Half-farthing (12)
Half-rose-noble (13)
Half-sovereign (13)
Mill-sixpence (12)
Numismatology (p) (13)
Quarter-angel (12)
Quarter-dollar (13)
Quarter-florin (13)
Quarter-laurel (13)
Quarter-noble (12)
Silver-stater (12)
Sixpenny-piece (13)
Tribute-penny (12)
Twenty-dollars (13)
Twopenny-piece (13)
Two-pound-piece (13)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbadoes-penny (14)
Casting-counter (p) (14)
Double-sovereign (15)
Fifty-shilling-piece (18)
Fifty-shillings (14)

Colleges

Five-guinea-piece (15)
Five-pound-piece (14)
Fourpenny-piece (14)
Harrington-farthing (18)
Hong-kong-dollar (14)
Numismatologist (p) (15)
[illegible] (14)
[illegible] (14)
Seven-shilling-piece (18)
Three-farthings (14)
Threepenny-piece (15)
Twenty-dollar-piece (17)
Twenty-shilling-piece (19)
Twenty-shillings (15)
Two-guilder-piece (15)
Two-guinea-piece (14)

Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C) = Cambridge (n c) = non-collegiate (O) = Oxford
(p p h) = " permanent private hall " (w) = women

3–5 LETTERS

" B N C " (O)
(Brasenose)
" Caius " (" Keys ")
(C) (Gonville and Caius)
Clare (C)
" Hall " (C) (Trinity Hall)
" House " (O)
(Christ Church)
Jesus (C)
Jesus (O)
Keble (O)
King's (C)
New (O)
Oriel (O)

6 LETTERS

Exeter (O)
Girton (C) (w)
Merton (O)
Queens' (C)
Queen's (O.).
Selwyn (C.)
Wadham (O)

7 LETTERS

Balliol (O)
Christ's (C)
Downing (C)
Lincoln (O)
Newnham (C) (w)
St Hugh's (O.) (w.).
St John's (C)
St John's (O)
Trinity (C)
Trinity (O).

8 LETTERS

All Souls (O)
Emmanuel (C)
Hertford (O)
Magdalen (O)
Pembroke (C)
Pembroke (O)
St Hilda's (O) (w)
St Peter's (O) (p p h)
Saint Hugh's (O) (w) (10)
Saint John's (C) (10)
Saint John's (O) (10)
Somerville (O) (w) (10)
University (O) (10)
Worcester (O) (9)

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Brasenose (O) (9)
Magdalene (C) (9)
Peterhouse (C) (10).

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Campion Hall (O) (p p h) (11)
Christ Church (O) (12)
St Benet's Hall (O) (p p h) (12)
St Catherine's (C) (12)
St Edmund Hall (O) (12).
Saint Hilda's (O) (w) (11)
Saint Peter's (O) (p p h) (11)
Sidney Sussex (C) (12)
Trinity Hall (C) (11).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Corpus Christi (C) (13).
Corpus Christi (O) (13)
Fitzwilliam House (C) (n c) (16)
Gonville and Caius (C) (16).
Lady Margaret Hall (O) (w) (16)
Saint Benet's Hall (O.) (p p h) (15)
Saint Catherine's (C) (15).
Saint Edmund Hall (O.)(15).

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to (p) = pertaining to colours (P) = paints, and pertaining to

3 LETTERS

Bay
Dim (p)
Dun
Dye (p)
Hue (p)
Jet
Lac (d)
Red

4 LETTERS

Ashy
Bice
Bise
Blue
Buff
Dark (p)
Drab
Dusk (p)
Dyed (p)
Ebon
Fade (p)
Fawn
Gild (p)
Gilt
Gray
Grey
Hoar
Hued (p)
Jade
Kohl (P)
Lake
Pale (p)
Pied (p)
Pink
Puce
Roan
Room (d)
Rosy (p)
Ruby
Tint (p)
Tone (p)
Weld (d)
Woad (d)
Wold (d)

5 LETTERS

Amber
Argal (d).
Argol (d).
Ashen
Azure
Be-dye (p)
Beige
Black
Bloom (p)
Blush (p)
Brown
Buffy
Chica (d)
Color
Cream
Dingy (p)
Dusky (p)
Ebony
Faded (p)
Flamy
Grain (P)
Green
Hazel
Henna (d)
Hoary
Jetty
Khaki
Livid
Mauve
Murex (d)
Ochre (P)
Ochry (P)
Olive
Orcin (d)
Orpin
Paint (P)
Roset (P)
Rouge (P)
Ruddy
Sable
Sandy
Sepia (P)
Sheen (p)
Snowy
Sooty
Stain (P)
Swart (p)
Tabby (p)
Tawny
Teint (p)
Tinge (p)
Ulmin (P)
Umber (P)
White.

6 LETTERS

Anotta (d)
Anotto (d).
Archil
Auburn.
Aureat
Azured
Bablah (d)
Bistre (P)
Bleach (p)
Bluish
Bow-dye (d)
Brazil (d)
Cerise
Cherry
Chrome (p)
Claret
Damask
Enamel (P)
Fallow
Flaxen
Florid (p)
Fulvid
Fustic (d)
Golden
Greeny
Grisly
Indigo (d)
Inised (p)
Isabel
Kermes (d)
Lac-dye (d)
Litmus (d)
Lustre (p)
Madder (d)
Marone
Maroon
Matrix (p)
Minium (d)
Modena
Morone
Motley (p)
Murrey
Nuance (p)
Orange
Pallish (p)
Purple
Redden (p)
Reseda
Roucou (d)
Rubian (d)
Rubied
Rubify (p)
Rubric
Rufous
Russet
Sallow (p)
Sanded
Sheeny (p)
Sienna (P)
Silver
Smudge (p).
Sorrel
Spotty (p)
Swarth (p)
Tyrian
Umbery
Vermil
Vermil (P).
Violet
Virent
Whiten (p).
Yellow

7 LETTERS

Alkanet (d)
Alkenna (d)
Almagra (P)
Annotta (d)
Annotto (d)
Arnotto (d)
Aureate
Barwood (d)
Bezetta (P)
Camboge (P)
Camwood (d)
Carmine (P)
Carroty
Cassius
Cerulin (d)
Cesious
Chermes (d)
Chesnut
Citrine
Crimson
Cudbear (d)
Cyanine (d)
Darkish (p)
Deadish (p)
Dimmish (p)
Dracma (d)
Dracine (d)
Dunnish
Ebonize (p)
Filemot
Flavine (d)
Fulvous
Fuscous
Gamboge (P)
Gilding (p)
Grayish
Greyish.
Grizzle
Grizzly
Hazelly
Imbrown (p)
Ingrain (d)
Jettish
Lac-lake (d)
Lacquer (p)
Lana-dye
Logwood (d)
Magenta
Mahaleb (d)
Miniate (p)
Minious
Mordant (p)
Mottled (p)

Coins

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Double-sequin (12)
Electron-coins (p) (13)
Half-farthing (12)
Half-rose-noble (13)
Half-sovereign (13)
Mill-sixpence (12)
Numismatology (p) (13)
Quarter-angel (12)
Quarter-dollar (13)
Quarter-florin (13)
Quarter-laurel (13)
Quarter-noble (12)
Silver-stater (12)
Sixpenny-piece (13)
Tribute-penny (12)
Twenty-dollars (13)
Twopenny-piece (13)
Two-pound-piece (13)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbadoes-penny (14)
Casting-counter (p) (14)
Double-sovereign (15)
Fifty-shilling-piece (18)
Fifty-shillings (14)

Colleges

Five-guinea-piece (15)
Five-pound-piece (14)
Fourpenny-piece (14)
Harrington-farthing (18)
Hong-kong-dollar (14)
Numismatologist (p) (15)
[illegible] (14)
[illegible] (14)
Seven-shilling-piece (18).
Three-farthings (14)
Threepenny-piece (15)
Twenty-dollar-piece (17)
Twenty-shilling-piece (19)
[illegible] (15)
[illegible] (15)
Two-guinea-piece (14)

Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C) = Cambridge (n c) = non-collegiate (O) = Oxford
(p p h) = " permanent private hall " (w) = women

3–5 LETTERS

" B N C " (O)
(Brasenose)
" Caius " (" Keys ")
(C) (Gonville and Caius)
Clare (C)
" Hall " (C) (Trinity Hall)
" House " (O)
(Christ Church)
Jesus (C)
Jesus (O)
Keble (O)
King's (C)
New (O)
Oriel (O)

6 LETTERS

Exeter (O)
Girton (C) (w).
Merton (O)
Queens' (C)
Queen's (O)
Selwyn (C)
Wadham (O).

7 LETTERS

Balliol (O)
Christ's (C)
Downing (C)
Lincoln (O)
Newnham (C) (w)
St Hugh's (O) (w.).
St John's (C)
St John's (O.)
Trinity (C)
Trinity (O).

8 LETTERS

All Souls (O)
Emmanuel (C)
Hertford (O)
Magdalen (O)
Pembroke (C)
Pembroke (O)
St Hilda's (O) (w)
St Peter's (O) (p p h)
Saint Hugh's (O) (w) (10)
Saint John's (C) (10)
Saint John's (O) (10)
Somerville (O) (w) (10)
University (O) (10)
Worcester (O) (9)
Saint Peter's (O) (p p h) (11)
Sidney Sussex (C) (12)
Trinity Hall (C) (11)

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Brasenose (O) (9)
Magdalene (C) (9)
Peterhouse (C) (10).

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Campion Hall (O) (p p h) (11)
Christ Church (O) (12)
St Benet's Hall (O) (p p h) (12)
St Catherine's (C) (12)
St Edmund Hall (O) (12).
Saint Hilda's (O.) (w) (11).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Corpus Christi (C) (13).
Corpus Christi (O) (13).
Fitzwilliam House (C.) (n c) (16)
Gonville and Caius (C) (16).
Lady Margaret Hall (O) (w) (16)
Saint Benet's Hall (O.) (p p h) (15)
Saint Catherine's (C) (15).
Saint Edmund Hall (O)(15).

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to (p) = pertaining to colours (P) = paints, and pertaining to

3 LETTERS

Bay
Dim (p)
Dun
Dye (p)
Hue (p)
Jet
Lac (d)
Red

4 LETTERS

Ashy
Bice
Bise
Blue
Buff
Dark (p)
Drab
Dusk (p)
Dyed (p)
Ebon
Fade (p)
Fawn
Gild (p)
Gilt
Gray
Grey
Hoar
Hued (p)
Jade
Kohl (P)
Lake
Pale (p)
Pied (p)
Pink
Puce
Roan
Room (d)
Rosy (p)
Ruby
Tint (p)
Tone (p).
Weld (d)
Woad (d)
Wold (d)

5 LETTERS

Amber
Argal (d)
Argol (d).
Ashen
Azure
Be-dye (p)
Beige
Black
Bloom (p)
Blush (p)
Brown
Buffy
Chica (d)
Color
Cream
Dingy (p)
Dusky (p)
Ebony
Faded (p)
Flamy
Grain (P)
Green
Hazel
Henna (d)
Hoary
Jetty
Khaki
Livid
Mauve
Murex (d)
Ochre (P)
Ochry (P)
Olive
Orcin (d)
Orpin
Paint (P)
Roset (P)
Rouge (P)
Ruddy
Sable
Sandy
Sepia (P)
Sheen (p)
Snowy
Sooty
Stain (P)
Swart (p)
Tabby (p)
Tawny
Teint (p)
Tinge (p)
Ulmin (P)
Umber (P)
White.

6 LETTERS

Anotta (d).
Anotto (d).
Archil
Auburn.
Aureat
Azured
Bablah (d)
Bistre (P)
Bleach (p)
Bluish
Bow-dye (d)
Brazil (d)
Cerise
Cherry
Chrome (p)
Claret
Damask
Enamel (P)
Fallow
Flaxen
Florid (p)
Fulvid
Fustic (d)
Golden
Greeny
Grisly
Indigo (d)
Irised (p)
Isabel
Kermes (d)
Lac-dye (d)
Litmus (d)
Lustre (p)
Madder (d)
Marone
Maroon
Matrix (p)
Minium (d)
Modena
Morone
Motley (p)
Murrey
Nuance (p)
Orange
Palish (p)
Purple
Redden (p)
Reseda
Roucou (d)
Rubian (d)
Rubied
Rubify (p)
Rubric
Rufous
Russet
Sallow (p)
Sanded
Sheeny (p)
Sienna (P)
Silver
Smudge (p).
Sorrel
Spotty (p)
Swarth (p)
Tyrian
Umbery
Vermil
Vermil (P).
Violet
Virent
Whiten (p).
Yellow

7 LETTERS

Alkanet (d)
Alkenna (d)
Almagra (P)
Annotta (d)
Annotto (d)
Arnotto (d)
Aureate
Barwood (d).
Bezetta (P)
Camboge (P)
Camwood (d)
Carmine (P)
Carroty
Cassius
Cerulin (d)
Cesious
Chermes (d)
Chesnut
Citrine
Crimson
Cudbear (d)
Cyanine (d)
Darkish (p)
Deadish (p)
Dimmish (p)
Dracina (d)
Dracine (d)
Dunnish
Ebonize (p)
Filemot
Flavine (d)
Fulvous
Fuscous
Gamboge (P)
Gilding (p)
Grayish
Greyish
Grizzle
Grizzly
Hazelly
Imbrown (p)
Ingrain (d)
Jettish
Lac-lake (d)
Lacquer (p)
Lana-dye
Logwood (d)
Magenta
Mahalcb (d)
Miniate (p)
Minious
Mordant (p)
Mottled (p)

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to (p) = pertaining to colours (P) = paints, and pertaining to

3 LETTERS

Bay
Dim (p)
Dun
Dye (p)
Hue (p)
Jet
Lac (d)
Red

4 LETTERS

Ashy
Bice
Bise
Blue
Buff
Dark (p)
Drab
Dusk (p)
Dyed (p)
Ebon
Fade (p)
Fawn
Gild (p)
Gilt
Gray
Grey
Hoar
Hued (p)
Jade
Kohl (P)
Lake
Pale (p)
Pied (p)
Pink
Puce
Roan
Room (d)
Rosy (p)
Ruby
Tint (p)
Tone (p)
Weld (d)
Woad (d)
Wold (d)

5 LETTERS

Amber
Argal (d)
Argol (d)
Ashen
Azure
Be-dye (p)
Beige
Black
Bloom (p)
Blush (p)
Brown
Buffy
Chica (d)
Color
Cream
Dingy (p)
Dusky (p)
Ebony
Faded (p)
Flamy
Grain (P)
Green
Hazel
Henna (d)
Hoary
Jetty
Khaki
Livid
Mauve
Murex (d)
Ochre (P)
Ochry (P)
Olive
Orcin (d)
Orpin
Paint (P)
Roset (P)
Rouge (P)
Ruddy
Sable
Sandy
Sepia (P)
Sheen (p)
Snowy
Sooty
Stain (P)
Swart (p)
Tabby (p)
Tawny
Teint (p)
Tinge (p)
Ulmin (P)
Umber (P)
White

6 LETTERS

Anotta (d)
Anotto (d)
Archil
Auburn.
Aureat
Azured
Bablah (d)
Bistre (P)
Bleach (p)
Blush
Bow-dye (d)
Brazil (d)
Cerise
Cherry
Chrome (p)
Claret
Damask
Enamel (P)
Fallow
Flaxen
Florid (p)
Fulvid
Fustic (d)
Golden
Greeny
Grisly
Indigo (d)
Irised (p)
Isabel
Kermes (d)
Lac-dye (d)
Litmus (d)
Lustre (p)
Madder (d)
Marone
Maroon
Matrix (p)
Minium (d)
Modena
Morone
Motley (p)
Murrey
Nuance (p)
Orange
Palish (p)
Purple
Redden (p)
Reseda
Roucou (d)
Rubian (d)
Rubied
Rubify (p)
Rubric
Rufous
Russet
Sallow (p)
Sanded
Sheeny (p)
Sienna (P)
Silver
Smudge (p)
Sorrel
Spotty (p)
Swarth (p)
Tyrian
Umbery
Vermil
Vermil (P).
Violet
Vivent
Whiten (p).
Yellow

7 LETTERS

Alkanet (d)
Alkenna (d)
Almagra (P)
Annotta (d)
Annotto (d)
Arnotto (d)
Aureate
Barwood (d)
Bezetta (P)
Camboge (P)
Camwood (d)
Carmine (P)
Carroty
Cassius
Cerulin (d)
Cesious
Chermes (d)
Chesnut
Citrine
Crimson
Cudbear (d)
Cyanine (d)
Darkish (p)
Deadish (p)
Diminish (p)
Draccna (d)
Dracine (d)
Dunnish
Ebonize (p)
Filemot
Flavine (d)
Fulvous
Fuscous
Gamboge (P)
Gilding (p)
Gravish
Greyish
Grizzle
Grizzly
Hazelly
Imbrown (p)
Ingrain (d)
Jettish
Lac-lake (d)
Lacquer (p)
Lanadve
Logwood (d)
Magenta
Mahaleb (d)
Minate (p)
Minious
Mordant (p)
Mottled (p)

7 LETTERS *cont*

Munjeet (d)
Nacarat
Old gold
Orience (p)
Piebald (p)
Pigment
Pinkish
Plunket (p)
Radiant (p)
Reddish
Red lead (P)
Rubican
Rubific (p)
Ruby-red
Russety
Saffron
Saffron (d)
Scarlet
Scumble (p)
Silvern
Silvery
Sinopia (P)
Sinopis (P)
Sky-blue
Spotted (p)
Stained (p)
Stammel
Streaky (p)
Striped (p)
Swarthy
Unfaded (p)
Varnish (p)
Verdant
Verdure
Vermeil (P)
Watchet
Whiting (p)
Whitish
Xanthic
Zaphara (d)

Decolour (p)
Demi-tint (p).
Divi-divi (d)
Drabbish
Empurple (p).
Fadeless (p)
Glaucous
Gold-size (p)
Greenish
Gridelin
Grizzled
Inshaded (p)
Insated (p).
Iron-gray
Iron-grey
Jet black
Lavender
Lima-wood (d)
Lustrous (p)
Lutcolin (d)
Mazarine
Nacreous (p)
Navy-blue
Nut-brown
Oak stain (P)
Ochreous (P)
Purplish
Radiance (p)
Radiancy (p)
Rose-hued
Rubicund (p)
Rubiform (p)
Rubrical
Saffrony
Sanguine
Sap-green
Sapphire
Sea-green
Speckled (p)
Streaked (p)
Swartish (p)
Tincture (p)
Verditer (P)
Withered (p).
Xanthine (d)
Xanthium (d)

8 LETTERS

Amaranth
Amethyst
Argental (p)
Argentic (p)
Ashy-pale (p)
Autulent
Blood red
Brownish
Caesious
Chay-root (d)
Chestnut
Chromule (d)
Cinnabar (P)
Colorate (p)
Coloured (p)
Croceous

9 LETTERS

Alizarine (d)
Argentine
Art shades (p)
Azure-tint
Blanching (p)
Bleaching (p)
Brilliant (p)
Carnation
Cerulific (p)
Chaloyant (p)
Chaya-root (d).
Chocolate
Chromatic (p)

Coal black
Cochineal (d).
Colorific (p)
Colour-box (p).
Colouring (p)
Columbine
Concolour (p).
Coralline
Curcumine (d).
Destemper (p)
Discolour (p)
Distemper (p)
Double-dye (d)
Draconine (d)
Dun-colour
Dutch pink (P)
Dyer's-weed (d)
Dye-stuffs (d)
Encrimson (p)
Envermeil (d)
Erythrean
Erythrine (d)
Euchloric
Feloinort
Indian-red (d)
Ingrained (p)
Isochrous (p)
Jade green
Kalsomine (P)
Lampblack
Lily-white
Myrobalan (d)
Oil-colour (P)
Pigmental (P)
Prasinous
Puniceous
Purpureal
Purpurine (d)
Quercetin (d)
Rubricate (p)
Rufescent
Safflower (d)
Sallowish (p)
Santaline (d)
Sapan-wood (d)
Sap-colour (P)
Satcoline
Saxon-blue
Sky-colour
Snow-white
Tricolour (p)
Turkey-red (d)
Verdigris (P)
Verditure
Vermilion
Vermilion (P)
Vinaceous
Virescent
White-lead (P)
Whitewash (p)
Willowish
Yellowish
Zinc-white (P)

10 LETTERS

Allochrous (p)
Alutaceous
Atramental
Aurigerous
Berlin blue
Body colour
Brazil-wood (d).
Braziletto (d)
Carthamine (d)
Chatoyment (p)
Cobalt-blue (P)
Coloration (p)
Colourless (p)
Coquelicot
Dead colour (p)
Decolorant (p)
Decolorate (p)
Double-dyed (d)
Double-gild (p)
Indochrome (d)
Lurbescent
Flavescent
Florentine
Giallolino (P)
Grass green
Heliotrope
Indigo-blue
Indigotine (d)
Iridescent (p)
Ivory-white
Marmorated (p)
Morbidezza (P)
Ochraceous
Olivaceous
Olive-green
Opalescent (p)
Polychrome (p)
Polychromy (p)
Puce colour
Quercitrin (d)
Roan-colour
Rose-colour
Ruby-colour
Smaragdine
Snowy-white
Spadiceous
Spanish-red (d)
Stone-ochre (P)
Strawberry
Swartiness
Terra-cotta
Terre-verte (P)
Tinctorial (p)
Trichroism (p)
Uncoloured (p)
Violaceous
Whity-brown
Yellowness (p)

11 letters

Aerial-tints
Amaranthine (p)
Ash coloured
Atramentous
Bombycinous
Bottle-green
Burnt-sienna (P)
Chlorophyll (d)
Chrome-green (P)
Cineritious
Cinnamon-red
Citrination (p)
Crimson lake
Decolourize (p)
Discoloured (p)
Double-shade (p)
Dun coloured
Ferruginous
Feuillemort
Flame-colour
Flesh-colour
Fluorescent (p)
French-white (p)
Incarnadine
Iridescence (p)
King's yellow (P)
Lutescitious
Liver-colour
Mandarining (d)
Neutral tint
Orange tawny
Peach colour
Rubefacient (p)
Rubefaction (p)
Rubicundity (p)
Stone-colour
Straw-colour
Terra-sienna (P)
Tricoloured (p)
Ultramarine
Venetian-red (P)
Versicolour (p)
Viridescent
Warm-colours (p)
Water-colour (P)

12 letters

Avignon-berry (d)
Cherry-colour
Chrome-colour
Claret-colour
Copper-colour
Decoloration (p)
Dragon's blood (d)
Egyptian blue (P)
Electric blue
Emerald green
Ferrugmated
Fluorescence (p)
Gram colours (d)
High-coloured (p)
Indian-madder (d)
Indian-yellow (P)
Isochromatic (p)
Lincoln-green
Naples yellow (P)
Persian-berry (d)
Prussian blue
Rose-coloured
Rubification (p)
Sapphire-blue
Spanish-black (P)
Spanish brown (P)
Spanish-white (P)
Thenard's-blue (P)

13 letters

Adrianople-red (d)
Auripigmentum (P)
Chestnut-brown
Couleur-de rose
Cream-coloured
Dead-colouring (p)
Discoloration (p)
Flame coloured
Flesh-coloured
Monochromatic (p)
Party-coloured (p)
Peach coloured
Polychromatic (p)
Rainbow-tinted
Scheele's green (P)
Straw coloured
Trout coloured
Versicoloured
Yellow-colours (P)

14 letters and over

Atramentaceous (14)
Bright coloured (p) (14)
Brunswick black (P) (14)
Brunswick green (P) (14)
Chocolate colour (15)
Copper coloured (14)
Divers-coloured (14)
Frankfort black (P) (14)
Highly-coloured (14)
Metallic-lustre (p) (14)
Primary-colours (p) (14)
Quercitron-bark (d) (14)
Schweinfurth green (P) (17)

(p) = pertaining to condiments

3–7 LETTERS

Betel (5)
Cassava (7)
Catchup (7)
Cayenne (7)
Chili (5)
Chilli (6)
Chutney (7)
Clove (*)
Cobcal (6)
Curry (5)
Farcing (7)
Garlic (6)
Ketchup (7)
Mace (4)
Mint (4)
Mustard (7)
Nutmeg (6)
Oil (3)
Olive (5)
Pepper (6)
Pickle (6)
Pickles (7)
Pimenta (7)
Pimento (7)
Potargo (7)
Sage (4)
Salt (4)
Sauce (5)
Spice (5)
Truffle (7)
Vanilla (7)
Vinegar (7)

8 LETTERS AND OVER

Allspice (8)
Apple sauce (10)
Bird pepper (10)
Bombay-duck (10)
Capsicum (8)
Cassareep (9)
Cayenne-pepper (13)
Curry powder (11)
Epicenic (p) (8)
Guinea pepper (12)
Jamaica pepper (13)
Mayonnaise (10)
Mayonnaise-sauce (15)
Mint sauce (9)
Mushroom-ketchup (15)
Nutmegged (p) (9)
Nutmeggy (p) (8)
Olive-oil (8)
Peppercorn (10)
Peppermint (10)
Salad oil (8)
Seasoning (*)
Turmeric spice (11)
Worcester sauce (14)

Counties (U.K. and Irish Free State)

(E) England (I F S) = Irish Free State (n) = new name (N I) = Northern Ireland (o) = old name, now disused (Prov) = Province (S) = Scotland (W) = Wales

Note —As the names of some counties are commonly used in shortened form, both full and shortened names are given in this list

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ayr (S)
Beds (E)
Cork (I F S)
Down (N I)
Fife (S) *
Kent (E)
Kerr (I F S) (n)
Mayo (I F S)
Oxon (E)
Ross (S)
York (E)
Elgin (S)
Essex (E)
Flint (W)
Hants (E)
Herts (E)
Hunts (E)
Kerry (I F S)
Lancs (E)
Meath (I F S)
Nairn (S)
Notts (E)
Perth (S)
Salop (E)
Sligo (I F S)
Wilts (E)
Dublin (I F S)
Durham (E)
Forfar (S)
Galway (I F S)
Lanark (S)
London (E)
Offaly (I F S) (n)
Orkney (S)
Oxford (E)
Radnor (W)
Staffs (E)
Surrey (E)
Sussex (E)
Tyrone (N I)
Ulster (N I) (Prov)
Kinross (S)
Leitrim (I F S)
Lincoln (E)
Munster (I F S) (Prov)
Norfolk (E)
Peebles (S)
Renfrew (S)
Rutland (E)
Selkirk (S)
Suffolk (E)
Warwick (E)
Wexford (I F S)
Wicklow (I F S)
Wigtown (S)

5 LETTERS

Banff (S)
Berks (E)
Bucks (E)
Cavan (I F S)
Clare (I F S)
Derby (E)
Devon (E)

6 LETTERS

Antrim (N I)
Argyll (S)
Armagh (N I)
Brecon (W)
Carlow (I F S)
Dorset (E)

7 LETTERS

Bedford (E)
Berwick (S)
Denbigh (W)
Donegal (I F S) (o)
Dundalk (I F S)
Kildare (I F S)

8 LETTERS

Aberdeen (S)
Anglesey (W)
Ayrshire (S)
Cardigan (W)
Cheshire (E)
Cornwall (E)

Alternative spelling

Dumfries (S)
Hereford (E)
Hertford (E)
Kilkenny (I F S)
Leinster (I F S) (Prov)
Limerick (I F S)
Longford (I F S)
Monaghan (I F S)
Monmouth (E)
Pembroke (W)
Roxburgh (S)
Somerset (E)
Stafford (E)
Stirling (S)

9 letters

Berkshire (E)
Caithness (S)
Cambridge (E)
Connaught (I F S) (Prov)
Dumbarton (S)
Edinburgh (S)
Fermanagh (N I)
Glamorgan (W)
Hampshire (E)
Inverness (S)
Leicester (E)
Merioneth (W)
Middlesex (E)
Northants (E)
Roscommon (I F S)
Tipperary (I F S)
Waterford (I F S)
Westmeath (I F S)
Wiltshire (E)
Worcester (E)
Yorkshire (E)

10 letters

Banffshire (S)
Buckingham (E)
Caernarvon (W)
Carmarthen (W)
Cumberland (E)
Derbyshire (E)
Devonshire (E)
Flintshire (W)
Gloucester (E)
Haddington (S)
Huntingdon (E)
Kincardine (S)
Lancashire (E)
Linlithgow (S)
Montgomery (W)
Nottingham (E)
Perthshire (S)
Shropshire (E)
Sutherland (S)
Tirconaih (I F S) (n)
Tirconnail (I F S) (n)

11 and 12 letters

Argyllshire (S) (11)
Bedfordshire (E) (12)
Berwickshire (E) (12)
Clackmannan (S) (11)
Denbighshire (W) (12)
Dorsetshire (E) (11)
Forfarshire (S) (11)
Isle of Wight (E) (11)
King's County (I F S) (o) (11)
Lanarkshire (S) (11)
Lincolnshire (E) (12)
Londonderry (N I) (11)
Northampton (E) (11)
Oxfordshire (E) (11)
Queen's County (I F S) (o) (12)
Renfrewshire (S) (12)
Rutlandshire (E) (12)
Warwickshire (E) (12)
Westmorland (E) (11)

13 and 14 letters

Aberdeenshire (S) (13)
Brecknockshire (W) (14)
Cardiganshire (W) (13)
Dumbartonshire (S) (14)
Glamorganshire (W) (14)
Herefordshire (E) (13)
Hertfordshire (E) (13)
Kirkcudbright (S) (13)
Leicestershire (E) (14)
Merionethshire (W) (14)
Monmouthshire (E) (13)
Northumberland (E) (14)
Pembrokeshire (W) (13)
Somersetshire (E) (13)
Staffordshire (E) (13)
Worcestershire (E) (14)

15 letters and over

Buckinghamshire (E) (15)
Carmarthenshire (W) (15)
Gloucestershire (E) (15)
Huntingdonshire (E) (15)
Montgomeryshire (W) (15)
Northamptonshire (E) (16)
Nottinghamshire (E) (15)
Ross and Cromarty (S) (15)

(n) Alternative spelling

(ex) = extinct, or not now so called

3 5 letters

Accra (Af)
Anam (Asia)
Annam (Asia)
Asia
Burma (Asia)
Chile (S Am)
Chili (S Am)
China (Asia)
Corea (Asia)
Cuba (W I)
Egypt (Af)
Fiume (Eur)
Gando (Af)
India (Asia)
Iran (Asia)
Iraq (Asia)
Italy (Eur)
Japan (Asia)
Java (E I)
Kenya (Af)
Korea (Asia)
Lagos (Af)
Mesh (Af)
Natal (Af)
Nejd (Asia)
Nepal (Asia)
Oman (Asia)
Papua (E I).
Peru (S Am)
Siam (Asia)
Spain (Eur)
Sudan (Af)
Syria (Asia)
Tibet (Asia)
Tunis (Af)
U S A
Wales (Eur)
Yemen (Asia)

6 letters

Africa
Angola (Af)
Arabia (Asia)
Bashan (Asia)
Borneo (E I)
Brazil (S Am)
Canada (N Am)
Ceylon (Asia)
Erivan (Asia).
Europe
France (Eur)
Greece (Eur)
Guiana (S Am)
Guinea (Af)
Johore (Malay)
Levant (Asia)
Mexico (Am)
Monaco (Eur)
Muscat (Asia)
Norway (Eur)
Panama (Am)
Persia (Asia)
Poland (Eur)
Russia (Asia)
Russia (Eur)
Sahara (Af)
Serbia (ex) (Eur)
Servia (ex) (Eur)
Sicily
Sikkim (Asia)
Soudan (Af)
Styria (Eur)
Sweden (Eur)
Thibet (Asia)
Turkey (Asia)
Turkey (Eur)
Uganda (Af)

7 letters

Albania
Algeria (Af)
America
Armenia (Asia)
Ashanti (Af)
Assyria (ex) (Asia)
Austria (Eur)
Belgium (Eur)
Bolivia (S Am)
Corsica (Med)
Croatia (Eur)
Dahomey (Af)
Denmark (Eur)
Ecuador (S Am)
England (Eur)
Eritrea (Asia)
Finland (Eur)
Germany (Eur)
Holland (Eur)
Hungary (Eur)
Iceland (Eur)
Ireland (Eur)
Jutland (Eur)
Lapland (Eur)
Liberia (Af)
Livonia (Eur)
Morocco (Af)
Nigeria (Af)
Rumania (Eur)
Sarawak (E I)
Senegal (Af)
Siberia (Asia)
Tartary (Asia)
Tripoli (Af)
Ukraine (Asia)
Uruguay (S Am)

8 letters

Bulgaria (Eur)
Caucasia (Eur)
Colombia (S Am)
Esthonia (Eur)
Gazaland (Af)
Honduras (Am)
Kalahari (Af)
Kalantan (Malay)
Mongolia (Asia)
Paraguay (S Am)
Portugal (Eur)
Rhodesia (Af)
Roumania (Eur)
Salvador
Sardinia (Med)
Scotland (Eur)
Slavonia (Eur)
Tasmania (Austral)
Togoland (Af)
Zambesia (Af)
Zanzibar (Af)
Zululand (Af)

9 letters

Abyssinia (Af)
Argentina (S Am)
Argentine, The (S Am)
Asia Minor (Asia)
Australia
Cameroons (Af)
Costa Rica (Am)
Gold Coast (Af)
Grant Land (Arc)
Greenland (Arc)
Guatemala (Am)
Hindustan (Asia)
Indo-China (Asia)
Lithuania (Eur)
Luxemburg (Eur)
Manchuria (Asia)
Melanesia
New Guinea (E I)
Nicaragua (Am)
Palestine (Asia)
Patagonia (S Am)
Pondoland (Af)
San Marino (Eur)
Swaziland (Af)
The Levant (Asia)
Tongaland (Af)
Transvaal (Af)
Turkestan (Asia)
Venezuela (S Am)
Ivory Coast (Af)
Jugo-Slavia (Eur)
Madagascar (Af)
Manchowhua (Manchuria) (Asia)
Mozambique (Af)
New Zealand
Senegambia (Af)
Shan States (Asia)
Slave Coast (Af)
Somaliland (Af)

10 letters

Basutoland (Af)
Cape Colony (Af)
Damaraland (Af)

11 letters

Afghanistan (Asia)
Australasia
Baluchistan (Asia)

Countries, etc.

Cochin China (Asia)
Dutch Guiana (S Am)
Enderbyland (Antarc)
French Congo (Af)
Graham's Land (Antarc)
Grinnel Land (Can)
Malay States (Asia)
Mashonaland (Af)
Mesopotamia (Asia)
Namaqualand (Af)
Netherlands (Eur)
Scandinavia (Eur)
Sierra Leone (Af)
South Africa
Switzerland (Eur)
Walfisch Bay (Af)

12 letters

Bechuanaland (Af)
Belgian Congo (Af)
British Isles (Eur)
French Guiana (S Am)
Great Britain (Eur)
Grinnell Land (Can)
Indian Empire (Asia)
Libyan Desert (Af)
Matabeleland (Af)
South America
The Argentine (S Am)
The Transvaal (Af)
United States (Am)

Dogs

13 letters and over

Barbary States (Af) (13)
British Honduras (Am) (15)
Cape of Good Hope (Af) (14)
Congo Free State (Af) (14)
Czecho-Slovakia (Eur) (14)
Gold Coast Colony (Af) (15)
Irish Free State (Eur) (14)
Liechtenstein (Aust) (13)
Northern Nigeria (Af) (15)
Orange Free State (Af) (15)
Rivieres du Sud (Af) (13)
Southern Nigeria (Af) (15)
Straits Settlements (Asia) (18)
The Netherlands (Eur) (14)
United States of America (21)

Dogs (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to dogs (ex) = extinct

3 and 4 letters

Bark (p)
Bay (p)
Chow
Cur
Dich
Lym (p)
Minx
Peke
Pom
Pug
Pup
Rach
Rug
Tike
Tyke

5 letters

Bitch
Brach
Dhole
Dingo
Doggy (p).
Hound
Laika
Puppy
Whelp
Zorda

6 letters

Bandog (ex)
Barbet
Beagle
Borzoi
"Bow-wow"
Canine (p)
Cocker
Collie
Curtal
Dog-mad (p)
Eskimo
Giddie
Huskie
Jowler
Kelpie
Kennel (p)
Lap-dog
Leamer (p)
Limmer
Pariah
Poodle
Pug-dog
Pyrame
Ranger
Ratter
Saluki
Setter
Shough
Talbot
Wappet

7 letters

Bassett
Beardie
Bob-tail
Bulldog
Clumber
Doggish (p)
Dog-race (p)
Dogskin (p)
Dog whip (p)
Dry-foot
Griffon
Growler (p)
Harrier
Kennels (p)
Lion-dog
Lurcher
Mastiff
Mongrel
Pointer
Snap dog
Spaniel
Stutter
Tarrier
Terrier
Tumbler
Whippet
Wolf dog

8 letters

Airedale
Alsatian
Blenheim
Chow chow
Coach dog
Dem-wolf
Elkhound
Field dog
Fox hound
House-dog
Keeshond
Labrador.
Lavcrack
Long tail
Papillon
Puppy dog
Ridgback
St Hubert
Samoyade

Dogs

8 letters *Cont*

Sealyham
Sheep dog
Springer
Turnspit
Witchdog
Water dog

9 letters

Bouhound
Buckhound
Dachshund
Dalmatian
Deerhound
Dog collar (p)
Dog-racing (p)
Eskimo dog
Esquimaux
Gazehound
Great-Dane
Greyhound
Harehound
Kerry-blue
Limehound
Llewellyn
Molossian (ex)
Pekingese
Retriever
St Bernard
Schnauzer
Shihuahua
Sleeve-dog
Staghound
Wolfhound

10 letters

Bedlington
Bloodhound
Blue belton
Clydesdale
Cruft's-show (p)
Dog-biscuit (p)
Dog-fancier (p)
Elterwater
Fox-terrier
Kennel-club (p)
Maltese-dog
Otter hound
Pomeranian
Schipperke
Show-collie
Welsh corgi
Welsh-hound
Wire haired (p)

11 letters

Afghan hound
Black and tan
Bruxelloise
Bull mastiff
Bull-terrier
Carriage dog
Irish setter
Kerry beagle
King Charles
Poitou-hound
Rough haired (p)
Saluki hound
Skye terrier
Trundle tail (p).
Vendee hound
Shepherd's-dog
Smooth collie
Smooth haired (p)
Water spaniel
Welsh terrier
White terrier

12 letters

Bassett hound.
Belvoir-hound.
Cairn-terrier
Corded poodle
Dandy-dinmont
Field-spaniel
French-poodle
Gazelle-hound
German-collie
Gordon-setter
Irish spaniel
Irish-terrier
Newfoundland
Saint Bernard
Saintongeois
Scotch collie

13 letters

Alpine spaniel
Bearded collie
Border-terrier
Boston-terrier
British collie
Cocker-spaniel
Dandie dinmont
English setter
French-bulldog
Scotch-terrier
Southern-hound
Sussex-spaniel

14 and 15 letters

Aberdeen-terrier (15)
Airedale terrier (15)
Black-retriever (14)
Blue Gascon hound (15)
Brussels griffon (15)
Clumber-spaniel (14)
Cuban bloodhound (15)
Egyptian bassett (15)
English-springer (15)
Golden-retriever (15)
Greyhound-racing (p) (15)
Highland terrier (15)
Irish wolfhound (14)
Japanese spaniel (15)
Lakeland terrier (15)
Norfolk-spaniel (14)
Norfolk-springer (15)
Porcelaine hound (15)
Pyrenean mastiff (15)
Scottish-terrier (15)
Siberian wolf dog (15)
Springer-spaniel (15)
Thibetan-mastiff (15)
Tibetan-mastiff (14)
Toy bull terrier (14)

16 letters and over

Albanian-wolfhound (17)
Bedlington-terrier (17)
Black and-tan terrier (18)
Franc-comtois hound (17)
Griffon-Bruxellois (17)
Irish water spaniel (17)
Italian-greyhound (16)
Kerry blue-terrier (16)
King Charles spaniel (18)
Manchester-terrier (17)
Old English sheep-dog (18)
Rhodesian-ridgback (17)
Rough-haired collie (17)
Shetland sheep-dog (16)
Smooth fox terrier (16)
West-Highland terrier (19)
Wire-haired terrier (17)
Yorkshire-terrier (16)

Drinks (other than Alcoholic)

See also "Wines," etc

(p) = pertaining to drinks (t) = tea

3 5 LETTERS

Bohea (t) (5)
Broth (5)
Cider (5)
Cocoa (5)
Congo (t) (5)
Cream (5)
Cydei (5)
Hyson (t) (5)
Milk (4)
Oopak (t) (5)
"Oxo" (3)
Padra (t) (5)
Pekoe (t) (5)
Perry (5)
"Polly" (5)
Purre (5)
Soup (4)
Tea (3)
Water (5)
Whey (4)

6 AND 7 LETTERS

"Bovril" (6)
Beef-tea (7)
Caudle (6)
Coffee (6)
Cordial (7)
Flixir (6)
Nectar (6)
Oolong (t) (6)
Perkin (6)
Perrier (7)
Ptisan (6)
Pulque (6)
Punimace (p) (7)
Sherbet (7)
Squash (6)
Twankay (t) (7)
Wherry (6)

8 LETTERS

Assam-tea (t)
Beverage (p)
Block-tea (t)
Brick-tea (t)
China-tea (t)
Cider-cup
Ciderkin
Green-tea (t)
Hydromel
Lemonade
Oopak-tea (t)
Padra-tea (t)
Pekoe-tea (t)
Pouchong (t)
Skim-milk
Sooshong (t)
Sour-milk
Soushong (t)
Verjuice
Wish-wash

9 LETTERS

Barley-pop
Bibacious (p)
Ceylon-tea (t)
Chocolate
Drinkable (p)
Ginger ale
Gin [illegible]
Gunpowder (t)
Hervey-"tea"
Iced-water
Indian tea (t)
Lime juice
Methoglin
Nectarine (p)
Oolong-tea (t)
Orangeade
Refresher (p)
Salutaris
Snow-broth
Soda water
"Soft"-drink

10 AND 11 LETTERS

Apollinaris (11)
Barley-water (11)
Café-au-lait (10)
Citron-water (11)
Ginger-beer (10)
Iced-drinks (10)
Kenya-coffee (11)
Lemon-squash (11)
Lime-squash (10)
Lithia-water (11)
Malted-milk (10)
Milk-and-soda (11)
Orange-pekoe (t) (11)
Potass-water (11)
Pouchong-tea (t) (11)
"Soft"-drinks (10)
Sooshong-tea (t) (11)
Soushong-tea (t) (11)
Spring water (11)
Tonic-water (10)
Turtle soup (10)
Twankay-tea (t) (10)
Undrinkable (p) (11)
Vichy-water (10)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aerated-waters (13)
"Chocolate tea" (12)
Contrexeville water (13-18)
Darjeeling-tea (t) (13),
Johannis-water (13)
Lime-juice-cordial (16)
Malvern-water (12)
Mineral-water(s) (12–13)
Orange squash (12)
Peppermint-cordial (17)
Seidlitz water (13)
Seltzer-water (12)
Soda-fountain (p) (12)
Sparkling wine (15)
Treacle-water (12)
Unintoxicating (14)
Vichy-celestins water (19)

2 AND 3 LETTERS

B H P (brake-horse-power)
Cam
C E (Civil Engineer)
Cog
Dam
E E (Electrical Engineer)
E M F (electro-motive force)
Erg
Fan
Fit
Gab
Hob
H P (horse-power)
Hub
I H P (indicated horse-power)
Ion
Jig
Key
Lag
M E (Mechanical Engineer)
N H P (nominal horse-power)
Nut
Ohm
Oil
Ram
R P M (revolutions per minute)
Sag
Tap
Tew
Tie

4 LETTER

Arch
Axle
Belt
Bolt
Burr
Cast
Cork
Cowl
Data
Flaw
Flux
Fuse
Gear
Gibs
Glue
Hasp
Hook
Hose
Jack
Keir
Kiln
Lens
Lift
Link
Lock
Loom
Main
Mill
Mine
Nail
Nave
Oily
Pawl
Pile
Pipe
Plan
Plug
Pump
Rack
Rail
Reel
Revs
Road
Rope
Rung
Rust
Shop
Skid
Slag
Slue
Stay
Stop
Stud
Suck
Sump
Tamp
Tank
Test
Tire
Tool
Tram
Tube
Turn
Tyre
Unit
Vane
Vent
Void
Volt
Weir
Weld
Wire
Work
Worm
Zero

5 LETTERS

Anode
Brace
Braze
Cable
Chain
Chair
Chase
Clamp
Cleat
Compo
Crane
Crank
Crate
Datum
Dowel
Drive
Elbow
Emery
Felly
Flaws
Flume
Force
Gauge
Helix
Hinge
Hoist
Ingot
Jantu
Jenny
Jewel
Joint
Keyed
Level
Lever
Lewis
Miner
Model
Motor
Mould
Oakum
Oiler
Pedal
Pivot
Plant
Power
Press
Pylon
Quern
Ratch
Relay
Resin
Rigid
Rivet
Rough
Rusty
Screw
" Short "
Shunt
Slack
Slide
Sling
Smelt
Spoke
Spool
Spout
Stamp
Steam
Still
Strap
Strut
Stuff
Swage
Swipe
Taper
Jewel
Tommy
Tools
Tooth
Trail
Train
Tweer
Valve
Waste
Wedge
Wharf
Wheel
Willy
Wiper
Works
X-rays

6 LETTERS

Aerial
Anneal
Axunge
Barrel
Big end
Blower
Bobbin
Boiler
Bridge
Buffer
Burner
Camber
Clutch
Coupin
Cotter
Couple
Cradle
Cut-out
Damper
Derail
Duplex
Dynamo
Energy
Engine
Fitter
Flange

Flashe
Funnel
Gasket
Geyser
Gimmer
Gutter
Hinged
Hooter
Ingate
Intake
Jigger
Kibble
Lacing
Ladder
Lamina
Latten
Magnet
Milled
Mining
Moment
Monkey
Nipple
Nozzle
Oil can
Oil gas
Petrol
Pinion
Piston
Proton
Puddle
Pulley
Punkah
Rarefy
Repair
Retard
Rigger
Roller
Rotary
Rundle
Sagger
Saw-pit
Sheave
Siding
Sleeve
Sluice
Smiddy
Smithy
Socket
Solder
Spigot
Static
Stoker
Strain
Stress
Strike
Sucker
Switch
Swivel
Tackle
Tagha
Temper
Tender
Thrust
Tie-bar
Tie-rod
Tinned
Toggle
Torque
Tripod
Trolly
Tubing
Tunnel
Tuyere
Uncoil
Vacuum
Washer
Welded
Welder
Windle

7 letters

Adapter
Air duct
Air pipe
Air-pump
Air-tube
Air trap
Artisan
Autocar
Battery
Bearing
Belting
Booster
Bracket
Caisson
Casting
Cathode
Chafery
Chamfer
Chimney
Cistern
Clacker
Conduit
Cutting
Derrick
Drawbar
Drawing
Dry-dock
Dry pile
Dynamic
Exciter
Exhaust
Eye-bolt
Factory
Ferrule
Firebox
Fitting
Forging
Founder
Foundry
Fulcrum
Furnace
Fuse-box
Gearing
Gimbals
Glue-pot
Gudgeon
Hydrant
Inertia
Jointer
Journal
Lagging
Lockage
Lock-nut
Lock out
Machine
Magneto
Manhole
Mill cog
Mill dam
Milling
Moulded
Moulder
Mud hole
Mud sill
Neutron
Ohm's law
Oil-fuel
Oil lamp
Oil pump
Pattern
Pig-iron
Pinhole
Pontoon
Puddled
Puddler
Pug mill
Rag bolt
Railway
Ratchet
Retract
Rejoint
Road bed
Roadway
Ropeway
Saw-mill
Scissel
Sea-bank
Sea-wall
Shackle
Shuttle
Sleeper
Smelter
Soap pan
Spindle
Stamper
Stand-by
Statics
Stopper
Succula
Suction
Sump-pit
Support
Syringe
Tamping
Tappets
Tedder
Template
Tension
Test-bay
Testing
Thimble
Tie-beam
Tilting
Tinfoil
Tin-mine
Tinning
Torsion
Tracing
Tramcar
Tramway
Treadle
Treddle
Trendle
Trolley
Turbine
Turning
Unrivet
Unscrew
Ventage
Viaduct
Voltage
Voltaic
Welding
Wet-dock
Wringer
Wrought

8 letters

Accentric
Air brake
Air-valve
Annealed
Aqueduct
Axletree
Balancer
Ball cock
Bevelled
Bridging
Cahiduct
Camshaft
Cam-wheel
Cast iron
Catenary
Chamlet
Chauffer
Cog wheel
Coir-rope
Compound
Corn-mill
Coupling
Cradling
Cylinder
Davy lamp
Dead-lift
Declutch
Draw-gear
Draw-link
Edge-rail
Electric
Electron
Elevator
Engineer
Enginery

8 LETTERS *cont*

Dolphin
Fan blast
Feed pipe
Feed-pump
Fire clay
Fire-cock
Fire plug
Flawless
Flexible
Flywheel
Friction
Fuse-clip
Galvanic
Gas gauge
Gas mains
Gas works
Gland nut
Governor
Gradient
Hardwear
Hot-blast
Hot-press
Inertion
Injecter
Injector
Ink stone
Insulate
Ironwork
Irrigate
Jacquard
Joint box
Junk ring
Laminate
Land-roll
Leverage
Lime kiln
Linch pin
Linotype
Lock-gate
Lock-sill
Lock weir
Loop line
Machinal
Magnetic
Main line
Mechanic
Mill-pond
Mill race
Momentum
Monorail
Monotype
Moulding
Movement
Mud-valve
Oil-stone
Oil-store
Oil-stove
Ozonizer
Pendulum
Penstock
Pile-shoe
Platform
Polarity
Pressure
Puddling
Pump-gear
Pump-hood
Purchase
Radiator
Rag wheel
Railroad
Recharge
Refinery
Register
Repairer
Repolish
Rheostat
Rigidity
Ring bolt
Rivetter
Rotatory
Silk mill
Skew-arch
Smeltery
Smelting
Smithery
Soft-iron
Spinnery
Split-pin
Stamping
Standard
Starling
Stone-pit
Stop cock
Stuffing
Tail-race
Tapering
Telotype
Tempered
Template
Terminal
Textbook
Throttle
Tide gate
Tide-mill
Tile kiln
Time ball
Implate
Tractile
Traction
Tractive
Tram-oil
Tram rail
Tram-road
Turnpike
Tympanum
Unclutch
Uncoiled
Unsolder
Velocity
Water-gas
Windmill
Wind-pump
Wire-draw
" Wireless "
Wood-mill
Workable
Workshop
Wormgear

9 LETTERS

Air-engine
Air-filter
Air-vessel
Amplifier
Artificer
Bevel gear
Brake-drum
Brake-pipe
Brick-kiln
Blue light
Blue print
Cast steel
Chain belt
Chain pump
Clockwork
Condenser
Conductor
Cotter pin
Craftsman
Crosshead
Datum-line
Dead level
Diaphragm
Dynamical
Earthwork
Eccentric
Electrify
Electrize
Electrode
Equirotal
Escalator
Female-die
Fire-brick
Fish-joint
Fish plate
Flood gate
Fog signal
Foot-valve
Force-pump
Framework
Funicular
Galvanism
Galvanist
Galvanize
Gas-engine
Gas-fitter
Gas-geyser
Gas-holder
Gasometer
Gas-retort
Gear-wheel
Horse-mill
Hydraulic
Hydrostat
Idle-wheel
Induction
Inductive
Inertness
Injection
Insertion
Insulated
Insulator
Iron-smith
Ironworks
Knife edge
Laminated
Lewis-bolt
Leyden jar
Limelight
Lubricant
Lubricate
Machinery
Machinist
Magnetist
Magnetize
Male-screw
Man engine
Master key
Mechanics
Mechanism
Mechanist
Mechanize
Mild steel
Mill-stone
Mine-shaft
Mud sluice
Nodal line
Nose piece
Oil engine
Oil geyser
Perforate
Petrol can
Piston rod
Pneumatic
Polarizer
Porous pot
Power loom
Propeller
Pump-brake
Pump spear
Pump stock
Rectifier
Reflector
Regulator
Repairing
Reparable
Reservoir
Resultant
Rheomotor
Rheophore
Road-metal
Rough-cast
Sand-paper
Scapement
Shop-board
Shunt-coil
Slide-rule
Smack mill
Soapworks
Soldering
Spur gear
Spur wheel
Stanchion
Steam-pipe.
Stiffener
Stock-lock.
Stoke-hole
Structure
Superheat

Telephone
Tempering
Tin lining
Tin-mining
Train road
Transform
Trunk-line
Tunnel pit
Turntable
Twin cable
Unscrewed
Vibration
Voltatype
Vulcanite
Vulcanize
Waste-weir
Water-mark
Water-tank
Well drain
Wheel race
Whip-graft
White-heat
Wine press
Wire-gauze
Wire-wheel
Worm-wheel
X-ray-plant

10 LETTERS

Accelerate
Air machine
Alarm-gauge
Alternator
Anelectric
Automobile
Bevel-wheel
Broad-gauge
Cantilever
Case harden
Centigrade
Clack-valve
Coach-screw
Crown-wheel
Dead-weight
Derailment
Dielectric
Discharger
Disc wheels
Dish-wheels
Diving-bell
Donkey-pump
Drawbridge
Earth-plate
Economizer
Efficiency
Electrical
Embankment
Emery-cloth
Emery-paper
Emery-wheel
Engine-room
Escapement
Fire-escape
Flange rail
Footbridge
Fuse holder
Galvanized
Glass-paper
Goods-train
Goods-truck
Grid system
Gudgeon-pin
Guillotine
Hair-spring
Heart wheel
Hogger-pump
Horse power
Hydrophore
Indian-fire
Inertitude
Inflexible
Instrument
Insulating
Insulation
Iron heater
Irrigation
Isodynamic
Laboratory
Lamination
Leaf bridge
Lewis-joint
Lock-paddle
Locomotive
Lubricator
Macadamize
Magnetizer
Male-thread
Mechanical
Nodal-point
Paper-cable
Pentaspast
Percolator
Petrol tank
Pile driver
Pneumatics
Powder-mill
Power-house
Power-plant
Pulverizer
Pump handle
Recondense
Refraction
Rejointing
Resistance
Revolution
Rubber wire
Safety-lamp
Scoop-wheel
Self-acting
Skew-bridge
Smoke-stack
Soap-boiler
Socket-pipe
Socket-pole
Stationary
Steam-gauge.
Stiffening.
Stream-line
Structural
Swing-wheel
Swivel-hook
Telegraphy
Telescopic
Television
Telpherage
Temper heat
Thermopile
Thermostat
Toll-bridge
Torque-tube
Tunnelling
Unclutched
Unpatented
Unsoldered
Voltaic-arc
Voltaplast
Water crane
Water power
Watertight
Water-tower
Water wheel
Water-wings
Waterworks
Wave-motion
Well boring
Wiped joint

11 LETTERS

Accelerator
Accumulator
Air fountain
Anelectrode
Bell-founder
Bell foundry
Block system
Bramah press
Brush wheels
Cable laying
Candle power
Carburettor
Carburettor
Contrivance
Coupling box
Coupling pin
Damask steel
Diamagnetic
Driving band
Driving belt
Edge-railway
Electrician
Electricity
Electric-jar
Electrolyze
Electrolyte
Endless-belt
Engineering
Exhaust-pipe
Female-screw
Frame-bridge
Gas-governor
Graving-dock
Gutta percha
Helical gear
Incinerator
Inking-table
Iron filings
Iron-founder
Iron-foundry
Laminations
Latten-brass
Lock-chamber
Low-pressure
Lubrication
Maintenance
Manilla-rope
Manufactory
Mechanician
Mono-railway
[illegible]
[illegible]
Oil strainer
Perforation
Pile-driving
Pilot-engine
Power-factor
Rack railway
Rarefaction
Reconstruct
Retardation
Revolutions
Rolling mill
Rubber cable
Safety valve
Searchlight
Service pipe
Skeleton key
Socket joint
Steam boiler
Steam engine
Steam-hammer
Stuffing-box
Suction-pipe
Suction pump
Summit-level
Superheater
Swing-bridge
Switchboard
Synchronism
Synchronize
Tappet-valve
Toggle joint
Transformer
Transmitter
Trundle-head
Tube railway
Uninsulated
Voltaic-pile
Vulcanizing
Warping bank
Water-cement
Water-engine
Water-furrow
Water-hammer
Water-supply

11 letters

Welding-heat
Wind-furnace
Wire-drawing
Wire-grading
Workmanship
Wrought-iron

12 letters

Acceleration
Anti-friction
Arterial road
Artesian well
Balance wheel
Belt-fastener
Blast-furnace
Block machine
Block-signals
Canalization
Counterpoise
Danger signal
Diamagnetism
Diesel engine
Differential
Disc-coupling
Disintegrate
Donkey engine
Double-acting
Driving shaft
Driving-wheel
Dry-core-cable
Eccentric-rod
Induction-pipe
Electric-bulb
Electric-fire
Electric-fuse
Electric-iron
Electric-wire
Electrolysis
Electro-motor
Endless-screw
Engine-driver
Exhaust-valve
Female-thread
Flexible-wire
Floating-dock
Flying-bridge
Flying-pinion
Founder's dust
Founder's sand
Gas-condenser
Gas-container
Gas-regulator
Hanging-valve
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hydrodynamic
Inking-roller
Installation
Jewel-bearing,
Lubrifaction
Machine tools
Magnetomotor
Manilla paper
Marine-boiler
Marine engine
Master spring
Negative pole
Non-conductor
Palification
Paratonnerre
Pattern-maker
Petrol-engine
Petrol-filter
Plummer-block
Polarization
Pressure pump
Pyro electric
Radiator-muff
Ratchet-wheel
Reamer-scale
Rolling press
Rolling-stock
Service cable
Short-circuit
Shunt-winding
Single acting
Sleeve button
Slitting mill
Specific-heat
Spinning mill
[illegible]
[illegible]
Steam-turbine
Steam-whistle
Suction-valve
Synchronized
Terminal post
Tetraspaston
Toothed wheel
Unmechanical
Unmechanized
Vibratuncle
Water-battery
Water-turbine
Wheel-and-axle
Wheel-cutting
Working-model

13 letters

Buffing-spring
Civil-engineer
Compound-wound
Contrate-wheel
Cornish-boiler
Cornish-engine
Counterweight
Draught-engine
Drummond-light
[illegible]
[illegible]
Electric-clock
"Electric-fluid"
Electric-light
Electric-motor
Electric-stove
Electrifiable
Electrization
Electromagnet
Engine-turning
Expansion gear
Ferrumination
Flexible-cable
Flood lighting
Fluid flywheel
Friction balls
Friction-cones
Inflexibility
Injection cock
Insulated wire
Kinetic energy
Lifting bridge
Liquid starter
Lubrification
"Magnetic fluid"
Magnetization
Movement-maker
Non conducting
Overshot-wheel
Pneumatic-tire
Pneumatic tyre
Pontoon-bridge
Pressure-gauge
Printing press
Rack-and pinion
Roller bearing
Scenic railway
Series-winding
Shock-absorber
Shifting-valve
Standard gauge
Telegraph-line
Telegraph-pole
Telegraph-wire
Telephone-line
Telephone-wire
Thermo-current
Throttle-valve
Thrust-bearing
Water-drainage
Wave-mechanics
Whirling-table
X ray-apparatus

14 letters

[illegible]
[illegible]
Discharge-valve
Discharging-rod
Disintegration
Eccentric-strap
Eccentric-wheel

Electric-cooker
Electric cut-out
Electric-kettle
Electro-dynamic
Electro-thermic
Floating-bridge
Friction-clutch
Friction-wheels
Galvanized-iron
Hydraulic-press
Insulated-cable
Lubricating-oil
Magnetic-needle
Multi-core cable
Petrol-strainer
Plaster-of-Paris
Pneumatic-drill
Portable-engine
Reconstruction
Resino-electric
Resultant-force
Shellac-varnish
Shunt regulator
Thermo electric
Three-core cable
Traction-engine
Tractive-effort
Universal-joint
Vitreo electric
Voltaic-battery
Washing-machine
Wave-telegraphy
Working-drawing

15 LETTERS

Brake-horse-power
Block signalling
" Cab-tyre "-sheathed
Centigrade-scale
Concentric cable
Electric-battery
Electric-circuit
Electric-current
Electric-machine
Electrification
Electro-chemical
Electro-dynamics
Electro-magnetic
Electro-negative
Electro positive
Expansion-engine
Fahrenheit-scale
Friction rollers
Galvanic battery
Hydraulic-cement
Insulating-paper
Irrigation-canal
Linotype-machine
Magnetic-battery
Magneto-electric
Ohmic-resistance
Paper-insulation
" Perpetual-motion "
Pressure-machine
Railway-engineer
Smelting-furnace
Specific-gravity
Spigot-and-socket
Tensile-strength
Water-tube boiler

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Alternating-current (18)
Archimedean-screw (16)
" Cab-tyre "-sheathed cable (20)
Centrifugal-force (16)
Civil-engineering (16)
Differential gear (16)
Differential-screw (17)
Dynamo-electric machine (21)
Dynamo electric machinery (23)
Electrical-engineer (18)
Electric-ozonizer (16)
Electric-power-station (20)
Electric-telegraph (17)
Electro-motive-force (18)
Funicular-railway (16)
Gutta-percha cable (16)
Hydrostatic-press (16)
Incandescent-lamp (16)
Indicated horse-power (19)
Inductive-capacity (17)
Injection-condenser (18)
Internal-combustion (18)
Lancashire-boiler (16)
Lightning-arrester (17)
Lightning-conductor (18)
Marine-type boiler (16)
Negative electricity (19)
Negative-polarity (16)
Nominal horse-power (17).
Porcelain-insulator (18)
Positive-electricity (19)
Positive-polarity (16)
Refrigerating-plant (18)
Regenerative-control (19)
Rubber-insulation (16)
Semi-Diesel engine (16)
Service connection (17)
Spigot and-socket joint (20)
Static-electricity (17)
Stationary-engine (16)
Steam-superheater (16)
Suspension-bridge (16).
Telegraph-instrument (19)
Underground-railway (18)
Westinghouse-brake (17)
Wireless-telegraphy (18)
Wireless-telephony (17)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Back
Beke
Bird
Byrd
Cam
Cook
Diaz
Gama
Ginn
Hore
Leif
Park
Polo
Rae
Ross
Rut

5 LETTERS

Anson
Baker
Brown (Lady)
Bruce
Cabot
Davis
Drake
Dyatt
Dyott
Evans
Gomez
Hedin
Mosto
Nares
Nuyts
Oates
Ojeda
Parry
Peary
Penny
Prado
Scott
Smith (Capt.)
Speke
Terry
Welzl

6 LETTERS

Andrée
Austin
Baffin
Barnes
Barrow
Bellot.
Burton
Conway
Da Gama
de Soto
Dr Ginn
Duguid
Eannes
Forbes (Mrs.)
Hanway
Hartog
Hedges
Hobson
Hudson
Hurley
Kellas
Landor
Marcks
Mawson
Morton
Nansen
Nobile
Osborn
Philby
Philip
Pocock
Sicmel
Smythe
Tasman
Thomas
Torres
Treatt
Tyrker

7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (D. of)
Almeida
Behring
Belzoni
Bullock
Cameron
Cartier
Charcot
Colbeck
Dampier
de Ojeda
de Plano
de Prado
Doughty
Fawcett
Frucke
Fremont
Gilbert
Hawkins
Houtman
John Rae
Kearton
Kellett.
Kennedy
Kosloff
La Salle
McClure
Markham
Mendana
Raleigh
Shippee
Stanley
Stewart
Tristam
Tweedie (Mrs.)
Watkins
Wegener
Wilkins
Workman

8 LETTERS

Amundsen
Bee-Mason
Champion
Clifford
Columbus
de Torres
Diego Cam
Etherton
Filchner
Flinders
Franklin
Grenfell
Hovgaard
Humboldt
Jan Welzl
Johansen
John Ross (Sir)
Johnston
Kingsley
Lawrence
McGovern
Magellan
Ommanney
Sverdrup
Thorvald
Thorwald
Vespucci

9 LETTERS

Ca da Mosto
Champlain
de Almeida
de Filippi
de Houtman
de Mendana
Emin Pasha
Frobisher
Gonsalvez
Grenville
H. M. Stanley (Sir)
James Ross (Sir)
Jenkinson
John Cabot
John Davis
John Smith (Capt.)
Kropotkin
Lancaster
M'Clintock
Marco Polo
Mrs. Marcks
Mungo Park
Sven Hedin
Vancouver
Van Diemen
Velasquez

10 LETTERS

Abel Tasman
Chancellor
Diego Gomez
Dirk Hartog
Dr McGovern
George Back (Sir)
Herjulfson
Inglefield
John Barrow (Sir)
Kohl-Larsen
Leigh Smith
Lewis Cabot
McClintock
Mandeville
Mrs. Tweedie
Prjevalsky
Richardson
Schliemann
Shackleton
Stefanssen
Stephanson
Thomas Gann
Willoughby

11 LETTERS

Admiral Byrd
Albuquerque
Captain Bird
Captain Cook
Charles Beke
Court-Treatt
Dr Sven Hedin
Dyhrenfurth
Frank Hurley
George Nares (Sir)
Henry Hudson
James Barnes
Jean Charcot

John de Plano
John Hawkins (Sir)
Kingdon-Ward
Livingstone
Nuno Tristam
Pieter Nuyts
Prince Henry
Roger Pocock
Sir John Ross
Vasco da Gama

12 LETTERS

Admiral Parry
Admiral Peary
Captain Evans
Captain Oates
Captain Penny
Captain Scott
Captain Speke
Cressy-Marcks
Francis Drake (Sir)
General Bruce
John Franklin (Sir)
Joseph Bellot
Julian Duguid
Martin Conway (Sir)
Mary Kingsley
Michael Ferry
Otto Sverdrup
Rosita Forbes (Mrs)
St John Philby
Sanchez Cabot
Sascha Siemel
Savage Landor
Sir James Ross
Vitus Behring

13 LETTERS

Albert de Prado
Albert Markham
Alonzo de Prado
Bertram Thomas
Captain Austin
Captain Hurley
Captain Pocock
Cherry Kearton
de Albuquerque
Douglas Morton (Sir)
General Nobile
Harry Johnston (Sir)
Hunter Workman
Louis de Torres
Richard Burton (Sir)
Richmond Brown (Lady)
Roald Amundsen
Robert McClure (Sir)
Robert Shippee
Walter Raleigh (Sir)
William Baffin

14 LETTERS

Antam Gonsalvez
Bullock-Workman
Captain Kellett
Captain Stewart
Colonel Fawcett
Commander Dyott
Diego Velasquez
Fridtjof Nansen
Hubert Williams (Sir)
Hugh Willoughby (Sir)
Jacques Cartier
James Lancaster
John Richardson (Sir)
Sebastian Cabot
Sir John Hawkins
William Dampier
William Kennedy

15 LETTERS

Alvaro de Mendana
Amerigo Vespucci
Bartholomew Diaz
Captain Clifford
Captain Flinders
Clements Markham (Sir)
Colonel Etherton
Colonel Lawrence
Dr Herman Francke
George Vancouver
Giovanni Belzoni
Humphrey Gilbert (Sir)
Lord George Anson
Martin Frobisher (Sir)
Matthew Flinders
Mrs Cressy-Marcks
Prince Kropotkin
Sir Francis Drake
Wilfred Grenfell

16 LETTERS

Admiral M'Clintock
Alexjandro Siemel
Anthony Jenkinson
Antonio Van Diemen
Biarne Herjulfson
Captain James Cook
Captain John Smith
David Livingstone
Duke of the Abruzzi
Ernest Shackleton (Sir)
Filippo de Filippi
Lieutenant Hobson
Lieutenant Osborn
Ludwig Kohl-Larsen
Major Court-Treatt
Richard Grenville (Sir)
Samuel White-Baker
Sir Walter Raleigh
William of Rubruck

17 OR 18 LETTERS

Abel Janszoon Tasman (18)
Captain Inglefield (17)
Captain McClintock (17)
Captain Robert Scott (18)
Cornelius de Houtman (18)
Ferdinand Magellan (17)
Francisco de Almeida (18)
Heinrich Schliemann (18)
Henry Savage Landor (17)
Henry the Navigator (17)
Richard Chancellor (17)
Sir Clements Markham (18)
Sir Hugh Willoughby (17)
Sir Humphrey Gilbert (18)
Sir James Lancaster (17)
Sir Martin Frobisher (18)

19 LETTERS AND OVER

Alfonso de Albuquerque (20)
Christopher Columbus (19)
Prince Henry the Navigator (23)
Sir Ernest Shackleton (19)
Sir Richard Grenville (19)
Sir Samuel White Baker (19)
Verney Lovett Cameron (19)

(ex) = extinct (p) = pertaining to fishes, etc

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Amia
Bait (p)
Bass
Bib
Blay
Bley
Brit
Burt
Cade (p)
Cale
Carp
Cay (p)
Chad
Char
Chub.
Clam
Cob
Cod
Crab
Croy (p)
Cusk
Dab
Dace
Dar
Dare
Dart
Dorn
Dory
Drag (p)
Dun (p)
Eel
Esox
Fin(s) (p)
Fly (p)
Gar
Gill (p)
Goby
Grig
Hake
Haul (p)
Huck
Huso
Inia
Jack
Kelt.
Ling.
Lipp
Lomp
Luce
Mado
Mort
Net (p).
Opah
Orc
Orfo.
Parr.
Pike
Pope.
Pout.
Quab
Ray
Rudd
Ruff
Sapo
Scad
Scar
Scup
Seal
Shad
Snig
Sole
Tai
Tau
Tope
Tusk
Zant

5 LETTERS

Ablen
Ablet
Apode
Beroe
Binny
Bleak
Bogue
Boops
Bream
Brill
Cetic (p).
Cisco
Creel (p)
Cuddy
Cudle
Doree
Doise
Elops
Fusus
Gadus
Gaper
Gibel
Gills (p)
Gummy
Julis
Loach
Loche
Maori
Maray.
Moray
Morse.
Mugil
Muray
Murex.
Murry
Mysis
Myxon
Nurse
Perch
Phoca
Piper
Pogge
Porgy
Poulp
Powan
Prawn
Prill
Quarl
Roach
Roker
Ruffe
Saith
Salmo
Saury
Scate
Scrod
Scurf
Seine (p)
Sepia
Shark
Skate
Smelt
Smolt
Smout
Smowt
Snook
Sprag
Sprat
Sprod
Squid
Sudak
Sweep
Tench
Toado
Togue
Torsk
Trawl (p)
Trout
Tunny
Whale
Whelk
Whiff
Witch

6 LETTERS

Acrita
Alburn
Anabas
Angler
Baleen (p)
Barbel
Beakie
Belone
Beluga
Blenny
Blower (p).
Bonito
Bounce
Bow-net (p)
Buckie
Burbot
Caplin
Caranx
Cepola
Cheven
Chevin
Clupea
Cockle
Comber
Conger
Cultch
Cuttle
Dentex
Diodon
Dugong
Dun-cow
Eel-pot (p)
Elops
Gadoid
Gardon
Ginkin
Goramy
Grilse
Groper
Gurnet
Hilsah
Hussar
Isopod
Jerkin
Kipper
Loligo
Margot
Meagre
Medusa
Megrim
Milter
Minnow
Morgay
Mullet
Mussel
Otaria
Oyster
Pirtan
Plaice
Plaise
Pollan
Polype
Porgie
Porpus
Poulpe
Puller
Quahog
Redcap
Red-cod
Red-eye
Remora
Robalo
Rochet
Romero
Roughy.
Ruffin
Runner.
Sabalo.

Sadina
Saithe
Salmon
Samlet
Sander
Sardel
Sauger
Saynay.
Scarus
Scurff
Sea-ape
Sea-bat
Sea-cow
Sea-dog
Sea-egg
Sea-fox
Sea-hog
Sea-owl
Sea-pad
Sephen
Shanny
Shiner
Shrimp
Snaeol
Soosoo
Sucker
Tailor
Tarpon
Tarpum
Tautog
Tawtog
Tiburo
Tomcod
Trygon
Turbit
Turbot
Walrus
Wapper.
Weever
Whaler
Winkle
Wirrah
Wrasse
Zander
Zeidae
Zingel

7 LETTERS

Acaleph
Actinia
Ale-wife
Anal-fin (p)
Anchovy
Ascidia
Batfish
Bloater
Blubber (p)
Blue-cap
Blue-eye
Bocking
Bonetta
Box-fish
Bubbler
Bummalo
Calamar
Capelin
Cat fish
Catodon
Cetacea
Cidaris
Cod-fish
Codling
Cow-fish
Crabite
Croaker
Crucian
Crusien
Cyprine
Dog-fish
Dolphin
Dragman (p)
Drag-net (p)
Draught (p)
Drummer
Dun-fish
Dunning (p)
Echinus
Eel buck (p)
Eel fare (p)
Eel-pout
Fiddler
Fin fish
Fish-fly (p)
Fishing (p)
Flipper (p)
Garfish
Garpike
Girrock
Goldney
Gouramu
Gournet
Grampus
Grundel
Grunter
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwiniad
Gwyniad
Haddock
Halibut
Herling
Herring
Hobbut
Homelyn
Houting
Jewfish
Keeling
Lamprey
Tamprey
Latchet
Lobster
Long-Tom
Mahseer
Manatee
Merling
Monodon
Morwong
Mud-fish
Muraena
Murexes
Murices
Narwhal
Oar-fish
Octopus
Old-wife
Pandore
Pen-fish
Pig-fish
Pointer
Pollack
Pollard
Pollock
Polypus
Rat-tail
Red-fish
Reef-eel
Rock-cod
Ronchil
Ronquil
Rorqual
Sand eel
Sardine
Sauroid (p)
Sawfish
Schelly
Scomber
Sea bear
Sea calf
Sea-fish
Sea-lion
Sea-pike
Sea wolf
Shading
Silurus
Skegger
Smelim
Snapper
Spawner
Sphyrna
Squalus
Sterlet
Stupey
Sun-fish
Thwaite
Top-knot
Torgoch
Torpedo
Trammel (p)
Tub-fish
Vendace
Whiting
Wolf-net (p)
Worm-eel
Xiphias

8 LETTERS

Acalepha
Acelepha
Albacore
Albicore
Ammodyte
Anableps
Aquarium (p)
Assiette
Asterias
Atherina
Atherine
Band fish
Barnacle
Bernacle
Bill-fish
Blue-fish
Boarfish
Bullhead
Bullhout
Bullseye
Cachalot
Cockerel
Culinary
Cardinal
Cetacean
Clupeoid
Codfish
Corytes
Crawfish
Crayfish
Dipedium
Dapedius
Decapoda
Dragonet
Drift-net (p)
Drum-fish
Eagle-ray
Errantes
Exocetus
Eye fish
Fin scale
Fire fish
Fish hook (p)
Flagtail
Flat-fish
Flathead
Flounder
Forktail
Fox-shark
Frog fish
Gillaroo
Gilt-head
Glass-eel
Goat-fish
Goldfish
Graining
Grayling
Green-eel
Grub-fish
Gymnotus
Hair-tail
Halicore
Hand-fish
Horn-beak
Horn-fish
Jentling
John Dory
Jugulars
Kelp-fish
King-crab

8 LETTERS cont

King-fish
Lacertus
Lady-fish
Lancelet
Land-crab
Lump fish
Lung fish
Mackerel
Melanure
Menhaden
Moon fish
Mormyrus
Nannygai
Numbfish
Ophidion
Pagurian
Pedreneme
Pickerel
Pigmy-eel
Pilchard
Pipe fish
Polynemе
Poor-John
Porpesse
Porpoise
Raft-fish
Red perch
Remipedes
Rock-cale
Rock-fish
Rockling
Sabling
Sail-fish
Salt-fish
Sand fish
Sardelle
Saw-shark
Sea devil
Sea-horse
Sea mouse
Sea-perch
Sea-shark
Shore-eel
Siskiwit
Snake-eel
Sparling
Spelding
Speldrin
Speldron
Sperm-oil (p)
Spirling
Springer
Spurling
Stake-net (p)
Star-fish
Sting-ray
Sturgeon
Sun-bream
Surf-fish
Sweep-net (p)
Tarwhine
Teraglin
Testacea
Thornbut
Thrasher
Thresher
Toadfish
Trawl-net (p)
Trevalla
Troutlet
Tusk fish
Water-fox
Weed-fish
White-ear
Wolf-fish

9 LETTERS

Acalephae
Acidephian (p)
Acipenser
Angel-fish
Argentina
Argentine
Ascidians
Asteroida
Barracuda
Blackfish
Black-sole
Blue-nurse
Blue-shark
Blue sprat
Bony-bream
Branchiata (p)
Bulltrout
Bummalott
Calamarys
Caudal fin (p)
Cetaceous (p)
Chaetodon
Cling-fish
Cole perch
Conger-eel
Coral fish
Coryphene
Cover-clip
Crampfish
Crustacea
Devil-fish
Dolphinet
Dorsal-fin (p)
Echinidan
Engraulis
Finny-scad
Fire-flair
Fish-louse (p)
Fish-royal
Fortesque
Frost-fish
Globe-fish
Grey-nurse
Hard-belly
Hardyhead
Hippodame
Houndfish
Hybodonts (ex)
Jaculator
Jellyfish
John-Dorée
Jollytail
Kingstone
Mango fish
Murray-cod
Pilot-fish
Pyllopodo
Razor fish
Red-mullet
River-crab
Roundhead
Sand-lance
Saury-pike
Schnapper
Set-mullet
Sea needle
Sea nettle
Sea urchin
Sheat-fish
Silver-eel
Spear-fish
Stargazer
Stingaree
Sting fish
Stink-fish
Stock-fish
Stomapoda
Suctorian
Surmullet
Sweetlips
Sword-fish
Testacean (p)
Thorn-back
Threadfin
Tittlebat
Troutling
Trumpeter
Tunnel-net (p)
Whitebait
White-fish
Wobbegong

10 LETTERS

Amblyopsis
Amphytrite
Angel-shark
Angler-fish
Banstickle
Barracoota
Barracouta
Basket-fish
Black-bream
Black-whale
Blind-shark
Blue-groper
Blue-puller
Bottle-nose
Brown-trout
Butterfish
Cestracion.
Clouded-eel
Clypeaster
Cock-paddle
Cowanyoung
Ctenoidans
Cuttle-fish
Dèmoiselle
Dragon-fish
Echinoderm
Fiddle fish
Fingerling
Fishing-net (p)
Fishing-rod (p)
Fish-market (p)
Fistularia
Flute mouth
Flying-fish
Ganoidians
Garter fish
Ghost-shark
Giant-toado
Goblin-fish
Great-skate
Grey-mullet
Groundling
Hammer-head
Hermit-crab
Holothuria
Knight-fish
Landing-net (p)
Loggerhead
Mirror-dory
Morris-pike
Moses-perch
Parrot-fish
Pearl perch
Periwinkle
Pigmy-perch
Pycnodonts (ex)
Rapier-fish
Red-gurnard
Red-morwong
Red rockcod
Ribbon-fish
Rudder fish
Samsonfish
Sand-hopper
Sand-mullet
Sandy-sprat
Sea-garfish
Sea-leopard
Sea-unicorn
Silver-dory
Silver-fish
Silverside
Soft-dorsal (p)
Sperm-whale
Square-tail
Sturionian
Sucker-fish
Tailor-fish
Tassel-fish
Tiger-shark
Tongue sole
Trammel-net (p)
Triple-tail

Turret-fish
Velvet-fish
Weaver-fish
Whale-louse (p)
Whale-shark
White-shark
Yellow-tail
Zebra-shark

11 letters

Balance fish
Banded-tomtod
Bellows-fish
Black angler
Blue pointer
Bridled-goby
Brown groper
Brown puller
Carpet-shark
Carp gudgeon
Chanda perch
Cod-liver-oil (p)
Common-skate
Common-toadfish
Crested-goby
Cyclodians
Electric-eel
Electric-ray
Finner whale
[illegible] (p)
Fishing-line (p)
Five-fingers
Golden-perch
Green-turtle
Gurnet-perch
[illegible]
[illegible]s
Interdorsal (p)
Jackass fish
Javelin-fish
Jumping-Joey
King-snapper
Leather-skin
Leopard-fish
Lepidosiren
Little-tunny
Man-o-war fish
Moorish-idol
Orange perch
Peacock-fish
Peacock-sole
Pectoral-fin (p)
Pennant-fish
Prickleback
Pterichthys (ex)
Rainbow-fish
Red-bullseye
Red fire-fish
Rock-whiting
Salmon-trout
Sand-whiting
School shark
Sclerodermi
Sea-elephant
Sea-scorpion
Silver belly
Silver-perch
Silver-tomtod
Smooth tomtod
Soldier crab
Soldier fish
Starry tomtod
Stickleback
Stonelifter
Surgeon-fish
Swallow fish
Tallegalane
Trumpet-fish
Ventral-fins (p)
Whistle-fish
Wolf herring

12 letters

Basking shark
Black-drummer
Black rock-cod
Blue-trevally
Catandronous (p)
Coachwhip ray
Cucumber-fish
Dipterygians
Dusky-morwong
Fan-tailed ray
Fatherlasher
Fighting-fish
Forehead fish
Gargoyle-fish
Grunt-herring
Gray tusk-fish
Oyster-blenny
Painted-saury
Piked dog fish
Plectognathi
Plesiosaurus (ex)
Rainbow-trout
Rat-tailed ray
River garfish
Rock-flathead
Scarlet-bream
Silver-mullet
Smooth-angler
Stout Long-Tom
Vertical-fins (p)
Whale-fishery (p)

13 letters

Allports-perch
Banded pigfish
Barred-garfish
Barred Long-Tom
Black king-fish
Black trevally
Branchiostoma
Catandromous (p)
Dactylopterus
Dusky-flathead
Entomostracan
Findon-haddock
Fishing-tackle (p)
Flying gurnard
Giant boar fish
Horse mackerel
Island snapper
Leafy seahorse
Leather-jacket
Long-finned eel
Magpie-morwong
Marbled angler
Mountain trout
Ox-eyed herring
Porcupine fish
Red-Indian fish
Salmon cat fish
Salt-water fish
Sandpaper fish
Scarlet-angler
School whiting
[illegible]
[illegible]
Silver-drummer
Snub-nosed dart
Southern-tunny
Spiny-flathead
Spiny-seahorse
Striped-angler
Thresher-shark
Tiger-flathead

14 letters

Banded sea-perch
Black-stingaree
Branchiostegan
Brown-sweetlips
Butterfly-bream
Fnaliosaurians (ex)
Estuary cat-fish
Herring fishery (p)
Greenland-shark
Greenland-whale
King-barracouta
King parrot fish
Little-numbfish
Macquarie perch
Many banded sole
Mirror dinichida
One-finned shark
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Short finned eel
Shovel-nosed ray
Slender Long-Tom
Smooth flathead
Spotted whiting
Striped-catfish
Striped gudgeon
Striped sea pike
White horse fish

15 letters

Acanthopterygii
Australian perch
Australian-smelt
Beaked coral fish
Bottle-nose shark
Common stingaree
Crusted-flounder
Crusted weed-fish
Diamond-trevally
Edriophthalmata
Frigate-mackerel
Government bream
Hurdback herring
Little cling fish
Little conger-eel
Long finned perch
Marbled flathead
Painted-dragonet
Short sucker-fish
Small headed sole
Smooth-stingaree
Spangled-grunter
Spanish-mackerel
Spermaceti-whale
Spotted cat shark
Spotted eagle-ray
Spotted pipe-fish
Tobacco-pipe fish
White-spotted ray

16 and 17 letters

Australian-anchovy (17)
Australian-salmon (16)
Banded-demoiselle (16)
Banded surgeon-fish (17)
Bastard-trumpeter (16)
Big-scaled bullseye (17)
Blue-banded-hussar (16).
Blue spotted groper (17)
Broad-headed angler (17)
Butterfly-gurnard (16)
Collared cat-shark (16)

Flowers (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants," "Trees," and "Herbs"

(p) = pertaining to flowers

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aloe
Balm
Bud (p)
Faam
Flag
Geum
Iris
Ixia
Lily
Lote
May
Otto (p)
Pink
Posy (p)
Rose
Weld
Wold

5 LETTERS

Aster
Attar (p)
Blite.
Bloom (p)
Briar
Brier
Broom
Canna
Daisy
Erica
Faham
Flora (p)
Gilia
Henna.
Lilac
Lotus
Lupin
Orris
Ottar (p).
Oxlip
Padma
Pagle
Pansy
Peony.
Phlox.
Piony.
Poker.
Poppy.
Spink.
Stock.
Tansy.
Tulip.
Viola
Yucca.
Yulan.

6 LETTERS

Acacia
Arnica
Azalea
Balsam
Bellis
Bennet
Bizard
Blight (p)
Blowth (p)
Borage
Budlet (p)
Cactus
Catkin (p)
Cerago (p)
Chives
Cistus
Colens
Cosmea
Crocus
Dahlia
Datura
Delice
Deluce
Fennel
Floral (p)
Floret (p)
Garden (p)
Iberis
Lupine
Mallow
Mariet
Mimosa
Myrtle
Nerine
Nuphar
Orchid
Orchis
Orrice
Paeony.
Paigle
Rocket
Rosery (p)
Rosula.
Salvia
Scilla
Seggan.
Silene
Thrift
Violet
Wreath (p).
Zinnia.

7 LETTERS

Acouste
Aloysia
Alyssum
Anchusa
Anemone
Anemony
Begonia
Blawort
Blewort
Blossom (p)
Bouquet (p)
Bugloss
Campana
Candock
Chaplet (p)
Chelone
Chicory
Clarkia
Cowslip
Cup-rose
Cytisus
Day-lily
Deutzia
Dog-rose
Festoon (p)
Foliage (p)
Fuchsia
Garland (p)
Gazania
Genista
Gerbera
Godetia
Harlock
Hyacine
Jacinth
Jacobea
Jasmine
Jessamy
Jonquil
Kingcup.
Lantana
Linaria
Lobelia
Lupinus
Marybud
May-lily
Melilot
Mimulus
Nelumbo
Nemesia
Nosegay (p).
Petunia
Picotee
Primula
Rambler
Rose-bed (p).
Seringa
Spiraea
Statice
Succory.
Syringa.
Tea-rose
Ursinia.
Verbena
Witloof

8 LETTERS

Acanthus
Ageratum
Amaranth
Asphodel
Aubretia
Auricula
Bignonia
Blow-ball
Bluebell
Camellia
Capsicum
Chiccory
Clematis
Cockspur
Cyclamen
Daffodil
Dianthus
Dicentra
Dielytra
Fenwreath (p)
Ferraria
Floriage (p)
Floweret (p)
Foxglove
Gardenia
Geranium
Gladiola
Gladiole
Glaucium
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Harebell
Hepatica
Hibiscus
Hottonia
Hyacinth
Laburnum
Larkspur
Lavatera
Lavender
Magnolia
Marigold
Martagon.
Moss-rose
Musk-rose
Myosotis
Nenuphar
Nymphaea
Parterre (p)
Phormium.
Primrose.
Rock-rose.
Scabious.

Snowdrop
Sweet-pea
Tigridia
Tuberose
Valerian
Veronica
Viscaria
Wild-rose
Wistaria
Woodbind
Woodbine
Xanthium

9 LETTERS

Achimenes
Amaryllis
Aquilegia
Bignovica
Browallia
Buttercup
Calendula
Campanula
Candytuft.
Carnation
Carthamus.
Cherry-pie
China-rose
Cineraria
Clove-pink
Cockscomb
Columbine
Coreopsis
Corn-poppy
Dandelion
Digitalis
Dog-violet
Dove's-foot
Edelweiss
Engarland (p)
Flower-bed (p)
Flower-pot (p)
Gladiolus
Hollyhock
Hydrangea
Jessamine
Lotus-lily
Mayflower
Narcissus
Pimpernel
Pyrethrum
Saxifrage
Sunflower.
Tiger-lily
Twayblade
Verbascum
Water-flag
Water-lily

10 LETTERS

Agapanthus
Amaranthus
Bell-flower
Buttonhole (p)
Calliopsis
China-aster
Coquelicot
Cornflower
Corn-violet
Crane's-bill
Chionodoxa
Crow-flower
Daffodilly
Daisy-chain (p).
Damask-rose
Delphinium
Easter-lily
Floriation (p)
Gelder-rose
Heartsease
Helianthus
Heliophila
Heliotrope
Immortelle
Marguerite
Mignonette
Nasturtium.
Orange-lily
Pentstemon
Polianthes
Polyanthus
Potentilla
Ranunculus
Rose-garden (p)
Snapdragon
Wallflower
White-poppy
Wind-flower

11 LETTERS

Antirrhinum
Blood-flower
Cabbage-rose
Calandrinia
Calceolaria
Calves'-snout
Cheiranthus
Convallaria
Convolvulus
Fig-marigold
Florescence (p)
Forget-me-not
Gillyflower
Globe-flower
Guelder-rose
Hardy-annual (p)
Honeyflower
Honeysuckle
Otto-of-roses (p)
Pelargonium
Rambler-rose
Red-hot poker
Schizanthus
Sea-lavender
Sweet-rocket
Sweet-sultan
Tiger-flower
Wild-flowers
Xeranthemum

12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom
Attar-of-roses (p)
Bottle-flower
Butterflower
Cabbage-daisy
Cuckoo-flower
Flower garden (p)
Heather-bells
Iceland-poppy.
Jacob's-ladder
Midday-flower
Ottar-of-roses (p)
Pasque-flower
Rhododendron
Salpiglossis
Shirley poppy
Single-flower (p)
Solar-flowers (p)
Sweet-william

13 LETTERS

Bristol-flower
Cherry-blossom.
Christmas-rose
Chrysanthemum
Eschscholtzia
Grape-hyacinth
Orange-blossom
Passion-flower
Streptocarpus
Sweet-calabash
"Sweet-lavender"
Trumpet-flower
Water-hyacinth

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Californian-poppy (16)
Canterbury-bells (15)
Cardinal-flower (14)
Chelone-barbata (14)
Christmas-flower (15)
Clove-gillyflower (16).
Everlasting-flowers (18)
Mesembryanthemum (16)
Michaelmas-daisy (15)
Stock-gillyflower (16)

Fruit

9 LETTERS

Alkekengi
Apple-john.
Aubergine
Beech-mast
Blueberry
Brazil-nut
Buck's-horn
Burdelais
Butternut
Ca nteloup
Carmelite
Chirimoya
Choke-pear
Cocoa-nibs
Corozo-nut
Crab-apple
Cranberry
Damascene.
Drupaceae
Elvas-plum
Greengage
Ground-nut
Hindberry
Jenneting
King-apple
Love-apple
Marmalade (p)
Melocoton
Monkey-pot
Muscadine
Musk-apple
Musk-melon
Nectarine
Oxycoccus
Persimmon
Pineapple
Pistachio
Rambootan
Rambostan
Raspberry
Redstreak
Star-apple
Tamarinds
Tangerine.
Victorine
Wall-fruit

10 LETTERS

Adam's-apple
Bell-flower
Bird-cherry
Blackberry
Black-heart
Bread-fruit
Cantaloupe
Cherimoyer
Clingstone
Corozo-nuts
Cream-fruit
Damask-plum
Dried-fruit (p)
Drupaceous (p)
Elderberry
Gooseberry
Granadilla
Grape-fruit
Indian-date
Jargonelle
Madeira-nut
Mangosteen
Marking-nut
Melocotoon
Orange-musk
Orange-peel (p)
Philippine
Pome-citron
Pompelmous
Primordian
Quarrender
Queen-apple
Racemation (p)
Red-currant
Stone-fruit
Strawberry
Water-melon
Wild-cherry
Winter-pear

11 LETTERS

Anchovy-pear
Bitter-apple
Bon-chretien
Bonum-magnum
Candleberry
Cherry-stone (p)
China-orange
Choke-cherry
Cocculus nut
First fruits (p)
French-berry
Huckleberry
Hurtleberry
Leather-coat
Magnum-bonum
Monkey-bread
Myrtle-berry
Pomegranate
Pompelmoose.
Russet-apple
Scuppernong
Winter-apple

12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom (p)
Bitter-almond
Black-currant
Carpophagous (p)
Chaumontelle
Chester-grape
Chocolate-nut
Cochineal-fig
Custard-apple
Fructiferous (p)
Passion-fruit
Pistachio-nut
Victoria-plum.
White-currant
Whortleberry
Winter-cherry
Winter-citron

13 LETTERS AND OVI

Alligator-pear (13)
Barbadoes-cherry (15)
Blenheim-orange (14)
Cape-gooseberry (14)
Catherine-pear (13)
Cherry-blossom (p) (13)
Cornelian-cherry (15)
Crystallized-fruit (p) (17)
Datura-stramonium (16)
Orange-blossom (p) (13)
Preserved-fruit (p) (14)
Ribston-pippin (13)

(p) = pertaining to furniture.

3 LETTERS

Bag
Bed
Bin
Can
Cod
Cog
Cot
Cup
Fan
Ink
Jar
Jug
Keg
Mat
Mop
Mug
Nib
Nog
Pad
Pan
Ped
Pen
Pew.
Pin
Pot
Rip
Rug
Tub
Urn.

4 LETTERS

Adam
Ambo
Bowl
Buhl (p).
Bunk.
Butt.
Case
Cask
Cist
Comb.
Cott
Crib
Delf (p).
Desk
Dish.
Etui
Ewer.
Fork
Form
" Gamp."
Gong.
Horn.
Iron.
Lamp.
Mull
Nibs
Pail
Pall
Peel
Pins
Poke
Rack
Sack
Safe
Seal
Seat
Soap
Soda
Sofa
Swab
Swob
Tank
Tape
Tick
Till
Tire
Trap
Tray
Trug
Vase
Wick
Work

5 LETTERS

Airer
Arras
Basin
Bench
Besom
Bible
Blind
Board
Broom.
Brush
Caddy
Chair
Chest
China
Cigar
Clock.
Cloth
Cogue
Couch
Cover
Crate.
Creel
Crock.
Cruet
Cruse
Delft (p)
Delph (p).
Diota.
Divan.
Doily
Dosel
Doser
Drape (p)
Etwee
Flask
Flisk
Forks
Glass
Globe
Goods
Gourd.
Grill
Guard
Jesse
Joram
Jorum
Knife
Kodak
Label
Ladle
Laver
Leash
Linen
Match
Paper
Paten
Patin
Piano
Plate
Poker
Pouch
Purse
Quill
Quilt
Range
Razor
Scoop
Scrip
Shade.
Shelf
Skeel.
Slate
Spoon
Squab (p)
Stand
Stool
Stoup
Stove
Strop
Table
Tache
Tamis
Taper
Tapis
Tatta
Tongs.
Tools.
Torch.
Towel.
Traps.
Trunk.
Twine.
Watch
Whisk
Wiper
Zofra

6 LETTERS

Aerial (p)
Air-bed
Basket
Beaker
Bicker
Bidery (p)
Biggin
Bisque (p)
Bottle
" Brolly "
Bucket
Bureau
Cadene
Camera
Candle
Carafe
Carboy
Carpet
Carver
Casket
Caster
Castor
Cedarn (p)
Censer
Cheval
Chowry
Coffer
Coggie
Cradle
Day-bed
Deliac
Dosser
Downed (p)
Draped (p)
Drapet
Drawer
Dubber
Dupper
Duster
Egg-box
Egg-cup
Fender.
Filter
Flagon
Fly-net
Forfex
Funnel.
Geyser
Goblet.
Goglet.
Grater
Hamper.

Furniture and Personal Accessories

9 LETTERS—*cont*

Side-table
Slop-basin
" Sparklets "
Sprinkler
Stair-rods
Stamp-case
Stoneware (p)
Stop-watch
String-box
Sword-cane
Table-bell
Table-book
Table-ware
Tea-kettle
Tea-saucer
Telephone
Time-piece
Timetable
Tinder-box
Toothpick
Upholster (p)
Wall-paper
Wash-basin
Wash-board
Wash-stand
Water-butt
Water-tank
Wax-candle
Wine-glass
Work-table
Wove-paper

10 LETTERS

Air-cushion
Alarm-clock
Alarm-watch
Armed-chair
Ball-caster (p)
Ball-castor (p)
Bed-clothes
Biscuit-box
Broomstick
Brown-paper
Buck-basket
Cabbage-net
Calefactor
Candelabra
Canterbury
Ceiling-fan
Chandelier
Chess-board
Chopsticks
Clamp-irons
Clothes-peg
Clothes-pin
Coal-bunker
Contained (p).
Crumb-brush.
Crumb-cloth
Dandy-brush
Disfurnish (p).
Down-pillow
Dumb-waiter
Elbow-chair
Escritoire
Featherbed
Finger-bowl
Fire-basket
Fire-bucket
Fire-escape
Fire-screen
Fire-shovel
Fish-basket
Fish-carver.
Fish-kettle
Fish-trowel
Flesh-brush
Floor-cloth
Flower-bowl
Fly-catcher
Fly-swotter
Foot-warmer
Fourposter
Gas-bracket
Gas-lighter
Gramophone
Grand-piano
Hollow-ware (p)
Jardiniere
Knife-board
Langsettle
Lead-pencil
Letter-rack
Marking-ink
Moss-basket
Music-stand
Music-stool
Needle-book
Needle-case
Needlework
Nutcracker
Opera-glass
Ornamental (p)
Overmantel
Pack-saddle
Pack-thread
Paper-knife
Paper-stand
Pencil-case
Pepper-mill
Persian-mat
Persian-rug
Pewter-dish
Photograph.
Pianoforte
Pigeon-hole (p)
Pile-carpet
Pillow-case.
Pillow-slip
Pin-cushion.
Plate-glass
Pocket-book
Prayer-book.
Rattan-cane.
Razor-strop
Riding-whip
Rolling-pin
Rush-candle.
Saddle-bags
Salt-cellar
Sealing-wax
Second-hand (p)
Seltzogene
Shower-bath
Spectacles
Spool-stand
Stamp-album
Stationery
Sudatorium
Supplejack
Sussex-trug
Table-cloth
Table-spoon
Time-keeper
[illegible]
Triclinium
Truckle-bed
Trug-basket
Trundlebed
Typewriter
Unpolished (p)
Upholstery (p)
Vapour-bath
Warming-pan
Wassail-cup
Watchchain
Watchglass
Watch-guard
Watch-light
Watch-stand
Way-baggage
Wine-bottle
Wine-cooler
Wrist-watch

11 LETTERS

Account-book.
Address-book
Airing-horse
Alabastrite (p).
Alarum-clock
Alarum-watch.
Amalfi-glass
Attaché-case
Bed-hanging.
Biddery-ware (p).
Billiard-cue
Bolster-case
Book-matches.
Boot-scraper
Bottger-ware (p).
Braising-pan
Butter-print.
Butter-stamp.
Button-stick
Candelabrum.
Candlestick
Carving-cloth
Cheval glass
Chiffonnier
Chippendale (p)
Church-bench
Clothes-hook
Clothes line
Coal-scuttle
Coir-matting
Counterpane
Cyclopaedia
Dark-lantern
Despatch-box
Dining-table
Dinner-table
Dispatch-box
Dredging-box
Dripping-pan
Dutch-carpet
Earthenware (p)
Escritorial (p)
[illegible]
[illegible]
Flour-dredge
Foot-cushion
Foot-scraper
Fountain-pen
Gaming-table
Hebblewhite (p)
Italian-iron
Kamptulicon
Knick-knacks
Lamp-chimney.
Leather-case
Minute-glass
Minute-watch
Mosquito-net
Nicknackery (p.)
Nut-crackers
Odds-and-ends
Ormolu-clock
Pocket-glass
Pocket-knife
Porridge-pot
Portmanteau
Pumice-stone
Reading-book
Saddle-cloth
Safety-razor
Scuttle-cask
Siphon-stand
Slate-pencil
Stair-carpet
Straw-pillow.
Syphon-stand
Table-runner
Tape-measure.
Tea-canister.
Tin-lined box.
Tissue-paper
Tobacco-pipe.
Toilet-cover.
Toilet-table.

Tooth-powder.
Unfurnished (p)
Upholstered (p)
Vinaigrette
Waffle-irons
Wash-leather
Wassail-bowl
Waste-basket
Watering-can
Watering-pot
Window-blind
Windsor-soap
Writing-book
Writing-desk

12 LETTERS

Antimacassar
Bed-furniture
Blotting-book
Blue-black ink
Bucking-stool
Camp-bedstead
Churchwarden "
Clothes-brush
Clothes-horse
Cottage-piano
Council-board
Counterpoint
Cup-and-saucer
Despatch-case
Dessert-spoon
Dispatch-case
Dresden-china (p)
Dressing-case
Drinking-horn
Electric-bulb.
Electric-fire
Electric-iron
Electric-lamp
Electroplate (p)
Fan-regulator
Field-glasses
Fish-strainer
Flour-dredger
Flower-basket.
Folding-stool
French-polish (p)
Gate-leg table
Gladstone-bag
Hubble-bubble.
Ironing-board
Judgment-seat.
Kitchen-range
Knife cleaner
Looking-glass
Lucifer-match
Majolica-ware (p).
Nail-scissors
Nutmeg-grater.
Opera-glasses.
Packing-cloth.
Packing-paper
Packing-sheet
Playing-cards
Porridge-bowl
Portland-vase
Postage-stamp
Reading-glass
Refrigerator
Roasting-jack
Rocking-chair
Rocking-horse
" Sparklet "-bulb
Standard-lamp
Straw-bolster
Sucking-bottle
Tallow-candle
Tin-lined case
Toasting-fork
Tobacco-pouch
Turkey-carpet
Visitors'-book
Walking-staff
Walking stick
Water-pitcher
Wedgwood-ware (p)
Wicker-basket
Windsor-chair
Wine-decanter
Writing-paper

13 LETTERS

Billiard-balls
Billiard-table
Blotting-paper
Chopping-block
Chopping-knife
Cribbage-board
Dressing-table
Electric-clock
Electric-stove
Feather-pillow
Feeding-bottle
Filing-cabinet
Flanders-brick (p)
Florence-flask
Folding-screen
Kidderminster (p)
Medicine-glass
Netting-needle
Newspaper-rack
Packing-needle
Paraphernalia (p)
Persian-blinds
Persian-carpet
Ping-pong table.
Quizzing-glass
Razor-stropper
Ready-reckoner.
Roulette-table
Sewing-machine.
Smoothing-iron.
Sounding-board
Straw-mattress
Sucking-bottle
Turnover-table
Umbrella-frame (p).
Umbrella-stand
Venetian-blind
Visiting-cards
Washhand-stand
Window-curtain
Witney-blanket

14 LETTERS

Billiard-marker
Chamber-hanging
Chamois-leather (p)
Chest-of-drawers
Cocktail-shaker
Eiderdown-quilt
Electric-cooker
Electric-geyser
Electric-kettle
Feather-bolster
Glove-stretcher
Kitchen-dresser
Meerschaum-pipe
" Sparklet "-bottle
Stainless-steel (p)
Tobacco-stopper
Umbrella-handle
Underfurnished (p)
Washing-machine

15 LETTERS AND OVER

" Churchwarden "-pipe (16)
Della-robbia-ware (p) (15)
Draught-preventer (16)
Electric lamp-shade (17)
Feather-mattress (15)
Fire-extinguisher (16)
Gate-legged table (15)
Goods-and-chattels (16).
Grandfather-clock (16).
Jardinière-stand (15)
Kidderminster (15)
Mosquito-curtain (15)
Parchment lamp-shade (18)
Pestle-and-mortar (15)
Photograph-album (15).
Photograph-frame (15)
Pneumatic-cushion (16).
Pneumatic-pillow (15).
Velvet-pile carpet (15)
Waste-paper basket (16).

(d) = dance, or pertaining thereto (g) = game

3 LETTERS

Ace
Bat
Bet
Bob
Bow
Box
Bye
Cue
Cup
Die
Fun
"Gym"
Hux
Jig (d)
Joy
Lap
L b w
Lie
Lob
Loo (g).
Nap (g).
Oar
Out
Pam
Peg
"Pot"
"Pro"
Put
Rod
Set
Ski
Sod
Tag
Taw (g)
Tig (g)
Tir
Top
Toy
"Van"
Win
Won

4 LETTERS

Bail
Bait
Ball (d)
Bias
Bite
Brag (g.)
Club
Dice (g).
Dive
Draw.
Epée.
Faro (g.).
Fast.
Foil
Foin
"Fore"
Gage
Gala
Game
Goal
Golf (g)
Grab (g)
Hunt
Jack
Kelt
King
Kipe
Knar (g)
Knur (g)
Lark
List
Load
Lock
Loto
"Love"
Luck
Ludo (g)
Mun
Mask
Mate
Meet
Miss
Mora (g)
Oaks
Odds
Orgy
Pace
Pawn
Play
Polo (g)
Pool (g)
Punt
Quiz
Race
Racy
Reel
Ride
Ring
Rink
Romp
Ruff
Shot.
Sice
Side.
Skip
Slam
Slow
Snap (g)
Solo (g)
Spar
Spin
Suit
Swim.
Tail
Tale.
Team
Tier
Tivy
Toss
"Tote"
Trap (g)
Trey
Trip
Trot
Turf
Vole
Volt
Wage
Walk
Whim
Whip
Wide
Xyst
Yarn
Yo-yo (g)

5 LETTERS

Ahead
Amuse
Arena
Baign (g)
Balls
Bandy (g)
Basto
Bogie
Bore
Bowls (g)
Boxer
Cuddy
Capot
Cards (g)
Chase
Cheat
Chess (g)
Clubs
Dance
Derby
Deuce
Dicer
Diver
Dormy
Drawn
Drive
Dummy
Field
Fives (g)
Fluke
Gavot (d)
Hobby
Joker
Joust
Kayle
Knave
"Leger."
Links
Lists
Loser
Lucky
Match
Melee
Mirth
Mount
Novel
Ombre (g)
Paced
Pacer
Party
Pedal
Pitch
Pluck
"Pills" (g)
Polka (d)
Prank
Prize
Queen
Quits
Racer
Reins
Revel
Rider
Rival
Rodeo
Rondo (d)
Rugby (g)
Rumba (d)
Rummy (g)
Score
Screw
Skate
Skier
Slide
Slosh" (g)
Snare
Spade
Sport
Street
Spurt
Stalk
Start
Stump
Stunt
"Sweep"
Swing
Tango (d)
Throw
Touch
Track
Train
Treat
Trial
Trump
Valse (d).
Vault
Veney
Wager
Waltz (d.).
Whist (g).

6 LETTERS

Archer
Ballad
Banker (g)
Basset (g)
Battue
Bewits
Biscue
Bolero (d)
Boston (d)
Bowler
Bowman
Boxing
Bridge (g)
Cancan (d)
Casino
Cestus
Cinque
Cobnut (g)
Cockal (g)
Corant (d)
Coupee (d)
Course
Crambo (g)
Crease
Cueist
Cup tie
Dancer (d)
Dealer
Defeat
Discus
Diving
Domino
Driver
Ecarte (g)
Fel-pot
Euchre (g)
Falcon
Finish
Fluker
Flying
Frolic
Gaiety
Gallop (d)
Gambit
Gamble
Gambol
Gammon (g)
Gillie
Gobang (g)
Googly
Gymnic
Hazard
Header
"Hiking"
Hockey (g)
Hunter
Hurdle
Huxing
Jetton
"Jigger"
Jockey.
Junket.
Kicker.
Knight
Lariat
Lasso
Leg bye
Levity
Loader
Lobber
Manege
Marker
Masque
Maying
Minuet (d)
Moppet
Mopsie
Morisk (d)
Morris (d)
Nautch (d)
No ball
Not out
Orgies
Outing
Outrun
Pacing
Paddle
Peg-top
Picnic
Piquet (g)
Piruet (d)
Player
Plucky
Punter
Putter
Puzzle
Quoits (g)
Rabate
Racing
Racket
Rattle
Rattle
Recite
Record
Revoke
Riancy
Riddle
Riding
Rowing
Rubber
"Rugger" (g)
Runner
Scorer
Séance
Second
See saw (g)
Shinty (g)
Single
Skater
Sheer
"Socker" (g)
Source
Squash (g)
Stayer
Stilts
Stroke.
Stumps
Tarocs (g)
Tenace
Tennis (g)
Tierce
Toss-up
Trophy
Umpire
Unfair
Venery
Victor
Vigoro (g)
Wicket
Winged
Winner
Xystos
Yorker

7 LETTERS

Agonism
Agonist
Allonge
Amateur
Ambs-ace
Ames-ace
Angling
Archery
Athlete
Average
Bathing
Batsman
Batting
Beagles
Benefit
Bezique (g)
Bicycle
Boating
Bone ace (g)
Brandy pie (g)
Bruiser
Cassino (g)
Century
Charade (g)
Checker
Chicane
Cockpit
Codille
Concert
Contest
Cooncan (g)
Coranto (d)
Courser
Cricket (g)
Croquet (g)
Curling (g)
Cycling
Cyclist
Dancing
Diabolo (g)
Dice-box.
Discard
Disport
Djerrid
Doddart (g).
Doubles.
Dribble
Driving
Eel buck
Fencing
Fielder
Fishery
Fish-fly
Fishing
Fluking
Fowling
Fox-hunt
Fox-trot (d).
Gambler
Gambles
Gavotte (d)
Glasses
Gliding
Golf bag
Gunning
Gymnast
Hoppers
Hopping
Hunting
Hurling
Innings
Jog-trot
Jollity
Joy ride
Ju-jitsu
Lancers (d)
Larking
Last-lap
Lavolta (d)
Leaping
Loggats (g)
Lottery
Love all
Love-set
Low ball
Mahjong (g)
Marbles (g)
May pole
Mazurka (d)
Misdeal
Montant
Morisco (d)
Nutting
Oarsman
Oarsmen
Off-side
Old maid (g)
Olympic
One step (d)
Open-air
Outdoor
Outride
Ovation
Paddock.
Pageant
Pastime
Pat-ball (g).
Picador
Plafond (g).
Play-day.
Playing

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

7 LETTERS—*cont*

Potting"
Primero (g).
Program
Proverb
Prowess
Puddock
Pushpin (g)
Putting
Puzzles
Rackets (g)
Rampage
Reading
Recheat
Reciter
Referee
Regatta
Reunion
Revelry
Riddles
Rinking
Rivalry
Romping
Rondeau (d)
Running
Sailing
Saltant
Scooter
Scoring
Scratch
Sculler
Sea-trip
Shuffle
Singles
Skating
Sliding
Smoking
Spinney
Stadium
Starter.
Stirrup
Surfing
"Tally-ho!"
Tantivy
Theatre
Tilting
Tinchel
Tobogan
Top-spin
Tourney
Trained
Trainer
Trapeze
Two-step (d)
Unlucky
'Vantage
Vaulter
Victory
Vingt-un (g)
Wagerer
Waggery.
Walking
War-game (g).
Wassail.
Whip-top
Whistle
Winning
Wrestle
Writing
Yachter
Yarning

8 LETTERS

All-fours (g)
Angle-rod
Aquatics
Baccarat (g)
Baseball (g)
Boat-race
Boundary
Boy's-play
Cakewalk (d)
Canoeing
Capriole (d)
Carnival
Carolina (g).
Champion
Charades (g)
Cheating
Chessman
Chessmen
Commerce (g)
"Contract" (g)
Cotillon (d)
Counters
Couranto (d)
Coursing
Cribbage (g)
Croupier
Danseuse (d)
Dead-heat
Deck-golf
Dominoes (g)
Doublets (g)
Drag-hunt
Draughts (g)
Duelling
Eel-spear
Escapade.
Exercise
Face-card
Fair-play
Falconry
Fandango (d)
Fielding
Fish-hook
Fish-pond
Flat-race
Folk-song
Football (g)
Foot-race.
Forfeits (g.)
Fox-brush
Fox-chase.
Full-butt.
Game-laws.
Goal-line
Golf-ball
Golf-club
Gymkhana.
Gymnical
Half-butt
Hand-ball (g)
Handicap
Harriers
High-jump
Hornpipe (d)
Huntress
Huntsman
Huntsmen
Hurdling
Jiu-jitsu
Jousting
Jump-race
Kim's-game (g)
Lacrosse (g)
Leapfrog (g)
Long-jump
Long-stop
Love-[illegible]
[illegible]-up
Marathon
Matadore
May-games
Motoring
Ninepins (g)
Olympiad
Olympian
Onlooker
Opponent
Out-field
Outsider
Paddling
Palestra
Pall-mall (g)
Part-song
Patience (g)
"Pictures"
Ping-pong (g)
Platform.
Play-debt
Playmate
Pole-jump
Pony-race
Pope-joan (g)
Potation
Prawning
Proverbs (g)
Pugilism.
Pugilist
Pyramids (g)
Quatorze
Race-card
Reveller
Rigadoon (d)
Roly-poly
Roulette (g)
Rounders (g)
Sack-race
Saraband (d).
Scooting.
Sculling
Shaw-fowl.
Shooting
Shuffler
Sing-song
Skipping
Skittles (g)
Sledding
Snow-ball
Somerset
Spadille
Sparring
Spinning
Sporting
Sportive
Stalking
Stickler
Stumping
[illegible]
[illegible]
Swinging
Tea-fight
Team-work
Tea-party
Teetotum
Throwing
Tiny-golf (g)
Toboggan
Training
Tramping
Tray-trip (g)
Trial-run
Tricycle
Trotting
Turf-club
Umpiring
Unbeaten
Unkennel
Vaulting
Vauntlay
Walkover
Wall-game (g)
Waltzing
Whimwham
Wrestler
Yachting

9 LETTERS

Advantage
Adventure
Agonistes
Agonistic
Amusement
Archeress
Athletics
Aunt-Sally (g)
Baby-house
Badminton (g)
Bagatelle (g)
Ball-games.
Bandalore (g.).

Barn-dance (d).
Bicycling.
Bilboquet.
Billiards (g)
Bob-cherry (g)
Broad-jump
Bull-board (g)
Bull-feast
Bull-fight
Camelling.
Challenge
Checkmate
Cherry-pit (g)
Chicanery
Clock-golf (g)
Close-time
Cock-fight
Cock-match
Conqueror (g)
Cotillion (d)
Court-card
Cricketer
Cup-winner
Deck-games
Decoy-duck
Dirt-track
Dog-racing
Drawn-game
Dumb-bells
Ecossaise (d)
Embrocado
Entertain
Equitancy.
Fairy-tale
Fancy-ball
Fish-spear
Folk-dance (d).
Frivolity
Gallopade (d)
Gate-money
Goal-posts
Golf-clubs
Grand-slam
Gymnasium
Gymnastic
Hopscotch (g)
Horse-play
Horse-race
Ice-hockey (g)
Joy-riding
Lampadist
Lob-bowler
Make-merry
Marooning
Megaphone
Merrimake
Merriment
Merriness
Newmarket (g)
Night-club
Nine-holes (g).
Novelette
Overmatch
Pacemaker
Pageantry.
Palestric
Palmistry.
Pancratic.
Pastorale (d)
"Paul Jones" (d)
Pedalling
Peg-quoits (g)
Plaything
Pole-vault
Polonaise (d)
Poussette (d)
Prize-ring
Programme
Promenade
Quadrille (d)
Racehorse
Racestand
Reception
Relay-race
Repasture
Revelment
Revel-rout
River-trip
Rolly-poly (g)
Scorching
Score-card
Scrap-book
Show-place
Skimping
Ski-runner
Skylarker
Sleighing
Smock-race
Solitaire (g)
Spectacle
Sportsman
Springing
Stalemate
Stool-ball (g)
Stop-watch
Story-book
Stroke-oar
Summerset
Symposiac
Symposium
Table-game
Table-talk
Test-match
Tip-and-run (g)
Torch-race
Touch-line
Trap-stick
Trial-game
Trial-race
Trump-card
Untrained
Victoress
Vingt-et-un (g)
Wandering
Water-jump
Water-polo (g).
Whipper-in
Whirligig
Whistling
Whorlebut
Woodcraft
Wrestling
Yacht-race
Yachtsman.

10 LETTERS

Ace-of-clubs
Acrobatics
Agonistics
Agonothete
Backgammon (g)
Ballooning
Basket-ball (g)
Bat-fowling
Battledoor
Battledore
Bear-garden
Blind-Harry (g)
Boston-reel (d)
Challenger
Charleston (d)
Chess-board
Competitor
Conundrums
Cricket-bat
Criss-cross (g)
Cup-and-ball (g)
Dance-floor (d)
Dance-salon (d)
Deck-quoits (g)
Deck-tennis (g)
Derby-sweep
Doll's-house
Dumb-crambo (g)
Eel-fishing
Equitation
Fancy-dress
Fast-bowler
Feathering
Feuilleton
Field-games
Fishing-net
Fishing-rod
Fisticuffs
Fives-court
Flat-racing
Flop-dragon (g)
Fly-fishing
Fox-hunting
Goal-kicker
Grand-stand
Greasy-pole
Ground-bait
Gymnastics
Handspring
Handy-dandy (g)
Hippodrome.
Hobby-horse
Hockey-ball
Hockey-club
Hotcockles (g)
Hucklebone (g).
Humming-top.
Hunting-box
Ice-course
Ice-sailing
Ice-skating
Kettle-pins (g)
Lampadrome
Landing-net
Lansquenet (g).
Lawn-tennis (g).
Ledger-line
Lob-bowling
Masquerade
Midget-golf (g)
Monte-Carlo (g)
Opposition
Palestrian
Pancratist
Pancratium
Paper-chase
Pony-racing
Pot-hunting
Prison-base (g)
Prize-fight
Race-course
Race-ground
Recreation
Relaxation
Riding-pony
Riding-whip
Rollicking
Rotary-club
Roundabout
Rowing-club
Saltarello (d)
Saturnalia
Scoreboard
Scratch-man
Sea-bathing
Shove-penny (g)
Shuffle-cap (g)
Ski-running
Skylarking
Slow-bowler
Snap-dragon (g)
Sweepstake
Stirrup-cup
Strathspey (d)
Strokesman
Surfriding
Sweepstake
Switchback
Sword-dance (d)
Table-bowls (g)
Tambourean (d)
Tarantella (d).
Tauromachy.
Team-spirit
Tennis-ball
Terce-major
Thé-dansant (d).
Thimble-rig
Tomfoolery
Torch-dance (d)
Tournament.
Travelling

10 LETTERS—*cont.*

Trial-match
Trick-track (g)
Tricycling
Tripudiary (d)
Victorious
Weighing-in
Whirlabout
Word-making (g)

11 LETTERS

Ace-of-hearts
Ace-of-spades
Agonistical.
Athleticism
Ball-dancing (d)
Barley-brake (g)
[illegible]
[illegible]
Chariot-race
Chess-player
Competition
Competitive
Contra-dance (d)
Costume-ball (d)
County-match
Cricket-ball
Croquet-ball
[illegible]
[illegible]
Derby-winner
Dicing-house
Disportment
Diving-board
[illegible]
[illegible]
Fishing-line
Five-and-ten (g)
Flanconnade
Fleet-footed
"Fluking-iron"
Folk-dancers
Folk-dancing
Free-fishery
Garden-party
General-post (g)
Grand-circle
Gymnasiarch
Happy-family (g)
Heavy-weight
Hide-and-seek (g)
High-jumping
High-pitched
Hockey-stick
Horse-jockey.
Horse-racing
Horse-riding
Hunt-counter.
Hunting-horn.
Ice-yachting
Indian-clubs
Inter-county
"Jolly-miller" (d)
King-of-clubs
Light-weight
Long-jumping
Magic-square (g).
Make-believe
Masquerader
Merrymaking
Minute-watch
Morris-dance (d)
Oarsmanship
Open-air-life
Picnic party
Pillow-fight
Pole-jumping
Prawning-net
Prize-giving
Prize-winner
Promenading
Protagonist
Public-stand
Regatta-card
Riding-horse
River-sports
Rope-dancing (d)
Rouge-et-noir (g)
[illegible]
[illegible]
Schottische
Shovel-board (g)
Shuttlecock
[illegible]
[illegible]
Skating-rink
Skittle-pool
Slot-machine
Slow-bowling
Snowballing (g)
Soap-bubbles
Span-counter (g)
Spelling-bee (g)
Spring-board
Stirrup-lamp
Stonewaller
"Sudden-death"
Summersault
Sweepstakes
Sword-player
Table-tennis (g)
Tale-telling
Tennis-court
Tent-pegging
Theatre-goer
Tobogganing
Top-spinning
Totalisator.
Toxophilite
Trap-and-ball (g).
Trick-riding.
Trolmydames (g).
Trout-stream
Uncontested
Unexercised
Whipping-top
Wild-fowling
Winning-crew
Winning-side
Winning-team
World-record
Yacht-racing

12 LETTERS

Billiard-ball
Bird's-nesting
Bob-sleighing
Butterfly-net
Bantam-weight
[illegible]
[illegible]
Championship
Club-swinging
Cock-fighting
Competitress
Consequences (g)
Country-dance (d)
Cricket-match
Curling-stone
Deer-stalking
Draught-board
Drinking-bout
Field-glasses
Figure-skater
First-nighter
Googly-bowler
Hoodman-blind (g)
Horsemanship
Housewarming
Hunting-horse
Huntsmanship
Jigsaw-puzzle
King-of-hearts
King-of-spades
Losing-hazard
Magic-lantern
Marathon-race
Marking-board
Maypole-dance (d)
Merrymeeting
Merry-go-round
Mixed-bathing
Mixed-doubles
Morrice-dance (d)
Motor-licence
Nimble-footed
Novel-reading
Obstacle-race
Olympic-games
Opera-glasses
Parallel-bars
Parlour-games.
Pitch-and-toss (g).

Pleasure-trip.
Point-to-point
Pole-vaulting
Professional
Prize-fighter
Prize-winning
Pyrotechnics
Pythian-games
Queen-of-clubs
Racing-stable
Roller-skater
Rope-climbing
Rope spinning
Rope-throwing
Sand-yachting
Scotch-hopper (g)
Shrimping-net
Skipping-rope
Speed-skating
Starting-post
State-lancers (d)
State-lottery
Steeplechase
Stilt-walking
Stirrup-strap
Story-telling
Swimming-gala
Table-croquet (g)
Table-turning (g)
Tennis-player
Tennis-racket
Theatre-going
Thoroughbred
Tiddley-winks (g)
Tittle-tattle
Tripudiation (d)
Wicket-keeper
Winning-horse
Winter-sports

13 LETTERS

Ace-of-diamonds
Alectoromachy
Alectryomachy
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ballad-singing
Blindman's-buff (g)
Bubble-blowing
Camera-obscura
Christmas-tree
Chuck-farthing (g)
Cribbage-board
Cricket-ground
Cricket-stumps
Croquet-mallet
Deck-billiards (g).
Divertisement
Double-or-quits.
Entertainment
Feather-weight.
Figure-skating
Fishing-tackle
Googly-bowling
Ground-angling
Hare-and-hounds (g)
Helston-flurry (d)
Highland-fling (d)
Horizontal-bar
Inter-colonial
International
[illegible]
[illegible]
Jollification
Machine-junket
Model-yachting
Motor-cruising
Musical-chairs (g)
Olympian-games
Parlour-tricks
Pillion-riding
Prisoner's-base (g)
Prize-fighting
Queen-of-hearts
Queen-of-spades
Record-breaker
Roller-skating
Roulette-table
"Speed-merchant"
Spirit-rapping
Sportsmanship
Squash-rackets (g)
Stalking-horse
Starting-point
Steeplechaser
Sword-fighting
Vantage-ground
Vaulting-horse
Victor-ludorum
Viennese-valse (d)
Wicket-keeping
Winning-hazard

14 LETTERS

All-in wrestling
Athletic-ground
Billiard-marker
Billiard-player
Bladder-angling
Children's-party
Coin-collecting
Contract-bridge (g)
Discus-throwing
Divertissement
Double-patience (g)
Driving-licence
Ducks-and-drakes (g)
Fancy-dress ball (d)
Hunt-the-slipper (g)
King-of-diamonds.
Long-arm balance.
Record-breaking
Regatta-program
Rubicon-bezique (g)
Shove-halfpenny (g)
[illegible]
[illegible]

15 LETTERS AND OVER

American-tournament(18)
Championship-course (18)
Cinderella-dance (d) (15)
Community-singing (16)
Consolation-race (15)
Crossword-puzzle(s) (15–16)
Derby-sweepstake (15)
Dirt-track racing (15)
Doggett's-coat-and-badge (20)
Greyhound-racing (15)
International-match (18)
Javelin-throwing (15)
Mechanical-starter (17)
Model-yacht-racing (16)
Noughts-and-crosses (g) (17)
Old-English bowls (g) (15)
Oranges-and-lemons (g) (16)
Point-to-point-race (16)
Progressive-bridge (g) (17)
Progressive-whist (g) (16)
Public-enclosure (15)
Queen-of-diamonds (15)
Regatta-programme (16)
Regimental-sports (16)
Short-arm balance (15)
Sir Roger de Coverley (d) (18)
Snakes-and-ladders (g) (16)
Stamp-collecting (15)
Surf-board-riding (15)
Switchback-railway (17)
"Talking-pictures" (15)
Three-legged race (15)
[illegible] (16)
Torchlight-tattoo (16)
Unsportsmanlike (15)
Wrestling-tourney (16)

Generals, Field-Marshals, Air-Marshals, etc.

(a) = Air Force (D of) = Duke of. (L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis).

3 5 LETTERS

Baird.
Blood
Bols
Botha
Bruce
Clive (L'd)
Craig
Dawes
De Wet
Duff
Dyer
Foch
Gough
Haig (L'd)
Hart
Horne (L'd)
Jacob
Junot
Maude
Milne.
Moore
Munro
Murat
Neill
Ney
Raban
Shea
Smuts
Soult
White
Wolfe
Wood

6 LETTERS

Barrow
Buller
Butler
Capper
Creagh
Cronjé
Dundas (L'd)
French (L'd)
Gordon
Graham
Hunter
Joffre
Mangin
Monro
Murray
Napier (L'd).
Outram
Pétain
Plumer (L'd)
Rundle
Wilson

7 LETTERS

Allenby (L'd)
Blucher
Cadorna
Capello
Gaselee
Gatacre
Gourand
Haldane
Lyautez
McMahon
MacMunn
Maurice
Maxwell
Methuen (L'd)
Nivelle
Roberts (L'd)
Salmond (a)
Stewart
Weygand

8 LETTERS

Birdwood.
Campbell
Chetwode
Galliéni
Gleichen
Hamilton
Hannibal
Havelock
Lockhart
Napoleon
Pershing
Townsend
von Bulow.
von Kluck
Wolseley (L'd)

9 LETTERS

Alexander
Berthelot
Boulanger
Cambridge (D of)
Chermside
Connaught (D of)
Dundonald (L'd)
Ellington (a)
Garibaldi
Harington
Higginson
John Moore (Sir)
Kitchener (L'd)
Lyttelton
Ludendorf
Nicholson
Pole-Carew
Rawlinson (L'd)
Robertson (Sir Wm)
Trenchard (a)
von Hausen
Wellesley
Willcocks

10 LETTERS

Bernadotte
Chelmsford (L'd)
Claud Jacob (Sir)
Cornwallis (L'd)
David Baird (Sir)
Evelyn Wood (Sir)
Falkenhayn
Hindenburg
James Wolfe
Kelly-Kenny
Kuropatkin
Louis Botha
Wellington (D of)

11 LETTERS

Abercrombie (L'd)
Baden-Powell (L'd)
Bindon Blood (Sir)
Brackenbury (Sir H).
de Castelnau
George Milne (Sir)
George White (Sir)
Henry Wilson (Sir)
Hubert Gough (Sir)
Ian Hamilton (Sir)
James Outram (Sir)
John Salmond (Sir) (a)
Marlborough (D of)
Ochterlonie
Strathnairn (L'd)

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Bruce Hamilton (13)
Charles Monro (Sir) (12)
Colin Campbell (Sir) (13).
Count Gleichen (13)
George MacMunn (Sir) (13)
Gerald Graham (Sir) (12)
Hunter-Weston (Sir A) (12).
John Nicholson (13)
Leslie Rundle (Sir) (12)
O'Moore Creagh (Sir) (12).
Reginald Hart (Sir) (12).
Redvers Buller (Sir) (13)
Smith-Dorrien (Sir H) (12)
von Mackensen (12)
Younghusband (Sir F) (12)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander the Great (17)
Archibald Hunter (Sir) (15)
Archibald Murray (Sir) (15)
Charles Harington (Sir) (16)
Donald Stewart (Sir) (13)
Edward Ellington (Sir) (a) (15
Forestier-Walker (15)
Garnet (Lord) Wolseley (14)
Hector MacDonald (Sir) (15)
Hubert Hamilton (14)
James Willcocks (Sir) (14)
Napier of Magdala (L'd) (15)
Philip Chetwode (Sir) (14)
William Birdwood (Sir) (15)
William Robertson (Sir) (16).

Geography, Topography, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to geography, etc

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Ait
Alp
At (p)
Bay
Ben
Bog
By (p)
Cay
Col
Fen
Lay
Lea
Map (p)
Sea
Tor
Voe
Yon (p)

4 LETTERS

Aber
Berg
Burn
Bury
Cape
City
Comb
Cove
Crag
Croy
Dale
Dell
Dene.
Dike
Doab
Dune
East
Eyot
Ford
Glen
Gulf
Here (p)
Hill
Holm
Home
Holt
Inch.
Isle.
Lake
Land
Lane
Lawn
Lock
Mead.
Mere.
Moor.
Mull
Naze
Near (p)
Ness
Peak
Plan (p)
Pole
Pond
Port
Reef
Reek
Rill
Road
Rock
Sike
Spit
Syke
Syrt
Tarn
Tide (p)
Town
Tump
Vale
Wadi
West
Wold
Wood
Wynd
Yond
Zone

5 LETTERS

Abyss
Alley
Anear (p)
Atlas (p)
Atoll
Bayou
Below (p)
Bight
Brook
Canal
Canon.
Carse
Chart (p).
Chasm
Chine
Cliff
Clime
Coast
Combe
Creek.
Crest
Delta
Donga.
Downs.
Drift
Duchy
Field
Fiord
Fleet
Frith
Glade
Globe
Gorge
Grove
Gurry
Haugh
Haven
Heath
Hilly (p)
Hithe
Hoalm
Hurst
Hythe
Inlet
Islet
Karoo
Knoll
Lande
Llano
Lough
Marsh
Mound
Mount
Mouth
North
Oasis
Ocean
Place (p)
Plain
Point
Polar
Reach
Realm (p).
Reefy (p)
Ridge
River
Rocks
Sands
Shire
Shoal
Shore
Slade
Sound.
South
Swale
Swamp
Swang
Sward
There (p).
Tidal (p)
Urban (p)
Weald
Where (p).
Zones

6 LETTERS

Abroad (p).
Alpine
Arctic
Around (p)
Before (p)
Behind (p)
Beside (p)
Beyond (p)
Canton
Canyon
Circar
Cliffs
Clough
Colony
Colure
Common
County
Cranny
Crater
Desert
Detour (p)
Dingle
Domain
Empery
Empire
Eyalet
Forest
Geyser
Ghauts
Hamlet
Inland
Inning
Island
Isobar (p)
Jungle
Lagoon
Levant
Maidan
Meadow
Morass
Near-by (p)
Nullah.
Orient
Ortive
Pampas
Paramo
Parish
Rapids
Ravine.
Region.
Riding
Rillet
Runlet
Runnel
Shelfy (p)
Shelvy (p).
Sierra
Skerry
Spinny.
Steppe

Geography

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Strait
Strath
Stream
Street
Suburb
Summit
Syrtis
Talook
Toward (p)
Tundra
Upland
Valley
Warren
Whence (p)
Within (p)
Yonder (p)

7 LETTERS

Air-port
Austral
Between (p)
Betwixt (p)
Beylick
Bog-land
Channel
Clachan
Cocagne
Commark
Commune
Contour
Country
Cutting
Deltaic
Eastern
Enclave
Eparchy
Equator
Equinox (p)
Estuary
Euripus
Fluvial (p)
Georama (p)
Glacier
Harbour
Highway
Hillock
Hilltop
Hommock
Hornito
Hummock
Hundred
Insular
Isthmus
Kingdom.
Lakelet
Lowland
Midland
Mundane (p)
Oceanic
Plateau
Polders
Prairie
Rivulet
Rosland
Satrapy
Savanna
Sea-girt (p)
Seaport
Seaside
Spurway
Straits
Thereat (p)
Therein (p)
Thereon (p)
Thereto (p)
Thicket
Thither (p)
Torrent
Towards (p)
Tropics
Village
Volcano
Western
Whereat (p)
Whereto (p)
Whither (p)
Without (p)

8 LETTERS

Adjacent (p)
Affluent
Altitude
Antecian (p)
Brooklet
Cantonal
Cataract
Crannied (p)
Crevasse
Currents
District
Dominion
Downland
Easterly
Eastward
Eminence
Eminency
Environs
Foreland
Forestal (p)
Frontier
Gangetic (p)
Headland
Highland
High-road
Hill-side
Home-park.
Interior
Isotherm (p)
Isthmian
Landslip (p.).
Latitude.
Littoral
Locality (p)
Lowlands
Mainland
Meridian (p)
Midlands
Montanic (p)
Monticle
Moorland
Moreland
Mountain
Neap-tide (p)
Northern
Occident
Oriental
Post-town
Precinct (p)
Province
Purlieus (p)
Quagmire
Republic
Saxondom
Seaboard
Seacoast
Seashore
Sheading
Snow-line
Southern
Sub-polar
Suburban (p)
Toparchy
Township
Tropical
Vicinity (p)
Volcanic
Westerly
Westward
Wherever (p)
Wild-land
Woodland

9 LETTERS

Adjoining (p)
Antarctic
Antipodal
Antipodes
Backwater
Backwoods
Cadastral
Capricorn
Carseland
Catchment
Cisalpine
Coastline
Continent
Coral-reef.
Embayment
Emboguing
Fleet-dike
Fluviatic (p).
Foothills
Heathland.
Highlands
Landslide (p)
Longitude
Marshland
Municipal (p)
North-east
Northerly
Northward
North-west
Peninsula
Periecian (p)
Precipice
Rockbound
Salt-marsh
Sandbanks
Shore-line
South-east
Southerly
Southmost
Southward
South-west
Stewartry
Steamlet
Sub-Alpine
Tableland
Territory
Tetrarchy
Thereinto (p)
Thereunto (p)
Tributary
Wapentake
Waterfall
Waterless (p)
Watershed
Waterside
Westwards
Whereness (p)
Whereunto (p)
Zemindary

10 LETTERS

Bosphorian
Chersonese
Co-latitude
County-town
Debouchure
Disembogue (p)
Ectropical
Embouchure
Equatorial
Fatherland (p)
Fluviatile
Frigid-zone
Geographer (p)
Geographic (p)
Gulf-stream
Hemisphere (p)
Land-locked
Margravate
Market-town.
Meridional
Metropolis.

Motherland (p)
Mountainet
" No-man's-land " (p)
Occidental
Palatinate
Peninsular
Plantation
Polar-angle (p)
Presidency
Promontory
Quicksands
Sandy-beach
South-Downs
[illegible] (p)
[illegible]
Thereabout (p)
Thereunder (p)
Tidal-creek
Torrid zone
Unexplored (p)
Whence-ever (p)
Whereabout (p)
Wilderness

11 LETTERS

Archipelago
Circumpolar
Cisatlantic
Continental
Coral-island
Countryside
Demarcation (p)
Demarkation (p)
Enclavement (p)
Environment (p)
Equinoctial
Frigid-zones
Morning-land
Mountainous
Northwardly
Polar-circle
Polar-region
River course
Septentrion
Septifluous
Septinsular
Subtropical
Territorial
Tetrarchate
Thereabouts (p)
Thitherward (p)
Tidal-waters
Transalpine
Transmarine
Trout-stream
Ultramarine
Unknown-land
Watercourse
Westernmost (p)
Whereabouts (p).
Wheresoever (p)

12 LETTERS

Delimitation (p)
Equatorially
Geographical (p)
Intermontane
Landgraviate
Magnetic-pole
Municipality (p)
North-eastern
North-western
Principality
Protectorate
South-eastern
Southernmost
South-western
Thoroughfare (p)
Ultramontane
Virgin-forest
Whencesoever (p)

13 LETTERS

Deltafication
Disembouchure
Extra-tropical
Inter-tropical
Isobarometric (p)
Isogeothermal (p)
Mediterranean
Mother-country (p)
Neighbourhood (p)
North-easterly
North-eastward
North-westerly
North-westward
Oblique-sphere (p)
Polar-distance
Septentrional
South-easterly
South-eastward
South-westerly
South-westward
Temperate-zone
Transatlantic
Virgin-country
Watering-place
Whithersoever (p)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acclimatization (p) (15)
Circummeridian (14)
County Palatine (14)
Disembogement (14)
Ironbound-coast (14)
Irrigation-canal (15)
[illegible] (15)
[illegible] (16)
Mercator's-chart (p) (14)
Mercator's-projection (19)
North-frigid-zone (15)
North-temperate-zone (18)
South-frigid-zone (15)
South-temperate-zone (18)
Tropic-of-Cancer (14)
Tropic-of-Capricorn (17)

Geometry

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Arc
Area
Axes
Axis
Cone
Cube
Edge
Face
Line
Lune
Sine
Zone.

5 LETTERS

Acute
Angle
Chord
Conic
Cubic
Curve
Focal.
Focus.
Locus
Plane
Prism.
Radii
Radio
Rhomb
Scale
Solid
Wedge

6 LETTERS

Center
Centre
Circle
Conics
Conoid
Convex.
Cosine
Cuboid
Gnomon
Isagon.
Median.
Minute.
Oblate.
Oblong.
Obtuse
Oxygon.
Radial.
Radius.
Secant.
Sector
Sphere
Square
Trigon
Vertex
Volume

7 LETTERS

Centric
Circlet
Cissoid
Concave.
Conical
Cubical
Cycloid
Decagon
Diamond
Ellipse
Evolute
Frustum
Hexagon
Nonagon
Octagon.
Polygon
Produce
Pyramid
Radiant
Rhombic
Rhombus
Scalene
Section
Segment
Spheric
Subtend
Surface
Tangent
Trapeze

8 LETTERS

Almagest
Amblygon
Analemma
Centiare
Coniform
Converse
Cuboidal
Cylinder
Diagonal.
Diameter.
Dihedral
Dihedron.
Dirigent
Elliptic.
Enneagon.
Geometer.
Helicoid
Heptagon
Involute
Meridian
Ordinate
Orthogon
Osculate
Oxygonal
Parabola
Parallel
Pentagon
Quadrant
Quadrate
Rhomboid
Sexangle.
Spherics
Spheroid
Spherule
Subtense
Symmetry
Tetragon
Tractory
Tractrix
Trapezia
Triangle
Trigonal
Vertices

9 LETTERS

Centrical
Chiliagon
Cotangent
Cycloidal
Diametral
Dodecagon
Effection
Ellipsoid
Endecagon
Evolution
Hexagonal
Hyperbola
Isosceles
Octagonal.
Parabolic
Parameter
Perimeter
Periphery
Polygonal
Polyhedra
Rectangle
Spherical
Sphericle
Sub-normal
Trapezium
Trapezoid.
Trihedral
Trihedron

10 LETTERS

Acute-angle
Almacantar
Almucantar
Amblygonal
Centigrade
Centricity
Concentric
Cone-shaped
Decahedral
Decahedron
Decangular
Describent
Diagonally
Elliptical
Enneagonal
Epicycloid
Equicrural
Hendecagon
Heptagonal
Hexahedral
Hexahedron
Hexangular
Hypotenuse
Octahedral
Octahedron
Octangular
Orthogonal
Osculation
Osculatory
Paraboloid
Pentagonal
Polyhedral
Polyhedron
Prismoidal
Proportion
Quadrangle
Quadratrix
Rhomboidal
Right-angle
Semicircle
Sexangular.
Subtangent
Tangential
Trilateral

11 LETTERS

Centrically
Diametrical.
Ellipsoidal
Enneahedral
Equiangular
Equilateral
Geometrical
Heptahedral
Heptahedron.
Heptangular.
Hyperboloid.

Geometry

Icosahedral
Icosahedron
Interfacial
Multangular
Obtuse-angle
Ortho-centre
Pentahedral
Pentahedron
Pentangular.
Plane-figure
Quadrilateral
Radial curve
Radical-axis
Rectangular
Rectilineal
Rectilinear
Right-angled
Septangular
Symmetrical
Tetrahedral
Tetrahedron
Trapezoidal

12 LETTERS

Centrolineal
Chiliahedron
Concentrical
Conic-section
Convexo-plane
Co-versed-sine.
Dodecahedral
Dodecahedron
Epicycloidal
Geometrician.
Intersection
Isoperimetry
Multilateral
Oblique-angle.
Oblique-plane
Obtusangular
Quadrangular
Rhombohedral
Rhombohedron
Semicircular
Straight-line

13 LETTERS

Circumference
Concentricity
Conic-sections
Convexo-convex
Diagonal-scale
Diamond-shaped.
Dihedral-angle
Hexoctahedral
Hexoctahedron

Grammar, etc.

Hyperboliform
Macrodiagonal
Parallelogram
Perpendicular
Plane-geometry
Quadrilateral
Quinquangular.
Solid-geometry.
Trapezohedral
Trapezohedron
Truncated-cone
Vertical-plane

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Convexo-concave (14)
Cubo-dodecahedral (16)
Cubo-octahedral (14)
Enneacontahedral (16).
Equitangential (14)
Horizontal-plane (15).
Isoperimetrical (15)
Isosceles-triangle (17)
Oblate-spheroid (14)
Osculatory-circle (16)
Scalene-triangle (15)
Spherical-geometry (17)
Tetrahexahedron (15)

Grammar, Prosody, etc.

4 AND 5 LETTERS

Caret
Casal
Colon
Comma
Elide
Grave
Idiom
Mood
Mute
Name.
Noun.
Parse
Past
Root.
Rule.
Tense
Theme.
Verb
Vowel
Word

6 LETTERS

Accent
Active
Adverb
Aorist
Aptote
Dative
Define
Derive
Digram.
Ending.
Finite
Future
Gender
Gerund
Hiatus
Hyphen.
Neuter
Number.
Object
Person
Plural
Prefix
Suffix
Syntax
Umlaut.
Verbal
Zeugma

7 LETTERS

Adjunct
Anagram
Analyse
Apocope
Article
Cedilla
Decline
Diacope
Digraph
Ecbatic
Elision
Epicene
Inflect
Italics
Parsing.
Passive
Present.

Grammar, etc.

7 LETTERS—*cont.*

Pronoun
Prosody
Regimen
Regular
Servile
Subject
Syncope
Systole

8 LETTERS

Ablative
Alphabet
Analysis
Anaphora
Apodosis
Asterisk
Commatic
Definite
Derivate
Dieresis
Discrete
Ellipsis
Enallage
Enclitic
Feminine
Full-stop
Genitive
Guttural
Mispoint
Negative
Particle
Personal
Positive
Preterit
Relative
Sentence
Singular
Syntaxis
Systolic
Temporal
Triptote
Vocative

9 LETTERS

Accidence
Adjective
Anglicism
Antispast
Apocopate
Diaeresis
[illegible]
Formative
Gerundive
Grammatic
Hypallage
Idiomatic
Inflexion
Inversion
Irregular
Italicize
Macrotone
Masculine
Metaplasm
Objective
Parataxis
Partitive
Past-tense
Potential
Preterite
Privative
Prosodian
Prosodist
Redditive
Reflexive
Semicolon
Syllepsis
Symptosis
Synalepha

10 LETTERS

Accusative
Anarthrous
Anastrophe
Anastrophy
Antepenult
Apostrophe
Apposition
Circumflex
Comparison
Declension
Definition
Definitive
Derivation
Derivative
Discretive
Epenthesis
Epenthetic
Grammarian
Hyperbaton
Hyphenated
Imperative
Impersonal
Indefinite
Infinitive
Inflection
Involution
Metathesis
Neuter-verb
Nominative
Parathesis
Participle
Pluperfect
Pronominal
Provection
Reciprocal
Subjective
Synaeresis
Transitive

11 LETTERS

Adversative
Amphibology
Anacoluthon
Antiphrasis
Antispastus
Comparative
Conjunction
[illegible]
Disjunctive
Dissyllabic
Dissyllable
Future-tense
Grammatical
Heteroclite
Oblique-case
Parenthesis
Preposition
Proposition
Punctuation
Regular-verb
Reiterative
Subjunctive
Substantive.
Superlative
Suppression
Syntactical

12 LETTERS

Alliteration
Alphabetical
Annomination
Antanaclasis
Anteposition
Antiphrastic
Deponent-verb
Dissyllabify
Distributive
Grammaticism
Grammaticize
Heteroclitic
Indeclinable
Intransitive
Perfect-tense.
Postposition
Present-tense.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Abstract-terms (13)
Antepenultimate (15)
Definite-article (15)
Frequentative (13)
Heteroclitical (14)
Heteroclitous (13)
Indefinite-article (17)
Indicative-mood (14)
Interrogative (13)
Inverted-commas (14)
Irregular-verb (13)
Negative-degree (14)
Note-of-exclamation (17)
Note-of-interrogation (19)
Objective-case (13)
Positive-degree (14)
Possessive-case (14)
Preterperfect (13)
Preterpluperfect (16).
Split-infinitive (15)
Ungrammatical (13).

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Band (of Musicians)
Bevy (of Larks, Quails, Roes, or Women)
Box (of Cigars)
Brew (of Beer)
Case (of Whisky or Wine)
Cast (of Hawks)
Cete (of Badgers)
Clan (or Family Tribe)
Club (People)
Crew (Oarsmen or Sailors)
Crop (of Farm Produce)
Down (of Hares)
Dule (of Doves)
Fall (of Woodcock)
Form (at Schools)
Four (Card-players, Oarsmen, or Polo Team)
Gang (of Elk, Hooligans, Labourers, Slaves, or Thieves)
Hand (at Cards)
Herd (of Asses, Buffalo, Cattle, Cranes, Deer, Giraffes, Goats, or Oxen)
Host (of Angels)
Hunt (Hounds and Hunters)
Husk (of Hares)
Knob (of Pochards, Teal, Toads, or Widgeon)
Leap (of Leopards)
Lepe (of Leopards)
Lot (in Auctioneering)
Meet (of Hounds and Hunters)
Mess (Military and Naval)
Mute (of Hounds)
Nest (of Machine-guns, Mice, Rabbits, or Wasps)
Nine (Baseball Team)
Nye (of Pheasants)
Pace (of Asses)
Pack (of Grouse, Hounds, or Wolves)
Pair (of Oarsmen and various)
Park (of Guns or Cars)
Peal (of Bells)
Pile (of Arms)
Pod (of Whiting or Peas)
Pony (Betting, £25)
Pool (various)
Posy (of Flowers)
Rag (of Colts)
Rope (of Onions or Pearls)
Rout (of Wolves)
Run (of Poultry)
Rush (of Pochards)
Sect (of Religious People)
Set (of various articles)
Show (of Agricultural Products, Dogs, Horses, etc).
Side (of Players)
Sord (of Mallards or Wildfowl)
Stud (of Horses and Mares)
Sute (of Mallards or Wildfowl)
Team (of Ducks, Horses, Oxen or Players)
Tuft (of Grass)
Walk (of Snipe)
Wing (of Plovers)
Wisp (of Snipe)
Wood (Trees)
Yoke (of Oxen)

5 LETTERS

Batch (of Bread and various)
Bench (of Bishops or Magistrates)
Blast (of Hunters)
Blush (of Boys)
Board (of Directors)
Brace (of Bucks, Partridges, etc)
Brood (of Hens)
Bunch (of Flowers, Grapes, Teal, or Widgeon)
Caste (of Bread)
Charm (of Goldfinches)
Class (of Children at Schools)
Clump (of Trees)
Copse (Trees)
Covey (of Grouse, Partridges, or other birds)
Crowd (of People)
Doylt (of Tame Swine)
Draft (of Police or Soldiers)
Drove (of Cattle or Kine)
Eight (Oarsmen)
Field (Hunters, Race-horses, or Runners)
Fiver (Money, £5)
Fleet (of Motor-cars or Ships)
Flock (of Birds, Pigeons, or Sheep)
Flush (at Cards)
Genus (of Animals or Plants)
Group (Photographic and various)
Guard (Soldiers)
Hoard (of Gold, etc).
Horde (of Savages)
Leash (of Bucks or Hounds)
Party (of People)
Plump (of Wildfowl).
Posse (of Police).
Pride (of Lions).
Scrum (at Rugby Football)
Sedge (of Bitterns or Herons)
Sheaf (of Corn)
Shoal (of Fish)
Siege (of Herons)
Skein (of Geese, Silk, or Wool)
Skulk (of Foxes)
Sloth (of Bears)
Squad (of Bearers or Soldiers)
Staff (of Officials or Servants)
Stalk (of Foresters)
Stand (of Arms)
State (of Princes)
Swarm (of Bees and other Insects)
Table (of Bridge or Whist Players)
Tribe (of Goats or People)
Trick (at Cards)
Troop (of Boy-scouts, Brownies, Cavalry, Kangaroos, Lions, or Monkeys)
Truss (of Hay)
Twins (People)
Watch (of Nightingales or Sailors)

6 LETTERS

Barren (of Mules)
Basket (of Strawberries)
Budget (of Papers)
Bundle (of Asparagus, Firewood, and various)
Caucus (of Politicians)
Cellar (of Wine)
Clique (of People)
Clutch (of Eggs)
Colony (of Gulls or People)
Covert (of Coots)
Desert (of Lapwings)
Double (in Betting)
Eleven (Cricket and other Teams)
Faggot (of Sticks)
Family (of People or Sardines)
Flight (of Aeroplanes, Doves, Dunlins, or Pigeons)
Gaggle (of Geese)
Galaxy (of Beauties)
Harras (of Horses)
Kennel (of Dogs)
Kindle (of Kittens)
Labour (of Moles).

Group Terms

Litter (of Cubs, Pigs, Pups, or Whelps)
Melody (of Harpers)
Monkey (in Betting, £500)
Museum (of Antiques, Works of Art, etc)
Muster (of Peacocks or Soldiers)
Nation (of People)
Outfit (of Clothes or Sails)
Packet (of Cigarettes)
Parade (of Soldiers)
Punnet (of Strawberries)
Rayful (of Knaves)
Rubber (at Cards)
School (of Porpoises or Whales)
Sleuth (of Bears)
Spring (of Teal)
Stable (of Horses)
String (of Pearls or Racehorses)
Tenner (Money, £10)
Throng (of People)
Trophy (of Arms, etc)
Troupe (of Actors, Dancers, or Minstrels)
Twelve (Lacrosse Team)
Vestry (Parochial Assembly)

7 LETTERS

Battery (of Guns)
Bouquet (of Flowers)
Brigade (of Troops)
Clamour (of Rooks)
Clouder (of Cats)
Clowder (of Cats)
Cluster (of Grapes or Stars)
Company (of Actors, Capitalists, or Widgeon)
Council (Advisers or Local Authorities)
Dopping (of Sheldrakes)
Draught (of Butlers)
Fensyng (of Ferrets)
Fifteen (Rugby Football Team)
Gallery (of Pictures)
Library (of Books or Music)
Nosegay (of Flowers)
Orchard (of Fruit Trees)
Service (of China or Crockery)
Sounder (of Boars or Swine)
Spinney (of Trees)
Thicket (of Trees)
Vintage (of Wine)

8 LETTERS

Assembly (of People)
Audience (of People)
Building (of Rooks)
Division (of Troops)
Fesnying (of Ferrets)
Flotilla (of Boats)
Jamboree (of Boy-scouts)
Paddling (of Ducks)
Partners (in Business or Games)
Regiment (of Soldiers)
Richesse (of Martens)
Sequence (at Cards)
Squadron (of Cavalry or Ships)
Triplets (People)

9 LETTERS

Army Corps (of Troops).
Badelynge (of Ducks)
Committee (People)
Community (of People or Saints)
Cowardice (of Curs)
Gathering (of People and the Clans)
Morbidity (of Majors)
Orchestra (of Musicians)
Shrubbery (of Shrubs)
Subtiltie (of Sergeants)
Syndicate (of Capitalists)

10 LETTERS

Assemblage (of Clergy and various)
Buttonhole (of Flowers)
Chattering (of Choughs)
Collection (of Stamps, Work of Art, etc)
Commission (Committee of Enquiry)
Convention (of People)
Detachment (of Police or Soldiers)
Exaltation (of Larks)
Exhibition (of Commercial Products, Pictures, Works of Art, etc)
Observance (of Hermits)
Shrewdness (of Apes)
Simplicity (of Subalterns).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Congregation (of Birds or Worshippers) (12)
Constellation (of Stars) (13).
Convocation (of Clergy or University Authorities) (11)
Murmuration (of Starlings) (11)
Partnership (in Business or Games) (11).

2–4 LETTERS

Arms
Band
Bar
Bend
Boar
Delf
Ente
Erne
Fess
Fret
Garb
Gore
Gray
Lion
Or
Orle
Pale
Paly
Pean
Pile
Posé.
Rose.
Semé
Vair
Vert.

5 LETTERS

Aglet
Alant
Animé
Armed.
Azure.
Barry.
Baton
Bendy
Bowed
Breys
Cable
Chief
Crest
Cross
Dwale
Eagle
Erect
Ermin
Fesse
Field
Fusil
Garbe
Gemel
Gorge.
Gules
Gurge.
Gutté.
Gutty.
Gyron.
Label.
Patée
Pheon
Rebus
Rompu.
Sable
Scarp
Torse
Waved

6 LETTERS

Aiglet
Argent
Armory
At gaze
Attire
Baston
Bazant
Bendil
Bevile
Bezant
Billet
Blazon
Border
Brazed
Buckle
Canton.
Charge
Checky
Cleché
Cotise
Coward
Dexter
Dragon
Ermine
Escrol
Estoile
Falcon
Fillet
Flanch
Fleury
Fylfot
Garter
Ground.
Guttée
Herald
Jessed
Knight
Manche
Mascle
Maunch
Mullet
Naiant
Natant
Norroy.
Pallet
Rebate
Rustre.
Sejant.
Shield.
Timbre.
Tirret
Vairee
Vested
Voided
Voider
Volant
Vorant
Wivern
Wyvern

7 LETTERS

Adorsed
Adossed
Alberia
Apaumee
Alerion
Annulet
Arriere
Attired
Barruly
Bearing
Bendlet
Beville
Bordure
Bottony
Brizure
Chapter
Chevron
Clarion
Courant
Creance
Croslet
Dolphin
Dormant
Emblaze
Embowed
Embrued
Enarmed
Endorse
Engoulé
Engrail
Ermelin
Estoile
Fretted
Fructed
Gardant
Griffin
Ich Dien
Leopard
Lozenge
Lozengy
Martlet
Nombril
Passant.
Potence
Purpure
Quarter
Raguled
Rampant.
Rebuses.
Roundel
Salient
Saltire
Sea-lion
Shafted
Sinople
Sixfoil
Statant
Swallow
Torqued
Torteau
Trefoil
Unicorn

8 LETTERS

Affronté
Allerion
Armorist
Arrondée
Aversant
Barrulet
Bevilled
Blazonry
Caboched
Caboshed
Chaperon
Couchant
Courrant
Crescent
Dancette
Emblazon
Englanté
Enguiché
Enmanché
Erminois
Escallop
Essorant
Flanches
Gonfanon
Hauriant
Heraldic
Lioncels
Lyon-King
Naissant
Opinicus.
Ordinary
Renverse.
Roundlet
Sea-horse
Sinister.
Standard
Tincture
Tressure

Heraldry

9 LETTERS

Aquilated
Arraswise
Banderole
Barrypily
Bevilways
Blazoning
Carbuncle
Chevronel
Combatant
Diapering
Displayed
Dragonnée
Embattled
Enveloped
Environné
Ermines
Estoille
Faux crois
Fleurette
Florettee
Hatchment
Lionceaux
Lioncelle
Lyon-court
Regardant
Scutcheon
Spur-rowel
Supporter

10 LETTERS

Bar gemelle
Barry bendi
Barry-bendy
Bicorporal
Cinquefoil
Clarenceux
Coat-of-arms.
Cross-patée
Emblazoner
Empalement.
Escalloped
Escutcheon
Fesse-point
Fleur-de-lis.
Fleur-de-lys
King-at-arms
Knighthood
Pursuivant
Quartering
Quatre-foil.
Quintefoil
Rebatement
Surmounted

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bend sinister (12)
Bendy-sinister (13)
Bicapitated (11)
Clarencieux King-at-Arms (21)
Clarencieux (11)
College-of-arms (13)
Counter-paled (12)
Counter-passant (14)
Countervair (11)
Cross rosslet (13)
Cross-fleury (11)
Cross-patencée (13).
Earl-marshal (11)
Emblazonment (12)
Engrailment (11)
Escarbuncle (11)
Escutcheoned (12)
Garde-viseur (11)
Garter King-at-arms (16).
Grant-of-arms (11)
Heraldic-emblem (14)
Honour-point (11)
Inescutcheon (12)
Lyon-King-at-arms (14).
Marshalling (11)
Norroy-King-at-arms (16)
Potent-counterpotent (19)
Quarter-arms (11)
Rouge-croix-pursuivant (20)
Somerset-herald (14)
Spread-eagle (11)
Transfluent (11)
Unscutcheoned (13)
Vair-au-point (11)

Herbs (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Vegetables"

(p) = pertaining to Herbs

3-5 LETTERS

Balm
Basil
Clary
Cress
Grass
Mace
Mint
Rue
Sage
Salad (p)
Tanay
Thyme
Woad

6 LETTERS

Bennet
Borage
Chives
Endive
Fennel
Galega
Herbal (p)
Hyssop
Isatis
Lovage
Lunary
Orpine
Savory
Sorrel

7 LETTERS

Aconite
Bertram
Cat-mint
Chervil
Chicory
Frasera
Gentian
Henbane
Herbage (p)
Herbary (p)
Herbist (p)
Herbous (p)
Lettuce
Lobelia
Milfoil
Mustard
Parsley
Pot-herb (p)
Rampion
Simpler (p)
Simples
Succory

8 LETTERS

Angelica
Camomile
Herbelet (p)
Hog's-bean
Lavender
Lungwort
Marjoram
Mouse-ear
Plantain
Purslane
Rosemary
Samphire
Spicknel
Tarragon
Way-bread
Wormwood

9 LETTERS

Baneberry
Bear's-foot
Chickweed
Coronopus
Finocchio
Goose-foot
Groundsel
Hellebore
Herbalist (p)
Herbarian (p)
Herborist (p)
Herbulent (p)
Horehound
Sea-fennel
Sweet-herb (p)

10 AND 11 LETTERS

Dog's-cabbage (11)
Hedge-hyssop (11)
Herbaceous (p) (10)
Herbescent (p) (10)
Herb-garden (p) (10)
Herbiferous (p) (11)
Hyoscyamus (10)
Lemon-thyme (10)
Motherwort (10)
Pennyroyal (10)
Peppermint (10)
Pot-marigold (11)
Pot-marjoram (11)
Swine's-cress (11)
Watercress (10)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Adder's-tongue (12)
Florence-fennel (14)
Grass of Parnassus (16)
Herbaceous-border (p) (16)
Herbaceous-garden (p) (16)
Medicinal-herbs (p) (14)
Mustard-and-cress (15)
Physic-garden (p) (12)
Southernwood (12)
Summer-savory (12)
Sweet-marjoram (13)
Thoroughwort (12)
Winter-savory (12)

(D) = Dependency (Dis) = District (Is) = Islands (N S) = Native State.
(P) = Province (or part of a Province)

Note—Many of the smaller of the 550–600 Native States are omitted from this list.

2 4 LETTERS

Aden (D)
Amb (N S)
Bhor (N S)
C P (P)
Dhar (N S)
Dir (N S)
Idar (N S)
Jind (N S)
N W F P (P)
Ourd (P)
Rewa (N S)
Tonk (N S)
U P (P)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (N S)
Assam (P)
Baoni (N S)
Berar (P)
Bihar (P)
Bundi (N S)
Burma (P)
Coorg (P)
Cutch (N S)
Datia (N S)
Delhi (P)
Dewas (N S)
Jammu (N S)
Jaora (N S)
Kalat (N S)
Kotah (N S)
Malwa (N S)
Mandi (N S)
Mewar (N S)
Morvi (N S)
Nabha (N S)
Nahan (N S)
Nepal (D)
Panna (N S)
Perim (D)
Rewar (N S).
Suket (N S)
Tehri (N S)
Terai, The (Dis)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Dis)
Baroda (N S)
Bengal (P)
Bhopal (N S)
Bhutan (N S)
Bombay (P)
Cambay (N S)
Chamba (N S)
Cochin (N S)
Deccan, The (Dis)
Dujana (N S)
Gilgit (N S)
Gondal (N S)
Indore (N S)
Jaipur (N S)
Jawhar (N S)
Jhabua (N S)
Jhansi (N S)
Kalsia (N S)
Kharan (N S)
Loharu (N S)
Madras (P)
Marwar (N S)
Mysore (N S)
Orchha (N S)
Orissa (P)
Punjab (P)
Rampur (N S)
Ratlam (N S)
Sandur (N S)
Sikkim (N S)
Sirmur (N S)
Sirohi (N S)

7 LETTERS

Barwani (N S)
Bashahr (N S)
Benares (N S)
Bijapur (N S)
Bijawar (N S)
Bikaner (N S)
Bikanir (N S)
Cashmir (N S)
Chitral (N S)
Dharwar (N S)
Dholpur (N S)
Garhwal (N S)
Gwalior (N S)
Haraoti (N S)
Janjira (N S)
Jodhpur (N S)
Karauli (N S)
Kashmir (N S)
Las Bela (N S)
Manipur (N S)
Merwara (Dis)
Patiala (N S)
Pataudi (N S)
Phulera (N S)
Rajgarh (N S)
Sailana (N S)
Samthar (N S)
Savanu (N S)
Sitaman (N S)
Surgana (N S)
Surguja (N S)
Tripura (N S)
Udaipur (N S)

8 LETTERS

Ajaigarh (N S)
Andamans (Is) (D)
Banswara (N S)
Bilaspur (N S)
Cashmere (N S)
Faridkot (N S)
Jhalawar (N S)
Junagadh (N S)
Junagarh (N S).
Khairpur (N S)
Kolhapur (N S)
Lahtpur (N S)
Nicobars (Is) (D).
Palanpur (N S)
Rajpipla (N S)
Shahpura (N S)
Sholapur (N S)
The Terai (Dis)

9 LETTERS

Alirajpur (N S)
Bharatpur (N S)
Bhavnagar (N S)
Charkhari (N S)
Dungarpur (N S)
Hyderabad (N S)
Jaisalmer (N S)
Kathiawar (N S)
Kharsawan (N S)
Nawanagar (N S)
Porbandar (N S)
Radhanpur (N S)
[illegible]
The Deccan (Dis)

10 LETTERS

Bahawalpur (N S)
Chattarpur (N S)
Cooch Behar (N S)
Kapurthala (N S)
Kishangarh (N S)
Kuria Muria (Is) (D).
Maler Kotla (N S)
Partabgarh (N S)
Pudukottai (N S)
Rohilkhund (P)
Savantvadi (N S).
Travancore (N S)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Ajmere-Merwara (P) (13)
Andaman Islands (D) (14)
Baghelkhand (N S) (11)
Baluchistan (P) (11)
Bihar and Orissa (P) (14)
Bundelchand (N S) (11)
Central Provinces (P) (16)
Chota Nagpur (Dis) (11)
Delhi Province (P) (13)
Dhrangadhra (N S) (11)
Eastern Bengal (P) (13)
Jammu and Kashmir (N S) (15)
Kuria Muria Islands (D) (17).
Narsinghghar (N S) (12).
Nicobar Islands (D) (14)
North-West Frontier Province (P) (25)

Insects (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Insects

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ant
Bee
Boud
Bug
Cell (p)
Cleg
Cob
Dor
Egg (p)
Flea
Fly
Frit
Gall (p)
Gnat
Grig
Grub (p)
Hive (p)
Lice
Mite
Moth
Nest (p)
Nit (p)
Pupa
Skep (p).
Sow
Tant
Tau
Tick
Tike
Wasp
Zimb

5 LETTERS

Acera
Aphid.
Aphis
Boree
Borer.
Brize
Cimex.
Culex.
Drake
Drone
Emmet.
Eruca.
Flies
Honey (p)
Julus
Larva (p)
Louse
Midge
Mothy (p).
Musca.
Nymph (p).
Ox-fly.
Pulex
Swarm (p)
Vespa
Whame
Y-moth

6 LETTERS

Acarus
Apiary (p)
Aptera
Ash-fly
Beetle
Blatta
Bot-fly
Breese
Breeze
Buzzer
Caddis
Chafer
Chegoe
Chegre
Chigoe
Chigre
Chinch
Cicada
Cicala
Cimbex
Cimiss
Cobweb (p)
Coccus
Cocoon (p)
Crabro
Day-fly
Diurna
Dog-bee
Dog-fly
Dupion (p)
Earwig
Epeira
Eupoda
Evania
Gadfly
Grugru (p).
Hornet
Jigger
Larvae (p)
Locust
May-fly
Midget
Mygale.
Nitter
Psylla
Saw-fly.
Scales
Sow-bug.
Sphinx.
Spider.
Squill.
Termes
Thrips
Tipula
Tsetse
Weevil
Worker (p)
Wormil
Wornil

7 LETTERS

Acarida
Acerans
Aculus
Alveary (p)
Ant-eggs (p)
Ant-hill (p)
Aphides
Athalia
Aurelia (p)
Bean-fly
Bee-glue (p)
Bee-hive (p)
Bee-moth
Beeswax (p)
Blow-fly
Boat-fly
Bruchus
Bull-fly
Caddice (p)
Cheslip
Chigger
Chirper (p)
Crambus
Cricket
Cychca
Daphnia
Diopsis
Diptera
Duck-ant
Elytron (p)
Elytrum (p)
Entomic (p)
Fig-gnat
Firefly
Fulgora
Gall-fly
Gray-fly
Gum-moth.
Hexapod
Hive-bee
Horn-bug.
Katydid
Lady-cow.
Microbe
Papilio
Path-fly.
Pismire
Puceron.
Rose-bug
Rotifer
Sand-fly
Skipper
Soldier (p)
Spinner (p)
Termite
Tin-worm
Tortrix
Wasp-fly
Wax-moth
Wood-ant

8 LETTERS

Acridian
Adder-fly
Antennae (p)
Bee-bread (p)
Black-fly
Braconid
Bullhead
Calandra
Calandre
Calomela
Case-moth
Centiped
Cerambyx
Chafer
Cocktail
Corn-moth
Crane-fly
Dog louse
Drake-fly
Drone-bee
Drone-fly
Dybiscus
Entomoid (p)
Ephemera
Erotylus
Erycina
Flesh-fly
Fossores
Fruit-fly
Gall-gnat
Gammarus
Goat-moth
Green-fly
Hawk-moth
Honey-bee
Horse-fly
House-fly
Lace-lerp
Ladybird
Leaf-moth.
Lecanium
Mealy-bug.
Milleped
Mosquito.

Insects

8 LETTERS *cont*

Mucivora.
Multiped
Musquito
Myriapod
Natantes
Nocturna
Parasite (p)
Paropsis
Pedipalp
Pyllium
Pupipara
Queen-bee
Rotifera
Scolytus
Sparkler
Stone-fly
Swarming (p)
Termites
Tetrapod
Tung-tung
Vespiary (p)
Vine-grub (p)
Water-bug
Water-fly
Wheat-fly
Wood-mite
Wood-moth

9 LETTERS

Anopheles
Arachnida
Bee-garden (p)
Bumble-bee
Buprested (p)
Burrel fly
Butterfly
Buzzardet
Canker-fly
Cedar-moth
Centipede
Cheese-fly
Chrysalid (p)
Chrysalis (p)
Churrworm
Cicindela
Clavicorn
Cochineal
Cockroach
Corn-aphis
Crab-louse
Cynipides
Dermestes
Dipterans
Dorbeetle
Dragon-fly
Driver-ant.
Eggar-moth
Egger-moth
Eumenidae
Fig-psylla
Flying-ant.
Forest-fly
Forficula
Ghost-moth
Grain-moth
Hemiptera
Honeycomb (p)
Humble-bee
Ichneumon
Insectile (p)
Lac-insect
Leaf-louse
Longicorn
Membracid
Millepedo
Moth-eaten (p)
Orange-bug
Pine-aphis
Plant-lice
[illegible]
Sheep-louse
Sheep-tick
Spider-fly
Squash-bug
Suctorian (p)
Sugar-mite
Tanystoma
Tarantula
Tarentula
Tree-louse
Tsetse-fly
Turnip-fly
Warble-fly
Water-flea
Wax-insect
Wax-worker
Wheat-moth
Wood-borer
Wood-louse
Xylophaga

10 LETTERS

Acacia-moth
After-swarm (p)
Apiculture (p)
Articulata (p)
Bark-weevil
Blister-fly
Bluebottle
Bombardier
Cabbage-fly
Cheese-mite
Chrysomela
Coccinella
Cockchafer.
Corn-weevil.
Death-watch.
Dolphin-fly
Dorr-beetle
Dynastidan
Entomolite
Entomology (p)
Ephemerans
Fan-cricket
Fen-cricket
Flea-beetle
Fritillary
Frog-hopper
Goat-chafer
Hemipteral (p)
Hessian-fly
Horse-emmet
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Leaf-roller
Lerp-insect
Looper-moth
Metabolian (p)
Neuroptera
Orthoptera
Phylloxera
Pine-weevil
Plant-galls (p)
Plant-louse
Rice-weevil
Ring-barker
Saltigrada
Saltigrade
Scarabeus
Seed-weevil
Sheep-louse
Silver-fish
Spanish-fly
Stag-beetle
Star-psylla
Timber-moth
Twig-psylla
Vorticella
Willow-moth
Winter-moth
Wolf-spider
Xylophagan

11 LETTERS

Ametabolian
Apple-sucker
Araneidae
Auger-beetle
Balm-cricket
Black-beetle
Cantharides
Capharis-bug
Caterpillar
Chalcia-wasp.
Coprophagan
Cryptophago
Drinker-moth
Emperor-moth
Entomophaga
Ephemeridae
Gallinipper
Grain-beetle
Grasshopper
Homopterous (p)
Horse-marten
Hymenoptera
Insect-galls (p)
Leaf-bag moth
Lepidoptera
Mole-cricket
Pine-girdler
Scorpion-fly
Snout-beetle
Stick-insect
Subulicorns
Terebrantia
Tetrapteran
Thysanurans
Tiger-beetle
Timber-borer
Trichoptera
Tussock-moth
Vine-fretter
Wattle-moths
Wheel animal
Wood-fretter

12 LETTERS

Bent-wing moth
Buprestedans (p)
Butterfly-net (p)
Buzzard-clock
Clerid-beetle
Coleopterous (p).
Diadem-spider
Dimerosomata
Entomologist (p)
Flower-beetle
Horned-clerid
Horse-stinger
Milk-white ant
Money-spinner
Pinhole-borer
Red-cedar moth
[illegible]
[illegible]
Walking-stick
Wattle-psylla

13 LETTERS

Black-lecanium
Daddy-long-legs
Diamond-beetle
Entomological (p).
Entomophagous (p)
Fig-leaf beetle
Giant wood moth
Goliath-beetle
Green-wood moth
Ichneumon-wasp
Jumping-spider
Lepidopterous (p)
Lime-tree borer
Mangold-beetle
Phyllophagous (p)
Purple-emperor
Shot-hole borer
Slender-weevil
Tailed-emperor
Wattle-beetles

14 LETTERS

Bag-shelter moth
Bimia-longicorn
Colorado-beetle
Death's-head moth
Elephant-beetle
Father-long-legs
Fig-branch borer
Hercules-beetle
Ironbark-saw fly
Vine-cane weevil

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anopheles-mosquito (17)
Death-watch beetle (16)
Furniture-beetle (15)
Marbled-longicorn (16).
Metallic-green-fly (16)
Powder-post beetle (16)
Plague-of-locusts (p) (15)
Praying-mantillus (16)
Seedling-gum-moth (15)
Striped hawk-moth (15)
Thickset-chalcid (15)
Turnip-flea-beetle (16)
Wheel-animalcule (15)
Yellow-longicorn (15)

Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering" and "Tools"

(p) = pertaining to Instruments

4–6 LETTERS

Abacus
Agate
Camera
Clock
Dial
Fleam
Gage
Gauge
Lancet
Lens (p)
Megger
Meter
Needle (p)
Octant
Octile
Orrery
Pole
Probe
Relay
Rule
Ruler
Scale
Sirene
Square
Stilar (p)
Stile (p)
Style
Tool

7 LETTERS

Adolode
Aerator
Alidade (p)
Ammeter
Aneroid
Balance
Bearing (p)
Bellows
Binocle
Compass
Divider
Doubler
Pointer (p).
Quadrat
Reaumur (p)
Scriber
Sextant
Sundial
Tesquare
Vernier
Wet-bulb (p)

8 LETTERS

Aerostat
Air-poise
Biograph
Bioscope
Boot-hook
Boot-jack
Boot-last
Boot-tree
Calipers
Catheter
Cometary
Diagraph
Dividers
Gas-meter
Horologe
Hour-hand (p)
Iriscope
Odometer
Ohm-meter
Otoscope
Quadrant
Rheostat
Rheotome
Spy-glass
Udometer
Viameter
Way-wiser
Wind-gage

9 LETTERS

Acoumeter
Aeolipile
Aerometer
Alphonsin
Altimeter
Altometer
Ambulator
Antimeter
Apparatus (p)
Arcograph
Areometer
Astrolabe
Atmometer
Auriscalp
Auxometer
Backstaff
Barograph
Barometer.
Baroscope
Centigrade (p)
Clepsydra
Clockwork (p)
Compasses
Corn-meter
Cosmolabe
Dial-plate (p)
Dynameter
Dynometer.

Instruments

9 LETTERS *cont*

Eidograph
Engiscope
Eriometer
Excitator
Gasometer
Garoscope
Graduator
Gyroscope
Heliostat
Hodometer
Holometer
Hour-glass
Hour-plate (p)
Litholabe
Lithotome
Logometer
Lucimeter
Magnifier
Manometer
Marigraph
Megaphone
Megascope
Metronome
Microtome
Nilometer
Oleometer
Optic-lens (p)
Optigraph
Optometer
Pedometer
Periscope
Polygraph
Polyscope
Pyrometer
Pyroscope
Rain-gauge
Retractor
Rheometer
Rheoscope
Rheotrope
Saccarium.
Scarifier
Set-square
Shot-gauge
Slide-rule
Sonometer
Steelyard
Tasimeter
Taximeter
Telegraph
Telephone
Telescope
Televisor
Tellurion
Tide-gauge.
Trebuchet
Voltmeter
Wattmeter.
Wind-gauge.
Zoeotrope.
Zymometer.

10 LETTERS

Acetimeter
Acidimeter
Altazimuth
Anemograph
Anemometer
Anemoscope
Angioscope
Anglometer
Astrometer
Astroscope
Audiometer
Audiophone
Balling-gun
Binoculars
Calorifere
Chiroplast
Clepsammia
Clinometer
Collimator
Cometarium
Cross-staff
Cryophorus
Cyanometer
Cyclograph
Declinator
Drosometer
Duplicator
Elaeometer
Elaiometer
Endiometer
Fahrenheit (p)
Field-glass
Goniometer
Gravimeter
Heliograph
Heliometer
Helioscope
Heliotrope
Hydrometer
Hydrophore
Hydroscope
Hyetograph
Hyetometer
Hygrometer
Hygroscope
Lactometer
Lactoscope
Litrameter
Macrometer
Metrograph
Micrometer
Microphone
Microscope
Minute-hand (p).
Multiplier
Night-glass
Nitrometer
Noctograph.
Ombrometer.
Operameter
Ozonometer
Pantagraph
Pantometer.
Pelvimeter
Pentagraph
Phonograph
Phonoscope
Photometer
Photophone
Piezometer
Plane-table
Planimeter
Pleximeter
Pole-finder
Protractor
Pulsimeter
Radiometer
Respirator
Spirometer
Steam-gauge
Tachometer
Teinoscope
Theodolite
Tribometer
Tuning-fork
Typewriter
Voltameter
Water-clock
Water-gauge
Water-meter
Water-poise

11 LETTERS

Actinograph
Actinometer
Aleurometer
Alkalimeter
Amperemeter
Atmidometer
Beam-compass
Calorimeter
Calorimotor
Cardiograph
Chlorometer
Chromatrope
Chronograph
Chronometer
Chronoscope
Clog-almanac
Comptometer
Conchometer
Cosmosphere
Craniometer
Dendrometer
Depth-finder
Diagnometer
Dynamometer.
Eccaleobion
Eclipsareon.
Elatrometer
Graphometer
Indigometer
Object-glass (p)
Odontograph
Optical-lens
Plantascope
Pluviameter
Pluviometer
Poking-stick
Polariscope
Polemoscope
Pseudoscope
Range-finder
Salinometer
Seismograph
Seismometer
Seismoscope
Sideroscope
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Stereometer
Stereoscope
Stethometer
Stethoscope
Teleprinter
Thaumatrope
Thermometer
Thermoscope
Torsiograph
Zymosimeter

12 LETTERS

Aethrioscope
Alcoholmeter
Arithmometer
Assay-balance
Averruncator
Barometrical (p)
Blanchimeter
Bow-compasses
Burning-glass
Camera-lucida
Centro-linead
Chondrometer
Declinometer
Drawing-board (p)
Ductilimeter
Electrepeter
Electrometer
Electrophone
Electroscope
Ellipsograph
Elliptograph
Endosmometer
Enorthotrope
Evaporometer.
Field-glasses
Galactometer.
Galvanometer.
Galvanoscope
Harmonometer.
Inclinometer.

Instruments

Laryngoscope
Machine-ruler
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Measuregraph
Microcoustic
Night-glasses
Opera-glasses
Oscillograph
Otacousticon
Perambulator
Psychrometer
Reading-glass
Réaumur-scale (p)
Scarificator
Sliding-scale
Spectroscope
Speed-counter
Sphygmometer
Tuning-hammer
Weather-glass
Zenith-sector

13 LETTERS

Alcoholimeter
Alcoholometer
Burning-mirror
Camera-obscura
Chromatometer
Compass-needle (p)
Diaphanometer
Dipleidoscope
Dipping-needle
Electric-meter
Electrophorus
Esthesiometer
Parallel-ruler
Pneumatometer
Potentiometer
Pressure-gauge
Probe-scissors
Pyrheliometer
Saccharometer
Sidereal-clock
Spring-balance
Sympiesometer
Watt-hour meter

14 LETTERS

Aesthesiometer
Air-thermometer
Barometrically (p)
Circumferentor
Dinactinometer
Geothermometer
Hydrobarometer
Manifold-writer
Ophthalmoscope
Sonic-altimeter
Wire-micrometer

Islands

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Aneroid-barometer (16)
Automatic-telephone (18).
[illegible] (18).
[illegible] 6)
Centigrade-scale (p) (15)
Centigrade-thermometer (21)
Chemical-balance (15)
Draught-compasses (16)
Electricity-meter (16)
Fahrenheit-scale (p) (15)
Fahrenheit-thermometer (21)
Magnifying-glass (15)
Mariner's-compass (15)
Mercury-thermometer (18)
Pantochronometer (16)
Réaumur-thermometer (18)
Revolution-counter (17)
Solar-microscope (15)
Sonic-depth-finder (16)
Speaking-trumpet (15)
Thermo-electric couple (20).
Thermo-electric pile (18)
Thermo-electrometer (18)
Typewriting-machine (18).
Water-thermometer (16)
Wet-bulb thermometer (18)

Islands

Arch = Archipelago I = Island Is = Islands (V) = Volcanic

2–4 LETTERS

Adi (Pac)
Amoy (China)
Aran (Ire)
Arru Is (E I)
Bali (E I)
Bay Is (Cen Am)
Bere (Ire)
Bua (Adr)
Buru (D E I).
Bute (Scot)
Cat Is (W I).
Ceos (Gr)
Coll (Scot)
Cook Is (Pac).
Cuba (W I)
Dago (Fin)
Dogs, I of (Eng).
Eigg (Scot).
Elba (Med)
Ewe (Scot)
Farn Is (Eng)
Faro (Balt)
Fiji Is (Pac)
Fohr (Germ)
Gozo (Med)
Hall Is (Pac).
Herm (Ch Is)
High I (Ire)
Holy I (Scot)
Hoy (Scot)
Idra (Gr)
Iona (Scot)
Java (D.E I).
Jura (Scot)
Kei Is (E I).
Long I (U S A)
Low Arch (Pac).
Man, I of (Eng).
May, I. of (Scot).
Milo (Gr)
Moen (Den)
Muck (Scot)
Mull, I of (Scot)
Oahu (Pac)
Paxo (Gr)
Rat Is (Pac)
Re (Fr)
Rhe (Fr).
Rum (Scot)
Saba (W I)
Sark (Ch Is).
Scio (Gr)
Skye (Scot).
Sulu Is (E I).
Syra (Gr)
Tory (Ire).
Ulva (Scot).
Unst (Scot).
Vist (Scot).
Yap (Pac.).
Yell (Scot)
Yezo (Jap)
Zea (Gr)
Zebu (E I)

5 LETTERS

Abaco (W I)
Aland Is (Balt).
Albay (E I)
Arran (Scot)
Banca (Malay)
Banda (D E I).
Bonin Is (Pac)
Caldy (Wales).
Canna (Scot).
Capri (It).

Islands

11 LETTERS

Coney Island (U S A)
Cook Islands (Pac)
Eagle Island (Ire)
Grand Canary (Atl).
Guadalcanar (Pac).
Hall Islands (Pac)
Hart's Island (U S A)
Ile-de-France (Ind)
Isle of Pines (W I)
Isle of Wight (Eng).
Isola Grossa (Adr)
Lindisfarne (Scot)
Lundi Island (Eng)
Mascarenene Is (Ind)
Monte Cristo (It)
New Hebrides (Pac)
Pantellaria (Med)
Philippines (E I)
Rhode Island (U S A)
Sable Island (Can)
Saint Helena (Atl)
Saint Martin (W I)
Saint Thomas (Af and W I)
Scilly Isles (Eng)
South Island (N Z).
Spitzbergen (Arc)

12 LETTERS

Bougainville (Pac).
British Isles
Easter Island (Pac)
Great Cumbrae (Scot)
Inaccessible I (Atl)
Isle of Thanet (Eng)
Mariagalante (W I)
New Caledonia (Pac)
Newfoundland (Can)
Prince Edward (I) (Can)
Puffin Island (Wales)
Saint Michael (Atl)
Saint Nicolas (Atl)
Saint Vincent (W I)
Savage Island (Pac)
South Georgia (Atl)
Staten Island (U S A)
Turks' Islands (W I)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

D'Entrecastreaux Is (E I) (15)
Fernando da Noronha (S Am) (17)
Isle of Portland (Eng) (14).
Isle of Purbeck (Eng) (13)
Isle of Sheppey (Eng) (13)
Juan Fernandez (Pac) (13)
Kerguelen Land (Pac) (13)
Little Cumbrae (Scot) (13).
Martha Vineyard (U S A) (14)
Norfolk Island (Pac) (13)
Prince of Wales I (Malay) (13)
Queen Charlotte Is (Can) (14)
Revilla Gigedo (Pac) (13)
St Bartholomew (W I) (13)
St Christopher (W I) (13)
South Shetlands (Atl) (14)
Stewart Island (N Z) (13)
Thousand Isles (Can) (13)
Thursday Island (Austral) (14)
Tierra-del-Fuego (S Am) (14)
Tristan d'Acunha (Atl) (14)
Watling Island (Atl) (13)

Jewellery, Gems, etc

(g) = gem, or precious stone (p) = pertaining to jewellery, etc

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bead
Gaud
Gem
Gold (p).
Jade
Jet
Onyx (g).
Opal (g)
Ouch (p).
Ring
Ruby (g).
Set (p)
Sard (g).
Stud.

5 LETTERS

Agate (g)
Agaty (p)
Amber
Beads
Beryl (g).
Bijou
Brait (g)
Bugle
Carneo (g)
Charm (p)
Crown
Gaudy (p).
Glass (p)
Jewel
Links
Nacre
Paste
Pearl (g).
Spang
Stone (p)
Tiara
Topaz (g)
Watch

6 LETTERS

Albert
Amulet.
Anklet
Arango (g.)
Armlet
Bangle
Beaded (p).
Bijoux
Brooch
Crusta (g).
Enamel
Garnet
Gewgaw
Iolite (g)
Keeper
Ligure (g)
Locket
Olivet
Orient (g)
Pyrope (g)
Silver (p)
Sphene (g)
Spinel (g)
Strass (p)
Telesm
Tie-pin
Turkis (g)
Wampum
Zircon (g)

7 LETTERS

Abraxas (g)
Adamant (g)
Annular (p)
Annulet
Anthrax (g)
Armilla
Asteria (g)
Astrite (g)
Astroit (g)
Axinite (g)
Coronet
Crownet
Crystal
Diamond (g)
Eardrop
Ear-ring
Egrette (p)
Emerald (g)
Empearl (p)
Enchase (p)
Espinel (g)
Euclase (g)
Fallals
Impearl (p)
Jacinth (g)
Jadeite
Olivine (g)
Pendant
Peridot (g)
Regalia
Ringlet
Rubasse (p)
Rubicel (g)
Setting (p)
Sardine (g)
Sardius (g)
Sceptre
Smaragd (g)
Spangle
Telesia (g)
Trinket
Turkois (g).

8 LETTERS

Adularia (g)
Aigrette (p)
Amethyst (g)
Armillet
Asterite (g)
Bijoutry
Bracelet
Carcanet
Cardiace (g)
Diopside (g)
Electrum (p)
Glyptics (p)
Hall-mark (p)
Hyacinth (g)
Intaglio (g)
Jeweller (p)
Ligurite (g)
Morillon (g)
Necklace
Negligée
Nose-ring
Platinum (p)
Rock-ruby (g)
Sapphire (g)
Scarf-pin
Talisman (p)
Wood-opal

9 LETTERS

Balas-ruby (g).
Berylline (p)
Breast-pin
Carbuncle (g)
Carnelian (g)
Cornelian (g)
Cuff-links
Foil-stone
Gem-cutter (p)
Gem-setter (p)
Gemmosity (p)
Iron-crown
Jade-beads
Jewel-case (p)
Jiggumbob
Moonstone (g)
Phenacite (g)
Pyreneite (g)
Seed-pearl
Star-stone (g).
Thumb-ring
Trinketry
Turquoise (g)

10 LETTERS

Amber-beads
Aqua-marina (g).
Balass-ruby (g)
Bloodstone (g)
Chalcedony (g).
Chrysolite (g)
Coral-beads
Gem-cutting (p).
Glass-beads
Lithoglyph (p)
Madrepearl
Mocha-stone (g).
Mural-crown
Occidental (p)
Rolled-gold (p).
Rothoffite (g).
Signet-ring
Smaragdine (p).
Topazolite (g)
Tourmaline (g).
Watch-chain
Wrist-watch

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Albert-chain (11)
Allochroite (g) (11)
Bead-necklace (12)
Bostrychite (g) (11)
Chalcedonyx (g) (11).
Chrysoberyl (g) (11).
Chrysoprase (g) (11)
Colophonite (g) (11).
Crocidolite (g) (11).
Crown-jewels (11)
Engine-turned (p) (12).
Lapis-lazuli (g) (11)
Pearl-fishing (p) (12)
Pearl-oyster (p) (11)
Romanzovite (g) (11)
Rose-diamond (g) (11)
State-jewels (11)
Wedding-ring (11)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Coral-necklace (13).
Crystal-necklace (15).
Diamond-cutter (p) (13).
Diamond-cutting (p) (14)
Diamond-merchant (p) (15).
Engagement-ring (14).
Mother-of-pearl (13)
Mourning-brooch (14).
Pearl-necklace (13)
Precious-stone(s) (13–14).
Tortoise-shell (p) (13)

5 LETTERS—*cont*

Rufus (12)
Scott (19)
Selim (16)
Shift (7)
Snowe (20)
Steno (16)
Surly (1)
Tipto (9)
Topas (21)
Varro (12)
Ulric (16)
Waspe (2)
Whipp (19)
Yorke (19)

6 LETTERS

Albius (10)
Alison (21)
Arcite (21)
Arnold (16)
Asotus (3)
Bessie (17)
Caesar (10)
Canace (21)
Common (1)
Conrad (16)
Crites (2)
Damian (21)
Dapper (1)
Delirо (7)
Drusus (12)
Earine (11)
Emilia (21)
Feeret (9)
Foible (9)
Formal (6)
Gallus (10)
Giaour (The) (16)
Gelaia (3)
Graham (20)
Haidee (15)
Harold (16)
Hassan (16)
Horace (10)
Jaques (14)
Jeremy (23)
Kitely (6)
Lambro (15)
Legend (23)
Luscus (10)
Malone (19)
Mammon (1)
Marina (16)
Marino (16)
Maxime (21)
Medora (16)
Morose (5)
Myrrha (16).
Opsius (12)
Overdo (2)
Pliant (1)
Plyant (22)
Polish (8)
Reuter ('18)
Setter (25)
Silvia (25)
Simkin (21)
St John (Mr) (17)
Subtle (1)
Symkin (21)
Tartar (dog) (19)
Tattle (23)
Temple (17)
Thopas (21)
Virgil (10)
Walter (21)
Werner (16)
Wittol (25)

7 LETTERS

Abolson (21)
Almeria (24)
Anaides (3)
Apicata (12)
Arbaces (16)
Astarte (16)
Azaziel (16)
Baillie (21)
Beleses (16)
Belinda (25)
Belmour (25)
Bertram (16)
Bobadil (6)
Boultby (19)
Bretton (20)
Buckram (23)
Buffone (7)
Clement (6)
Corvino (13)
Cutting (2)
Cynthia (3, 22)
Don Jose (15)
Don Juan (15)
Dorigen (21)
Drugger (14)
Emanuel (20)
Eudenus (12)
Eugenie (5)
Ezzelin (16)
Fainall (26)
Fairfax (17)
Faliero (16)
Foscari (16)
Fungoso (6, 7)
Gamelyn (21)
Giaffir (16)
Gulnare (16).
Harriet (20)
Hartley (19)
Hunsden (18)
John Daw (5)
Katinka (15)
Keeldar (19)
Knockem (2)
Kno'well (6)
Leonora (16)
MacTurk (19)
Marwood (26)
Matthew (6)
Mercury (3)
Mincing (26)
Minotti (16)
Mrs Gale (19)
Mrs Hogg (19)
Mrs Reed (17)
Nunnely (19)
Olimpia (16)
Ovidius (10)
Palamon (21)
Placebo (21)
Plautia (10)
Regulus (12)
Samiasa (16)
Scandal (23)
Sejanus (1)
Sharper (25)
Sordido (7)
Stephen (6)
Sympson (19)
Theseus (21)
Tiburce (21)
Torquil (16)
Troilus (21)
Volpone (13)
Zuleika (16)

8 LETTERS

Abdallah (16)
Amorphus (3)
Angelica (23)
Araminta (25)
Argulion (3)
Aristius (10)
Caligula (12)
Camballo (21)
Careless (22)
Cordalus (7)
Custance (21)
Cytheris (10)
Donegild (21).
Edgworth (2)
Epicoene (5)
Griselda (21)
Gulbeyaz (15)
Helstone (19).
Hesperus (3)
Jane Eyre (17).
Joe Scott (19)
John Gale (19)
John Reed (17)
Laetiti (25)
Latiaris (12)
Loradano (16)
Mary Cave (19)
Maskwell (22)
Mecaenas (10)
Melibeus (21)
Mirabell (26)
Miss Prue (23)
Montanto (6)
Mooncalf (2)
Mrs Frail (23)
Mrs Poole (17)
Mrs Pryor (19)
Mrs Whipp (19)
Mrs Yorke (19)
Murcraft (4)
Nicholas (21)
Parisina (16)
Pedrillo (15)
Petulant (26)
Prudence (21)
Quarlous (2)
Seacombe (18)
Sir Topas (21)
Suwarrow (15)
Sweeting (19)
Tiberius (12)
Trapland (23)
Tynedale (18)
Vainlove (25)
Valerian (21)
Waitwell (26)
Wishfort (26)
Witwould (26)

9 LETTERS

Angiolina (16)
Arviragus (21)
Ben Legend (23)
Brainworm (6)
Cambuscon (21)
Christian (16)
Clermont (5)
Corbaccio (13)
Crispinus (14)
Cyril Hall (19)
Demetrius (10)
Dol Common (1)
Donna Inez (15)
Dorincourt (26)
Downright (6)
Dr Boultby (19)
Eglantine (21)
Eliza Reed (17)
Fitz-Fulke (15)
Foresight (25)
Francesca (16)
Goodstock (9)
Heartwell (25)
Hermegyld (21)
Josephine (16)

Literary Characters: Ben Jonson, Brontë, Byron, Chaucer, Congreve

Lady Froth (22)
Littlewit (2)
Loadstone (8)
Lord Froth (22)
Lucy Snowe (20)
Macilente (7)
Marchmont (20)
Mark Yorke (19)
Meercraft (4)
Mellefont (22)
Millamont (26)
Miss Abbot (17)
Morphides (3)
Mrs Polish (8)
Noll Bluff (25)
Oliver Cob (6)
Phantaste (3)
Philantia (3)
Pinchbeck (15)
Pomponius (12)
Prosaites (3)
Rochester (17)
Rose Yorke (19)
Scatcherd (17)
Seremenes (16)
Sir Thopas (21)
Steighton (18)
Terentius (12)
The Giaour (16)
Touchwood (22)
Valentine (23)
Walravens (20)

10 LETTERS

Adam Overdo (2)
Aholibamah (16)
Aurora Raby (15)
Ballendino (14)
Crimsworth (18)
Don Alfonso (15)
Donna Julia (15)
Fondlewife (25)
Helen Burns (17)
Hiram Yorke (19)
Lady Plyant (22)
Lord Conrad (15)
Louis Moore (19)
Madame Beck (20).
Miss Temple (17)
Mrs Bretton (20)
Mrs Fainall (26)
Mrs Fairfax (17)
Mrs Marwood (26).
Paul Plyant (22)
Propertius (10)
Rev Mr Donne (19)
Sanguinius (12)
Sir Lzzelin (16)
Sir John Daw (5)
Thomas Cash (6)
Wife of Bath (The) (21)

11 LETTERS

Abel Drugger (14)
Barraclough (19)
Bertha Mason (17)
Captain Whit (2)
Colonel Dent (17)
Fitzdottrel (4)
Gerard Moore (19)
Jessie Yorke (19)
Lady Adeline (15)
Leatherhead (2)
Martin Yorke (19)
Michel Steno (16)
Mike Hartley (19)
Ned Careless (22)
Nightingale (2)
Paulina Home (20)
Robert Moore (19)
Roger Formal (6)
Simon Simkin (21)
Stralenheim (16)
Tom Quarlous (2)
Tribulation (1)
Richard Mason (17)
Sardanapalus (16)
St John Rivers (17)
Symond Symkyn (21)

12 LETTERS

Asinius Lupus (10)
Brocklehurst (17)
Captain Bluff (25)
Carlo Buffone (7)
Harold Childe (16).
Harry Bailhe (21)
John Seacombe (18)
Joseph Wittol (25)
Lady Wishfort (26)
Lord Tynedale (18)
Margaret Hall (19)
Matthew Yorke (19)
Monsieur Paul (18, 20)
Poore Persoun (The) (21).
Rev Cyril Hall (19)

13 LETTERS

Dr John Bretton (20)
Edward Belmour (25)
Edward Kno'well (6)
Epicure Mammon (1)
Georgiana Reed (17)
Hortense Moore (19)
Hugh of Lincoln (21)
Humphrey Waspe (2)
James Helstone (19)
James Loredano (16)
John Littlewit (2)
Lady Loadstone (8)
Lady Pinchbeck (15)
Lady Touchwood (22)
Lord Touchwood (22)
Magnetick Lady (The) (8)
Marino Faliero (16)
Master Stephen (6)
Miss Marchmont (20)
Miss Scatcherd (17)
Mrs Crimsworth (18)
Philip Nunnely (19)
Rev Mr Sweeting (19)
Sir Paul Plyant (22)
Francis Foscari (16)
Ida Stralenheim (16)
Justice Clement (6)
Rev Peter Malone (19)
Shirley Keeldar (19)
Wilful Witwould (26).

14 LETTERS

Augustus Caesar (10)
Augustus Malone (19).
Captain Bobadil (6)
Captain Keeldar (19)
Edward Mirabell (22).

15 LETTERS

Anthony Witwould (26)
Clerk of Oxenford (21)
Ezekiel Edgworth (2)
Fastidious Brisk (7)
George Downright (6)
Hon John Seacombe (18).
Madame Eglantine (21)
Patient Griselda (21)
Sir Joseph Wittol (25)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander Suwarrow (15)
Caroline Helstone (19)
Count of Stralenheim (16)
Duchess of Fitz-Fulke (15)
Edward Crimsworth (18)
Fletcher Christian (16)
Lanthorn Leatherhead (2)
Louis Gerard Moore (19)
Matthewson Helstone (19)
Robert Gerard Moore (19)
Sir Epicure Mammon (1)
Sir Glorious Tipto (9)
Sir Philip Nunnely (19).
Sir Sampson Legend (23).
Sir Wilful Witwould (26)
William Crimsworth (18).
Zeal-of-the-Land Busy (2).

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM **Charles Dickens**

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Barnaby Rudge	(12 letters)
2	Battle of Life, The	(15 ,,)
3	Bleak House	(10 ,,)
4	Chimes, The	(9 ,,)
5	Christmas Carol, A	(15 ,,)
6	Cricket on the Hearth, The	(21 ,,)
7	David Copperfield	(16 ,,)
8	Dombey and Son	(12 ,,)
9	Edwin Drood	(10 ,,)
10	Great Expectations	(17 ,,)
11	Hard Times	(9 ,,)
12	Haunted Man, The	(13 ,,)
13	Little Dorrit	(12 ,,)
14	Martin Chuzzlewit	(16 letters)
15	Master Humphrey's Clock	(20 ,,)
16	Mudfog Papers, The	(15 ,,)
17	Nicholas Nickleby	(16 ,,)
18	Old Curiosity Shop, The	(19 ,,)
19	Oliver Twist	(11 ,,)
20	Our Mutual Friend	(15 ,,)
21	Pickwick, or The Pickwick Papers	(8 or 17 ,,)
22	Sketches by Boz	(13 ,,)
23	Tale of Two Cities, A	(16 ,,)

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

2-4 LETTERS

Aged (The) (10)
Bell (16)
Bet (19)
Bray (17)
Bung (22)
Cobb (1)
Cute (4)
Dick (19)
Fang (19)
Fern (4)
Fips (14)
Fogg (21)
Gamp (14)
Gay (8)
Grip (bird) (1)
Grub (21)
Hawk (17)
Help (7)
Hugh (1)
Jane (22)
Jip (dog) (7)
Jo (3)
Joe (21)
Jupe (11)
Kit (18)
Knag (17)
Mary (21)
Meg (4)
Mell (7)
Muff (16)
" Nemo " (3)
Peel (21)
Pell (21)
Peps (8)
" Pip " (10)
Pott (21)
Prig (14)
Pyke (17)
Riah (20)
Rosa (7)
Rugg (13)
Slug (16)
Slum (18).
Tigg (14)
Tim (5)
Tox (8)
Veck (4)
Wade (13)
Wegg (20)

5 LETTERS

Alice (15)
Bates (19)
Betsy (19)
Bevan (14)
Biddy (10)
Bloss (22)
Boxer (6)
Brass (18)
Brick (14)
Brown (8, 22)
" Caddy " (3)
Casby (13)
Chick (8)
Choke (14)
Clare (3)
Crupp (7)
Daisy (1)
Diver (14)
Drood (9)
Dumps (22)
Emily (7)
Evans (22)
Fagin (19)
Filer (4)
Fixem (22)
Flite (3)
Giles (19)
Gills (8)
Gowan (13)
Grace (2)
Green (22)
Gride (17)
Grove (18)
Guppy (3)
Gwynn (21)
Hardy (22)
Hicks (22)
Janet (7)
Jerry (18)
Jones (22)
Kenge (3)
Krook (3)
Lobbs (21)
Lorry (23)
Lupin (14)
Maggy (13)
Marks (15)
Miggs (1)
Mills (7)
Minns (22)
Molly (10)
Monks (19)
Mould (14)
Nancy (19)
Neddy (21)
Noggs (17)
Perch (8)
Pinch (14)
Pluck (17)
Price (17)
Pross (23)
Quale (3)
Quilp (18)
Rudge (1)
Sarah (22)
Scott (18)
Sikes (19)
Slyme (14)
Smart (21)
Smike (17)
Sophy (7)
Squod (3)
Stagg (1)
Tibbs (22)
Toots (8)
Tozer (8)
Trabb (10)
Trent (18)
Trott (22)
Tuggs (22)
Twist (19)
Venus (20)
Wosky (22)

6 LETTERS

Alfred (2)
Babley (7)
Badger (3)
Bagman (The) (21)
Bailey (14)
Bamber (21)
Bantam (21)
Barker (22)
Barkis (7)
Barley (10)
Barney (19)
Barton (22)
Beadle (13)
Bedwin (19)
Benton (15)
Bertha (6)
Bitzer (11)
Boffin (20)
Bowley (4)
Briggs (8, 22)
Bucket (3)
Budden (22)
Budger (21)
Bumble (19)
Bumple (22)
Bunsby (8)
Butler (22)

Buzfuz (21).
Calton (22)
Carker (8)
Carton (23)
"Cherub" (The) (20)
Codlin (18)
Cooper (22)
Corney (19)
Cousin (8)
Craggs (2)
Cuttle (8)
Dadson (22)
Danton (22)
Darnay (23)
Dartle (7)
Denham (12)
Dennis (1)
Dodson (21)
Dombey (8)
Dorrit (13)
Dounce (22)
Dowler (21)
Dr Peps (8)
Durden (3)
Edkins (22)
Endell (7)
Etella (10)
"Fat Boy" (The) (21)
Feeder (8)
Folair (17)
George (3)
Gordon (1)
Graham (14)
Grueby (1)
Guster (3)
Harmon (20)
Harris (14, 18, 22)
Hawdon (3)
Helves (22)
Hexham (20)
Hilton (22)
Hobler (22)
Hubble (10)
Hunter (21, 22)
Hutley (21)
Jarley (18)
Jingle (21)
Johnny (20)
Lammle (20)
Lumbey (17)
Magnus (21)
Marion (2)
Marley (5)
Martha (22)
Marton (18)
Maylie (19)
Meidle (13)
Milvey (20)
Mivins (21).
Moddle (14).
Morfin (8)
Mullet (14)
Muzzle (21)
Nathan (22)
Nipper (8)
Noakes (22)
Orlick (10)
Pancks (13)
Parker (22)
Pegler (11)
Peploe (22)
Perker (21)
Phunky (21)
Pipkin (21)
Pirrip (10)
Pocket (10)
Pogram (14)
Potter (22)
Purday (22)
Rachel (11)
Raddle (21)
Redlaw (12)
Rigaud (13)
Rogers (22)
Sapsea (9)
Sawyer (21)
Sleary (11)
Sloppy (20)
Strong (7)
Stubbs (22)
Tapley (14)
Timson (22)
Toodle (8)
Tottle (22)
Tupman (21)
Tupple (22)
Varden (1)
Walker (22)
Warden (2)
Wardle (21)
Waters (22)
Weller (21)
Wilfer (20)
Willet (1)
Wilson (22)
Winkle (21)

7 LETTERS

Barbara (18)
Bardell (21)
Bazzard (9)
Blimber (8)
Blotton (21)
Bobster (17)
Boldwig (21)
Britain (2)
Brooker (17)
Browdie (17)
Bullamy (14)
"Charley" (3)
Chester (1)
Chillip (7)
Chivery (13)
Chuffey (14)
Cleaver (20)
Clenham (11)
Crackit (19)
Creakle (7)
Crewler (7)
Dawkins (19)
Dedlock (3)
Defarge (23)
Drummle (10)
Dr Wosky (22)
Edmunds (21)
Evenson (22)
Fleming (19)
Gargery (10)
Garland (18)
Gazingi (17)
General (13)
Granger (8)
Gridley (3)
Grimwig (19)
Grinder (18)
Groffin (21)
Heyling (21)
Hopkins (21)
Jackman (24)
Jackson (21)
Jaggers (10)
Jeddler (2)
Jellyby (3)
Jinkins (18)
Jinkins (21)
Jobling (3, 14)
Jorkins (7)
Kenwigs (17)
Larkins (7, 22)
Lewsome (14)
Loggins (22)
Macklin (22)
Manette (23)
Manners (22)
Meagles (13)
Mowcher (7)
Mrs Heep (7)
Mrs Pott (21)
Nadgeth (14)
Neckett (3)
Newcome (2)
Nubbles (18)
Nupkins (21)
O'Bleary (22)
Overton (22)
Pawkins (14)
Peccher (20)
Pipchin (8)
Plummer (6)
Podsnap (20)
Redburn (15)
Richard (4)
Sampson (20)
Scadder (14)
Scrooge (5)
Simpson (22)
Skewton (8)
Slammer (21)
Slowboy (6)
Slunkey (21)
Smangle (21)
Smauker (21)
Snagsby (3)
Snawley (17)
Snubbin (21)
Snuffin (17)
Sparsit (11)
Spenlow (7)
Squeers (17)
Stryver (23)
Swidger (12)
Taunton (22)
"The Aged" (10)
"Tiny Tim" (5)
Tippins (20)
Todgers (14)
Tom Cobb (1).
Tomkins (22)
Trotter (21)
Trundle (21)
Wackles (18)
Wemmuck (10)
Whimple (10)
Whisker (pony) (18)
Wickham (8)
Wilkins (22)
Wobbler (13).

8 LETTERS

Ada Clare (3)
Alphonse (17)
Aunt Jane (22)
Bachelor (The) (18)
Bagstock (8)
Barnacle (13)
Beckwith (12)
Beverley (22)
Blathers (19)
Brandley (10)
Bravassa (17)
Brittles (19)
Brownlow (19)
Bull's Eye (dog) (19)
Carstone (3)
Chadband (3)
Chitling (19)
Claypole (19)
Cleriker (10)
Cluppins (21)
Cratchit (5)
Crummles (17)
Crumpton (22)
Cruncher (23)
Crushton (21)
Dingwall (22)
Diogenes (dog) (8)
Dr Lumbey (17)
D[illegible] (7)
[illegible]

Literary Characters: Dickens

8 LETTERS -cont

Finching (13)
Fladdock (14)
Flammell (22)
Fledgeby (20)
Gashford (1)
Haredale (1)
Harleigh (22)
Havisham (10)
Hortense (3)
Humphrey (15)
Jarndyce (3)
Jem Grove (18)
Jennings (22)
La Creevy (17)
Langford (12)
Ledbram (16)
Ledbrook (17)
Lenville (17)
Littimer (7)
Lobskini (22)
Losberne (10)
Magwitch (10)
Micawber (7)
Miss Knag (17)
Miss Wade (13)
Mrs Bloss (22)
Mrs Crupp (7)
Mrs Gowan (13)
Mrs Lupin (14)
Mrs Perch (8)
Mrs Rudge (1)
Mrs Tibbs (22)
Nicholas (22)
Nickleby (17)
Old Lobbs (21)
Peggotty (7)
Petowker (17)
Pickwick (21)
Plornish (13)
Robinson (22)
Skettles (8)
Skiffins (10)
Skimpole (3)
Slinkton (10)
Smithers (22)
Snitchey (2)
Sparkins (22)
Sparkler (13)
Stiggins (21)
Tetterby (12)
Toby Veck (4)
Tom Pinch (14)
Tom Scott (18)
Tom Smart (21)
Traddles (7)
Trotwood (7)
Uncle Tom (22)
Westlock (14)
Whiffers (21)
Will Fern (4)
Woolford (22)

9 LETTERS

Amy Dorrit (13)
Belvawney (17)
Betsy Prig (14)
Bill Sikes (19)
Blackpool (11)
Bob Sawyer (21)
Bounderby (11)
Boythorne (3)
Charlotte (19)
Cheeryble (17)
Chickweed (19)
"Cleopatra" (8)
Compeyson (10)
Dr Blimber (8)
Dr Jeddler (2)
Dr Jobling (14)
Dr Slammer (21)
Evrémonde (23)
Fleetwood (22)
Gattleton (22)
Gradgrind (11)
Gregsbury (17)
Grewgious (9)
Harthouse (11)
Headstone (20)
Jem Hutley (21)
Joe Willet (1)
Leo Hunter (21)
Lightwood (20)
Lillyvick (17)
"Lord Peter" (22)
Malderton (22)
Mantalini (17)
Maplesone (22)
Markleham (7)
Miss Flite (3)
Miss Gwynn (21)
Miss Miggs (1)
Miss Mills (7)
Miss Pross (23)
Mrs Bedwin (19)
Mrs Briggs (22)
Mrs Budger (21)
Mrs Corney (19)
Mrs Craggs (2)
Mrs Dadson (22)
Mrs Dowler (21)
Mrs Harris (14)
Mrs Hubble (10)
Mrs Hunter (21)
Mrs Jarley (18)
Mrs Lammle (20)
Mrs Maylie (19)
Mrs Merdle (13)
Mrs Milvey (20)
Mrs Parker (22)
Mrs Pegler (11)
Mrs Peploe (22)
Mrs Raddle (21)
Mrs Stubbs (22)
Mrs Varden (1)
Mrs Wilfer (20)
Murdstone (7)
Ned Dennis (1)
Nell Trent (18)
Old Orlick (10)
Pardiggle (3)
Pecksniff (14)
Phil Squod (3)
Potterson (20)
Riderhood (20)
Ruth Pinch (14)
Sam Weller (21)
Sarah Gamp (14)
Silas Wegg (20)
Sludberry (22)
Smallweed (3)
Snodgrass (21)
Spruggins (22)
Swiveller (16)
Tackleton (6)
Tappertit (1)
"The Bagman" (21)
"The Cherub" (20)
"The Fat Boy" (21)
Tom Codlin (18)
Towlinson (8)
Uncle Bill (22)
Uriah Heep (7)
Veneering (20)
Verisopht (17)
Walter Gay (8)
Wickfield (7)
Will Marks (15)
Wisbottle (22)
Witherden (18)
Woodcourt (3)
Wrayburne (20)

10 LETTERS

Alice Brown (8)
Aunt Martha (2)
Ayresleigh (21)
Betsy Clark (22)
Bill Barker (22)
Bill Barley (10)
Billsmethi (22)
Bitherston (8)
Chevy Slyme (14)
Chuzzlewit (14)
"Cymon" Tuggs (22)
Dame Durden (3)
Doctor Peps (8)
Edwin Drood (9)
Emma Porter (22)
Flintwinch (13)
Heathfield (2)
Henry Gowan (13)
"Honest John" (22)
Jack Bamber (21)
Jack Bunsby (8)
Jem Larkins (22)
Job Trotter (21)
Joe Gargery (10)
John Carker (8)
John Dounce (22)
John Grueby (8)
John Harman (20)
John Willet (1)
"Kit" Nubbles (18)
Kittlebell (22)
Knight Bell (16)
Little Dick (19)
Little Paul (8)
MacStinger (8)
Mark Tapley (14)
Mary Graham (14)
Miss Benton (15)
Mrs Bardell (21)
Mrs Clenham (13)
Mrs Crewler (7)
Mrs Gargery (10)
Mrs Garland (18)
Mrs General (13)
Mrs Grudden (17)
Mrs Jellyby (3)
Mrs Jinkwin (18)
Mrs Kenwigs (17)
Mrs Macklin (22)
Mrs Meagles (13)
Mrs Nubbles (18)
Mrs Parsons (22)
Mrs Pipchin (8)
Mrs Skewton (8)
Mrs Sparsit (11)
Mrs Squeers (17)
Mrs Swidger (12)
Mrs Taunton (22)
Mrs Todgers (14)
Mrs Wackles (18)
Mrs Whimple (10)
Mrs Wickham (8)
Paul Dombey (8)
Rosa Dartle (7)
Rose Maylie (19)
Rouncewell (3)
Sally Brass (18)
Sergeonius (22)
Signor Jupe (11)
Simon Tuggs (22)
Slidelslew (17)
Smallweed (3)
Sowerberry (19)
Stareleigh (21)
Steelforth (7)
Tony Weller (21)
Turveydrop (3)
Williamson (22)
Wititterly (17)

11 LETTERS

Abel Garland (18).
Arthur Gride (17)
Balderstone (22)
Bella Wilfer (20)
Betsey Quilp (18)
Betty Higden (20)
Bob Cratchit (5)
Cecilia Jupe (11)
Copperfield (7)
Daniel Quilp (10)
Doctor Wosky (22)
Dolge Orlick (10)
Dora Spenlow (7)
Edith Dombey (8)
Emily Wardle (21)
Emma Peecher (20)
Fanny Dombey (8)
Fanny Dorrit (13)
Frank Milvie (20)
Gabriel Grub (21)
Game Chicken" (The) (8)
Ham Peggotty (7)
Harry Maylie (19)
Jack Hopkins (21)
Jack Redburn (15)
Jacob Barton (22)
James Carker (8)
Jarvis Lorry (23)
Jemima Evans (22)
Jesse Hexham (20)
John Browdie (17)
John Chivery (7)
John Dawkins (19)
John Edmunds (21)
John Evenson (22)
John Jobling (14)
John Podsnap (20)
John Smauker (21)
John Wemmock (10)
Joseph Tuggs (22)
Lady Dedlock (3)
Lady Tippins (20)
Linkinwater (17)
Little Emily (7)
Louisa Chick (8)
Lucretia Tox (8)
Misses Brown (22)
Miss Gazingi (17)
Miss Larkins (7)
Miss Mowcher (7)
Monflathers (18)
Mrs Brandley (10)
Mrs Clupping (21)
Mrs Crummles (17)
Mrs Dingwall (22)
Mrs Fielding (6)
Mrs Finching (13)
Mrs Gummidge (7)
Mrs Micawber (7)
Mrs Nickleby (17)
Mrs Plornish (13)
Mrs Sparkler (13)
Mrs Tetterby (12)
Newman Noggs (17)
Oliver Twist (19)
Peerybingle (6)
Percy Noakes (22)
Peter Magnus (21)
Polly Toodle (8)
Pumblechook (10)
Robin Toodle (8)
Slackbridge (11)
Snevellicci (17)
Solomon Peel (21)
Solomon Pell (21)
Susan Nipper (8)
Susan Weller (21)
Sweedlepipe (14)
"The Bachelor" (18)
Tim Cratchit (5)
Toby Crackit (19)
Tom Chitling (19)
Tony Jobling (3)
Tracy Tupman (21)
Tulkinghorn (3)
Uncle George (22)
Uncle Robert (22)

12 LETTERS

Abel Magwitch (10)
Agnes Fleming (10)
Alderman Cute (4)
Alfred Jingle (21)
Alfred Lammle (20)
Amelia Martin (22)
"Artful Dodger" (The) (19)
Aunt Margaret (22)
Barnaby Rudge (1)
Bayham Badger (3)
Bully Stryver (23)
Charley Bates (19)
Colonel Diver (14)
Doctor Lumbey (17)
Doctor Strong (7)
Dr Parker Peps (8)
Edith Granger (8)
Edward Cuttle (8)
Edward Dorrit (13)
Elijah Pogram (14)
Emily Taunton (22)
Emma Haredale (1)
Emma Micawber (7)
Esther Hawdon (3)
Fanny Cleaver (20)
Fanny Squeers (17)
Feenix Cousin (8)
George Gordon (1)
Grace Jeddler (2)
Honeythunder (9)
Horace Hunter (22)
Joe, the "Fat Boy" (21)
John Jarndyce (3).
John Westlock (14)
Julia Manners (22).
Kate Nickleby (17).
Koeldwethout (17).
Little Dorrit (13)
Lizzie Hexham (20).
Lord Barnacle (13)
Lucie Manette (23).
Madeline Bray (17)
Major Pawkins (14)
Martha Endell (7).
Mary Fielding (6)
Matilda Price (17)
Milly Swidger (12)
Miss Bravassa (17)
Miss Havisham (10).
Miss La Creevy (17)
Miss Ledbrook (17)
Miss Skiffins (10)
Miss Willises (22)
Miss Woolford (22)
Montague Tigg (14)
Mrs Gradgrind (11)
Mrs Maplesone (22)
Mrs Markham (7)
Mrs Pardiggle (3)
Mrs Veneering (20)
Mulberry Hawk (17).
Noah Claypole (19)
"Peepy" Jellyby (3)
Philip Pirrip (10)
Philip Redlaw (12)
Sampson Brass (18).
Samuel Briggs (22)
Samuel Weller (21)
Solomon Daisy (1)
Solomon Gills (8)
Sophy Crewler (7)
Stoney Briggs (8)
Sydney Carton (23)
Thomas Sapsea (9)
Tilly Slowboy (6)
Tite Barnacle (13)
Tom Gradgrind (11)
Tom Malderton (22)
William Guppy (3)
William Sikes (19)

13 LETTERS

Alfred Tomkins (22)
Anabella Allen (21)
Arthur Clenham (13)
Augustus Minns (22)
Belinda Pocket (10)
Belinda Waters (22)
Benjamin Stagg (1)
Bertha Plummer (6)
"Bob the Grinder" (8).
Brook-Dingwall (22)
Captain Bunsby (8).
Captain Cuttle (8)
Captain Dowler (21)

13 LETTERS—*cont*

Captain George (3)
Captain Hawdon (3)
Captain Purday (22)
Captain Waters (22)
Charles Darnay (23)
Charles Timson (22)
Charley Hexham (23)
Clara Peggotty (7)
Dick Swiveller (18)
Doctor Blimber (8)
Doctor Jeddler (2)
Doctor Jobling (14)
Doctor Manette (23)
Dodson and Fogg (21)
Dr John Jobling (14)
Edward Chester (1)
Edward Plummer (6)
Emily Peggotty (7)
Emily Smithers (22)
Ernest Defarge (23)
Flora Finching (13)
Gabriel Varden (1)
George Heyling (21)
George Nupkins (21)
George Sampson (20)
George Swidger (12)
Harriet Beadle (13)
Harriet Carker (8)
Herbert Pocket (10)
Jane Murdstone (7)
Jerry Cruncher (23)
Joseph Overton (22)
Lavinia Wilfer (20)
Lord Verisopht (17)
Madame Defarge (23)
Maria Crumpton (22)
Marion Jeddler (2)
Mary Ann Raddle (21)
Matthew Pocket (10)
Michael Bumple (22)
Michael Warden (2)
Minnie Meagles (13)
Miss Belvawney (17)
Misses Kenwigs (The) (17)
Misses Wackles (The) (18)
Miss Lillerton (22)
Miss Potterson (20)
Mistress Alice (15)
Mrs Macstinger (8)
Mrs Rouncewell (3)
Mrs Sowerberry (19)
Mrs Williamson (22)
Peg Sliderskew (17)
Philip Swidger (12)
Professor Muff (16)
Rachael Wardle (21)
Ralph Nickleby (17)
Richard Babley (7)
Sally Tetterby (12)
Samuel Slumkey (21)
Samuel Wilkins (22)
Septimus Hicks (22)
Seth Pecksniff (14)
Thomas Groffin (21)
Tumley Snuffim (17)
Watkins Tottle (22)
William Barker (22)
William Dorrit (13)

14 LETTERS

Abbey Potterson (20)
Agnes Wickfield (7)
Alexander Trott (22)
Allen Woodcourt (3)
Amelia Crumpton (22)
Anthony Jeddler (2)
Augustus Cooper (22)
Augustus Moddle (14)
Barnet Skettles (8)
Bentley Drummle (10)
Betsey Clippins (21)
Betsey Trotwood (7)
Captain Boldwig (21)
Caroline Wilson (22)
Cecilia Bobster (17)
"Charlotta" Tuggs (22)
Charlotte Tuggs (22)
Chickenstalker (4)
Daniel Peggotty (7)
"Dot" Peerybingle (6)
Edward Sparkler (13)
Edwin Cheeryble (17)
Florence Dombey (8)
Francis Spenlow (7)
Frank Cheeryble (17)
Frederick Trent (18)
General Scadder (14)
Harold Skimpole (3)
Hiram Grewgious (9)
Honoria Dedlock (3)
Isabella Wardle (21)
Jefferson Brick (14)
Johnny Tetterby (12).
Lavinia Spenlow (7)
Master Humphery (15)
Mercy Pecksniff (14)
"Merry" Pecksniff (14)
Monsieur Rigaud (13)
Mrs Betty Higden (20)
Mrs Copperfield (7)
Mrs Peerybingle (6)
Mrs Polly Toodle (8)
Mrs Snevellicci (17)
Nicodemus Dumps (22)
Octavius Budden (22)
Reginald Wilfer (20)
Reuben Haredale (1)
Rev Frank Milvey (20)
Roger Riderhood (20)
Samuel Pickwick (21)
Serjeant Buzfuz (21)
Signor Lobskini (22)
Simon Tappertit (1)
Sir John Chester (1)
Sophia Tetterby (12)
"The Game Chicken" (8)
Therese Defarge (23)
Thomas Traddles (7)
Tim Linkinwater (17)
William Swidger (12)

15 LETTERS

Alexander Briggs (22)
Alexander Budden (22)
Alfred Mantalini (17)
[illegible] (2)
[illegible] (3)
"Cherry" Pecksniff (14)
Clarissa Spenlow (7)
Clemency Newcome (2)
Conkey Chickweed (19)
Cornelia Blimber (8)
'Dolphus Tetterby (12)
Dora Copperfield (7)
Ebenezer Scrooge (5)
Edward Murdstone (7)
Estella Havisham (10)
Eugene Wrayburne (20)
Ferdinand Barnacle (13)
Frederick Dorrit (13)
General Fladdock (14)
Georgina Podsnap (20)
Godfrey Nickleby (17)
Henrietta Boffin (20)
Henry Wititterly (17)
Hon Elijah Pogram (14)
Horatio Sparkins (22)
"Horatio St Julien" (22)
James Steerforth (7)
John Peerybingle (6)
Jonas Chuzzlewit (14)
Josephine Sleary (11)
Josiah Rounderby (11)
Julia Wititterly (17)
Lavinia Dingwall (22)
[illegible] (11)
[illegible] (11)
Madame Mantalini (17)
Mary Peerybingle (6)
Miss Snevellicci (17)
Monsieur Defarge (23)
Mrs Joseph Porter (22)
Nathaniel Pipkin (21)
Nathaniel Winkle (21)
Nicodemus Boffin (20)
Ninetta Crummles (17)
Paul Sweedlepipe (14)
Professor Mullet (14)
Richard Carstone (3)
Serjeant Snubbin (21)
Sir Joseph Bowley (4)
Sir Mulberry Hawk (17)
Smallweed Family (3)
Teresa Malderton (22)
"The Artful Dodger" (17)

Thomas Gradgrind (11)
Thomas Sludberry (22)
Thomas Spruggins (22)
Von Koeldwethout (17)
Wackford Squeers (17)
Wilkins Micawber (7)

16 LETTERS

Adolphus Tetterby (12)
Affery Flintwinch (13)
Alexander Manette (23)
Alfred Heathfield (2)
Bradley Headstone (20)
Charity Pecksniff (14)
Charlotte Neckett (3)
Christopher Casby (13)
Clara Copperfield (7)
David Copperfield (7)
Dr Anthony Jeddler (2)
Frederick O'Bleary (22)
George Chuzzlewit (14)
Little Paul Dombey (8)
Lord George Gordon (1)
Luke Honeythunder (9)
Margaretta Milvey (20)
Martin Chuzzlewit (14)
Master Bitherston (8)
Matilda Maplesone (22)
Mrs Johnson Parker (22)
Mrs Mary Ann Raddle (21)
Prince Turveydrop (3)
Rev Charles Timson (22)
Signor Billsmethi (22)
Sir Tumley Snuffim (17)
Stephen Blackpool (11)
Uncle Pumblechook (10)
Zephaniah Scadder (14)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Angelo Cyrus Bantam (21)
Anthony Chuzzlewit (14)
Augustus Snodgrass (21)
Baron Von Koeldwethout (17)
Charles Kitterbell (22)
Cheeryble Brothers (17)
Dr Alexander Manette (23)
Henrietta Petowker (17)
Jeremiah Flintwinch (13)
Justice Stareleigh (21)
Lady Honoria Dedlock (3)
Lord Frederick Verisopht (17)
Mademoiselle Hortense (3)
Marquis d'Evrémonde (23
Mortimer Lightwood (20)
Mrs Mary Peerybingle (6)
Mrs Sophia Tetterby (12)
Pleasant Riderhood (20)
Sempronius Gattleton (22)
Sir Leicester Dedlock (3)
The Smallweed Family (3)
Thomas Balderstone (22)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM **Dryden, Fielding, George Eliot,** and **Goldsmith**

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Dryden

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Absalom and Achitophel	(20 letters)
2	(Various)	

Fielding (Henry)

3	Amelia	(6 letters)
4	Jonathan Wild	(12 ,,)
5	Joseph Andrews	(13 ,,)
6	Mock Doctor, The	(13 ,,)
7	Pasquin	(7 ,,)
8	Tom Jones	(8 ,,)
9	Tom Thumb	(8 ,,)
10	(Various)	

George Eliot

Ref No	*Title*	
11	Adam Bede	(8 letters)
12	Clerical Life, Scenes from	(12 or 22 ,,)
13	Daniel Deronda	(13 ,,)
14	Felix Holt	(9 ,,)
15	Middlemarch	(11 ,,)
16	Mill on the Floss, The	(17 ,,)
17	Romola	(6 ,,)
18	Silas Marner	(11 ,,)
19	Spanish Gipsy, The	(15 ,,)

Goldsmith (Oliver)

20	Citizen of the World, The	(20 letters)
21	Good-Natured Man, The	(17 ,,)
22	She Stoops to Conquer	(18 ,,)
23	Vicar of Wakefield, The	(19 ,,)
24	(Various)	

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

2–4 LETTERS

Agag (1)
Amri (1)
Arod (1)
Bath (3)
Bede (11)
Cass (18)
Cei (17)
Cora (1)
Dane (18)
Doeg (1)
Holt (14)
Iras (2)
Juan (19).
Juno (dog) (11)
Lisa (17)
Lyon (14)
Maso (11)
Moss (16)
Og (1)
Omri (1)
Rann (11)
Rock (20)
Saul (1)
Snap (4)
Tibs (20)
Wild (4)
Wyld (4)

5 LETTERS

Adams (5).
Amiel (1)
Balak (1)
Bardo (17)
Booby (5)
Booth (3)
Burge (11)
Caleb (1)
Calvo (17)
David (1)
Deane (16)
Dorax (2)
Edwin (24)
Eppie (18)
Fanny (5)
Garth (15)
Glegg (16)
Gomaz (2)
Guest (16)
Jakin (16)
Jonas (1)
Jones (8)
Kezia (16)
Lofty (21)
Macey (18)
Moody (2)
Nadab (1)
Nello (17)
Place (7)
Sagan (1)
Sheva (1)
Tessa (17)
Tibbs (20)
Vincy (15)
Wakem (16)
Whang (20)
Zadoc (1)
Zarca (19)
Zelis (20)
Zimri (1)

6 LETTERS

Abdael (1)
Adriel (1)
Alexas (2)
Amelia (3)
Antony (2)
Arnold (23)
Badger (10)
Barton (12)
Bennet (3)
Blaize (24)
Blifil (8)
Brooke (15)
Casson (11)
Crispe (23)
Dodson (16)
Dr Rock (20)
Elvira (2)
Emilia (2)
Garnet (21)
Gilfil '12)
Hingpo (20)
Honour (8)
Irwine (11)
Jarvis (21)
Jasper (6)
Jerwyn (14)
La Ruse (4)
Marlow (22)
Marner (18)
Massey (11)
Melema (17)
Michal (1)
Morris (11)
Olivia (21)
Phaleg (1)
Pounce (5)
Poyser (11)
Pullet (16)
Quaver (10)
Romola (17)
Shimei (1)
Skeggo (23)
Soriel (11)
Square (8)
Squint (20)
Supple (8)
Waters (8)
Wilmot (23)

7 LETTERS

Absalom (1)
Andrews (5)
Annabel (1)
Artemis (2)
Aurelia (2)
Bagshot (4)
Beatrix (2)
Bellamy (2)
Benaiah (1)
Blister (10)
Bridget (8)
Brigida (17)
Buzzard (3)
Camillo (2)
Chettam (15)
Celadin (2)
Cennini (17)
Croaker (21)
Davilow (13)
Debarry (14)
Derorda (13)
Diggory (22)
Dominic (2)
Fedalma (19)
Glasher (13)
Gregory (6)
Grizzle (9).
Honoria (2)
Jim Salt (11)
Leonora (2)
Lumpkin (22)
Lydgate (15)
Mariana (10)
Maximin (2)
Meyrick (13)
Mrs Bede (11)
Neville (22).
Phaedra (2)
Spanker (23)
Spindle (24)
Squeeze (20)
Tancred (2)
Tankard (7)
Tempest (20)
Thimble (4)
Western (8)
Wilkins (8)

8 LETTERS

Adam Bede (11)
Almanzar (2)
Angelina (2, 24)
Atkinson (3)
Aunt Moss (16)
Blueskin (4)
Bob Jakin (16)
Burchell (23)
Casaubon (15)
Cheierel (5)
Dempster (12)
Didapper (5)
Don Silva (19)
Dr Blifil (8)
Foxchase (7)
Goodwill (10)
Harrison (3)
Hastings (22)
Ladislaw (15)
Leonidas (2)
Leontine (21)
Lovegold (10)
Melantha (2)
Mordecai (13)
Mrs Glegg (16)
Mrs Tabbs (20)
Primrose (23)
Rabsheka (1)
Richland (21)
"Sandy Jim" (11)
Ser Cloni (17)
Seth Bede (11)
Slipslop (5)
Soderini (17)
Straddle (4)
Syllabub (20).
Theodore (2)
Thwackum (8)
Tom Jones (8).
Transome (14)
Tulliver (16)
Violante (2)
Williams (23)
Winthrop (18)

9 LETTERS

Allworthy (8)
Aunt Glegg (16)
Beau Tibbs (20)
Bellaston (8)
Boabdelin (2).
Charlotte (6)
Cleanthes (2)
Constance (2)
Dolabella (2)
Dubardieu (21)
Felix Holt (14)
Glumdalca (9)
Guiscardo (2)
Heartfree (4)
Honeywood (21)
Jenkinson (23)
Lady Booby (5)
Limberham (2)
Lord Place (7)
Lucy Deane (16)
Major Bath (3)
Mary Garth (15)
Monna Lisa (17)
Mrs Bennet (3)
Mrs Blaize (24)
Mrs Blifil (8)
Mrs Honour (8)
Mrs Irvine (11)
Mrs Poyser (11)
Mrs Pullet (16)
Mrs Waters (8)
Nonentity (20)
Partridge (8)
Rufus Lyon (14)
Sir Jasper (6)
Thornhill (23)
Tinderbox (20)
Trulliber (5)
Ventidius (2)
Will Booth (3)
Woodville (21)

10 LETTERS

Achitophel (1)
Amos Barton (12)
Aunt Pullet (16).
Bellarmine (5)
Caleb Garth (15)
Dr Harrison (3)

Dr Primrose (23)
Esther Lyon (14)
Goody Brown (8)
Grandcourt (13)
Hardcastle (22)
Huncamunca (9)
Ishbosheth (1)
Jenny Jones (8)
Joshua Rann (11)
Mark Antony (2)
Mrs Croaker (21)
Mrs Davilow (13)
Mrs Glasher (13)
Mrs Symonds (22)
Mrs Western (8)
Mrs Wilkins (8)
Northerton (8)
Sigismunda (2)
Tito Melema (17)
Torrismond (2)
Whitefield (8)

11 LETTERS

Ben Jochanan (1)
Black George (8)
Cadwallader (15)
Celia Brooke (15)
Count La Ruse (4)
Dinah Morris (11)
Dollallolla (9)
Donnithorne (11)
Dr Nonentity (20)
Farebrother (15)
Ferravecchi (17)
Fitzpatrick (8)
Flamborough (23)
Godfrey Cass (18)
Hetty Sorrel (11)
Jack Spindle (24)
King Fancred (-)
Lady Tempest (20)
Lord Grizzle (9)
MacFleckNoe (2)
Miss Bridget (8)
Miss Neville (22)
Mrs Primrose (23)
Mrs Slipslop (5)
Mrs Transome (14)
Mrs Tulliver (16)
Parson Adams (5)
Peter Pounce (5)
Philip Wakem (16)
Silas Marner (18)
Tim Syllabub (20)
Tom Tulliver (16)
Tony Lumpkin (22)
Totty Poyser (11)
William Dane (18)
Young Marlow (22).

12 LETTERS

Bardo di 'Bardi (17)
Bartle Massey (11)
Captain Booth (3)
Don Sebastian (2)
Featherstone (15)
Francesco Cei (17)
Friar Dominic (2)
Geoffrey Snap (4)
Hester Sorrel (11)
Jonathan Wild (4)
Jonathan Wyld (4)
Lady Chererel (12)
Lachtia Snap (4)
Lawyer Squint (20)
Lucy Goodwill (10)
Lydia Glasher (13)
Martin Poyser (11)
Miss Richland (21)
Monna Brigida (17)
Mrs Allworthy (8)
Mrs Heartfree (4)
Mrs Partridge (8)
Squire Badger (10)
Stephen Guest (16)
Will Ladislaw (15)

13 LETTERS

Daniel Deronda (13)
Dolly Winthrop (18)
Harry Foxchase (7)
Janet Dempster (12)
Jonathan Burge (11)
Joseph Andrews (5)
Lady Bellaston (8)
Lady Thornhill (23)
Maynard Gilfil (12)
Matthew Jermyn (14)
Molly Straddle (4)
Moses Primrose (23)
Mrs Hardcastle (22)
Mrs Whitefield (8)
Nancy Lammeter (18)
Philip Debarry (14)
Pietro Cennini (17)
Romola di'Bardi (17)
Rosamond Vincy (15)
Sophia Western (8)
Squire Tankard (7)
Squire Western (8)
Theodosia Snap (4)
Thomas Thimble (4)

14 LETTERS

Adolphus Irwine (11)
Arabella Wilmot (23)
Carolina Skeggs (23)
Deborah Wilkins (8)
Dorothea Brooke (15)
Edward Casaubon (15)
Farmer Williams (23)
Frederick Vincy (15)
George Primrose (23)
Harold Transome (14)
Jenny Linderbox (20)
Justice Buzzard (3)
Kate Hardcastle (22)
Maggie Tulliver (16)
Maximus Debarry (14)
Miss Hardcastle (22)
Mrs Cadwallader (15)
Mrs Fitzpatrick (8)
Olivia Primrose (23)
Sophia Primrose (23)

15 LETTERS

Augustus Debarry (14).
Leontine Croaker (21)
Mrs Lydia Glasher (13)
Olivia Woodville (21)
Parson Trulliber (5)
Sir James Chettam (15)
Squire Thornhill (23)
Thomas Heartfree (4)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Arthur Donnithorne (11)
Baldassarre Calvo (17)
Bratti Ferravecchi (17)
Ephraim Jenkinson (23)
Henleigh Grandcourt (13).
Mahomet Bobdelm (2)
Parson Abraham Adams (5)
Peter Featherstone (15)
Queen Dollallolla (9)
Rev Adolphus Irwine (11)
Rev Camden Farebrother (15)
Rev Edward Casaubon (15)
Rev Maynard Gilfil (12)
Rev Mr Cadwallader (15)
Sagan of Jerusalem (1)
Sergeant Atkinson (3)
Sir Charles Marlow (22)
Sir Christopher Chererel (12).
Sir Harry Foxchase (7)
Sir Maximus Debarry (14)
Sir William Honeywood (21)
Solomon Flamborough (23)

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM **Jane Austen, Kipling, Charles Kingsley,** and **Longfellow**

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Jane Austen

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Emma	(4 letters)
2	Lady Susan	(9 ,,)
3	Mansfield Park	(13 ,,)
4.	Northanger Abbey	(15 ,,)
5.	Persuasion	(10 ,,)
6	Pride and Prejudice	(17 ,,)
7	Sense and Sensibility	(19 ,,)
8	Watsons, The	(10 ,,)

Charles Kingsley

Ref No	*Title*	
16	Alton Locke	(10 letters)
17	Hereward the Wake	(15 ,,)
18	Two Years Ago	(11 ,,)
19	Westward Ho !	(10 ,,)
20	Yeast	(5 ,,)
21	(Various)	

Rudyard Kipling

9.	Captains Courageous	(18 letters)
10	Day's Work, The	(11 ,,)
11	Life's Handicap	(13 ,,)
12	Naulahka, The	(11 ,,)
13	Soldiers Three	(13 ,,)
14	Stalky and Co	(11 ,,)
15	(Various)	

Longfellow

22	Evangeline	(10 letters)
23	Golden Legend, The	(15 ,,)
24	Hiawatha	(8 ,,)
25	Hyperion	(8 ,,)
26	Kavanagh	(8 ,,)
27	Miles Standish	(13 ,,)
28	(Various)	

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3-5 LETTERS

Alden (27)
Algar (17)
Allen (4)
Basil (22)
Bates (1)
Brady (9)
Bukta (10)
Cary (19)
Chinn (10)
Croft (5)
Darcy (6)
Doone (13)
Drake (19)
Elsie (23)
Elton (1)
Emma (1)
Estes (12)
Fawne (10)
Felix (23)
Four (14)
'Foxy" (14)
Grant (3)
Hogan (13, 14)
Hurst (6)
Kamal (15)
Kim (15)
King (14)
Leigh (19)
Lewis (12, 21)
Locke (16)
Mason (14)
Maxim (12)
Mowr (22)
M'Turk (14)
Nixon (14).
Nolan (12)
O'Hara (13)
Osseo (24)
Penn (9)
Platt (9)
Price (3)
Prout (14)
Scott (10)
Shadd (13)
Slane (13)
Smith (4, 20)
Sneyd (3)
Titus (23)
Troop (9)
Tulke (14)
Uriel (23)
Wabun (24)
Ward (3)
White (14)
Yates (3)
Yeo (19)
Zouch (19)

6 LETTERS

Alfgar (17)
Ansell (14)
Arnoul (17)
Beetle (14)
Bennet (6)
Blayne (13)
Blazes (13)
Briggs (18)
Burton (21)
Carson (14)
Cheyne (9)
Clewer (14)
Conrad (21)
Coulan (13)
Dabney (14)
Elliot (5)
Elsley (18)
Folsom (10)
Gadsby (13, 15)
Gallio (13)
Godiva (17)
Godwin (17)
Harper (10)
Harvey (18)
Howard (8)
Hunter (8)
Jasoda (13)
Kinzey (9)
Lilian (16)
Maflin (13)
Mahbub (15)
Mannel (9)
Martin (1, 2, 9, 14)
Martyn (10)
McPhee (10)
Mellot (18)
Morton (7)
Mutrie (12)
Norris (3)
O'Brien (8)
Palmer (7)
Raynes (10)
Sefton (14)
Stalky (14)
Steele (7)
Swayne (14)
Tarvin (12)
Thorpe (4)
Tilney (4)
Verney (17)
Vernon (2)
Watson (8)
Weston (1)
Willis (18)
Wilton (10)
Winter (19)

7 LETTERS

Baldwin (17)
Berkley (25)
Bertram (3)
Bingley (6)
Brandon (7)
Campian (19)
Collins (6)
Corkran (14)
Curtiss (13)
De Sussa (13)
Dr Grant (3)
Edwards (8)
Fairfax (1)
Ferrars (7)
Fleming (25)
Gilbert (28)
Gillett (14)
Hartopp (14)
Headley (18)
Heckler (12)
Holdock (10)
Hypatia (21).

Johnson (2)
Learoyd (11, 13)
Leblanc (22)
Leofric (17)
Lilinau (22)
Lucifer (23)
Mackage (21)
Mackesy (13)
Manders (14)
Mildred (15)
Morland (4)
Mullins (13)
Nokomis (24)
Osborne (8)
Oxenham (19)
Oweence (24)
Parsons (19)
Pelagia (21)
Perowne (14)
Pycroft (15)
Raleigh (19)
Rattray (14)
Salters (9)
Sheriff (12)
Simmons (13)
Vaughan (26)
Vaurien (20)
Wardrop (10)
Wenonah (24)

8 LETTERS

Aben-Ezra (21)
Basselin (28)
Bingleys (The) (6)
Campbell (14, 18)
Crawford (3)
Dan Troop (9)
Dashwood (7)
De Bourgh (6)
De Courcy (2)
Dick Four (14)
Dumachus (23)
Fastrada (23)
Felician (22)
Filomena (28)
Gardiner (6)
Gottlieb (23)
Grenvile (19)
Harrison (14)
Hereward (17)
Hiawatha (24)
Hyperion (25)
Jan Chinn (10)
Jennings (7)
Jervoise (13)
Kavanagh (26)
Lady Bath (19)
Limmason (11)
Long Jack (9)
Lynedale (16)
M'Cartney (10)
McRimmon (10)
Miss Carr (8)
Mrs Allen (4)
Mrs Blake (8)
Mrs Estes (12)
Mrs Hurst (6)
Mrs Leigh (19)
Mrs Price (3)
Mrs Sneyd (3)
Mulvaney (13)
Musgrave (8)
Newbroom (20)
Ortheris (13)
Passmore (19)
Preciosa (28)
Salterne (19)
Schaefer (9)
Standish (27)
Stettson (14)
Threegan (13)
Thurnall (18)
Tom Platt (9)
Torfrida (17)
Treboaze (18)
Tregarva (20)
Vavasour (18)
Waltheof (1)
Will Cary (19)

9 LETTERS

Andromeda (21)
Armsworth (28)
Ashburton (25)
Azacanora (19)
Carmathan (12)
Churchill (1, 26)
Collinson (14)
Dave Lewis (12)
Deercourt (13)
Elizabeth (21)
Finlayson (15)
Hitchcock (10)
John Alden (27)
John Chinn (10, 15)
Knightley (1)
Lavington (20)
Lightfoot (17)
MacDonald (9)
Maria Ward (3)
McAndrews (15)
Middleton (7)
Minnehaha (24)
Miss Bates (1)
Miss Sneyd (3)
Mrs Cheyne (9)
Mrs Harvey (18)
Mrs McPhee (10)
Mrs Mutrie (12)
Mrs Norris (3)
Mrs Palmer (7)
Mrs Purvis (8)
Mrs Vernon (2)
Mrs Watson (8)
Mrs Weston (1)
Nick Brady (9)
Priscilla (27)
Rushworth (3)
Sam Watson (8)
Stangrave (18)
Tim Coulan (13)
Victorian (28)
Vieuxbois (20)
Wentworth (5)
Woodhouse (1)

10 LETTERS

Alton Locke (16)
Amyas Leigh (19)
Anne Elliot (5)
Dinah Shadd (13)
Dirkovitch (11)
Disko Troop (9)
Dr Thurnall (18)
Earl Godwin (17)
Emma Watson (8)
Evangeline (22)
Fanny Price (3)
Findlayson (10)
Godwinsson (17)
Jane Bennet (6)
John Briggs (18)
John Thorpe (4)
King Ranald (17)
Lady Godiva (17)
Lady Vernon (2)
Lajeunesse (22)
Lucy Steele (7)
Mainwaring (2)
Miss Kinzey (9)
Miss Martin (10)
Miss M'Kenna (13)
Miss Morton (7)
Mrs De Sussa (13).
Mrs Edwards (8)
Mrs Holdock (10).
Mrs Johnson (2)
Mrs Mullins (13)
Prometheus (28)
Strickland (11)
Tom Bertram (3)
Willoughby (7)

11 LETTERS

Alfred Chinn (10)
Barraclough (11)
Bracebridge (20)
Count of Lara (28)
Count Robert (17)
Dundas Fawne (10)
Earl Leofric (17)
Fanny Norris (3)
Frances Ward (3)
Harry Verney (20)
Henry Tilney (4)
Hinchcliffe (15)
James Burton (21),
Jane Fairfax (1),
Jerry Blazes (13)
John Gillett (14)
John Learoyd (11)
John Oxenham (19)
Kate Sheriff (12)
Lady Bertram (3)
Lady Osborne (8)
Lionel Chinn (10)
Lord Osborne (8)
Lucy Ferrars (7)
Lydia Bennet (6)
Mary Edwards (8).
Mr [illegible] (24)
Mrs [illegible] (24)
Mrs Dashwood (7)
Mrs Gardiner (6)
Mrs Jennings (7)
Paul Fleming (25)
René Leblanc (22)
Rev Mr Howard (8)
Rev Mr Norris (3)
Shawondasee (24)
Susan Vernon (2)
Thomas Leigh (19)
Tom Musgrave (8)
Tom Thurnall (18).

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM **Jane Austen, Kipling, Charles Kingsley,** and **Longfellow**

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Jane Austen

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Emma	(4 letters)
2	Lady Susan	(9 ,,)
3	Mansfield Park	(13 ,,)
4	Northanger Abbey	(15 ,,)
5.	Persuasion	(10 ,,)
6	Pride and Prejudice	(17 ,,)
7	Sense and Sensibility	(19 ,,)
8	Watsons, The	(10 ,,)

Charles Kingsley

Ref No	*Title*	
16	Alton Locke	(10 letters)
17	Hereward the Wake	(15 ,,)
18	Two Years Ago	(11 ,,)
19	Westward Ho !	(10 ,,)
20	Yeast	(5 ,,)
21	(Various)	

Rudyard Kipling

9	Captains Courageous	(18 letters)
10	Day's Work, The	(11 ,,)
11	Life's Handicap	(13 ,,)
12	Naulahka, The	(11 ,,)
13	Soldiers Three	(13 ,,)
14	Stalky and Co	(11 ,,)
15	(Various)	

Longfellow

22	Evangeline	(10 letters)
23	Golden Legend, The	(15 ,,)
24	Hiawatha	(8 ,,)
25	Hyperion	(8 ,,)
26	Kavanagh	(8 ,,)
27	Miles Standish	(13 ,,)
28	(Various)	

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3–5 LETTERS

Alden (27)
Algar (17)
Allen (4)
Basil (22)
Bates (1)
Brady (9)
Bukta (10)
Cary (19)
Chinn (10)
Croft (5)
Darcy (6)
Doone (13)
Drake (19)
Elsie (23)
Elton (1)
Emma (1)
Estes (12)
Fawne (10)
Felix (23)
Four (14)
Foxy" (14)
Grant (3)
Hogan (13, 14)
Hurst (6)
Kamal (15)
Kim (15)
King (14)
Leigh (19)
Lewis (12, 21)
Locke (16)
Mason (14)
Maxim (12)
Mowr (22)
M'Turk (14).
Nixon (14)
Nolan (12)
O'Hara (13)
Osseo (24)
Penn (9)
Platt (9)
Price (3)
Prout (14)
Scott (10)
Shadd (13)
Slane (13)
Smith (4, 20)
Sneyd (3)
Titus (23)
Troop (9)
Tulke (14)
Uriel (23)
Wabun (24)
Ward (3)
White (14)
Yates (3)
Yeo (19)
Zouch (19)

6 LETTERS

Alfgar (17)
Ansell (14)
Arnoul (17)
Beetle (14)
Bennet (6)
Blayne (13)
Blazes (13)
Briggs (18)
Burton (21)
Carson (14)
Cheyne (9)
Clewer (14)
Conrad (21)
Coulan (13)
Dabney (14)
Elliot (5)
Elsley (18)
Folsom (10)
Gadsby (13, 15)
Gallio (13)
Godiva (17)
Godwin (17)
Harper (10)
Harvey (18)
Howard (8)
Hunter (8)
Jasoda (13)
Kinzey (9)
Lilian (16)
Maffin (13)
Mahbub (15)
Mannel (9)
Martin (1, 2, 9, 14)
Martyn (10)
McPhee (10)
Mellot (18)
Morton (7)
Mutrie (12)
Norris (3)
O'Brien (8)
Palmer (7)
Raynes (10)
Sefton (14)
Stalky (14)
Steele (7)
Swayne (14)
Tarvin (12).
Thorpe (4)
Tilney (4)
Verney (17)
Vernon (2)
Watson (8)
Weston (1)
Willis (18)
Wilton (10)
Winter (19)

7 LETTERS

Baldwin (17)
Berkley (25)
Bertram (3)
Bingley (6)
Brandon (7)
Campian (19)
Collins (6)
Corkran (14)
Curtiss (13)
De Sussa (13)
Dr Grant (3)
Edwards (8)
Fairfax (1)
Ferrars (7)
Fleming (25).
Gilbert (28)
Gillett (14)
Hartopp (14)
Headley (18)
Heckler (12)
Holdock (10)
Hypatia (21).

Johnson (2)
Learoyd (11, 13)
Leblanc (22)
Leofric (17)
Lilinau (22)
Lucifer (23)
Mackage (21)
Mackesy (13)
Manders (14)
Mildred (15)
Morland (4)
Mullins (13)
Nokomis (24)
Osborne (8)
Oxenham (19)
Oweenee (24)
Parsons (19)
Pelagia (21)
Perowne (14)
Pycroft (15)
Raleigh (19)
Rattray (14)
Salters (9)
Sheriff (12)
Simmons (13)
Vaughan (26)
Vaurien (20)
Wardrop (10)
Wenonah (24)

8 LETTERS

Aben-Ezra (21)
Basselin (28)
Bingleys (The) (6)
Campbell (14, 18)
Crawford (3)
Dan Troop (9)
Dashwood (7)
De Bourgh (6)
De Courcy (2)
Dick Four (14)
Dumachus (23)
Fastrada (23)
Felician (22)
Filomena (28)
Gardiner (6)
Gottlieb (23)
Grenvile (19)
Harrison (14)
Hereward (17)
Hiawatha (24)
Hyperion (25)
Jan Chinn (10)
Jennings (7)
Jervoise (13)
Kavanagh (26)
Lady Bath (19)
Limmason (11)
Long Jack (9)
Lynedale (16)
M'Cartney (10)
McRimmon (10)
Miss Carr (8)
Mrs Allen (4)
Mrs Blake (8)
Mrs Estes (12)
Mrs Hurst (6)
Mrs Leigh (19)
Mrs Price (3)
Mrs Sneyd (3)
Mulvaney (13)
Musgrave (8)
Newbroom (20)
Ortheris (13)
Passmore (19)
Preciosa (28)
Salterne (19)
Schaefer (9)
Standish (27)
Stettson (14)
Threegan (13)
Thurnall (18)
Tom Platt (9)
Torfrida (17)
Treboaze (18)
Tregarva (20)
Vavasour (18)
Waltheof (1)
Will Cary (19)

9 LETTERS

Andromeda (21)
Armsworth (18)
Ashburton (25)
Azacanora (19)
Carmathan (12)
Churchill (1, 26)
Collinson (14)
Dave Lewis (12)
Deercourt (13)
Elizabeth (21)
Finlayson (15)
Hitchcock (10)
John Alden (27)
John Chinn (10, 15)
Knightley (1)
Lavington (20)
Lightfoot (17)
MacDonald (9)
Maria Ward (3)
McAndrews (15)
Middleton (7)
Minnehaha (24)
Miss Bates (1)
Miss Sneyd (3)
Mrs Cheyne (9)
Mrs Harvey (18)
Mrs McPhee (10)
Mrs Mutrie (12)
Mrs Norris (3)
Mrs Palmer (7)
Mrs Purvis (8)
Mrs Vernon (2)
Mrs Watson (8)
Mrs Weston (1)
Nick Brady (9)
Priscilla (27)
Rushworth (3)
Sam Watson (8)
Stangrave (18)
Tim Coulan (13)
Victorian (28)
Vieuxbois (20)
Wentworth (5)
Woodhouse (1)

10 LETTERS

Alton Locke (16)
Amyas Leigh (19).
Anne Elliot (5)
Dinah Shadd (13)
Dirkovitch (11)
Disko Troop (9)
Dr Thurnall (18)
Earl Godwin (17)
Emma Watson (8)
Evangeline (22)
Fanny Price (3)
Findlayson (10)
Godwinsson (17)
Jane Bennet (6)
John Briggs (18)
John Thorpe (4)
King Ranald (17)
Lady Godiva (17)
Lady Vernon (2)
Lajeunesse (22)
Lucy Steele (7)
Mainwaring (2)
Miss Kinzey (9)
Miss Martin (10)
Miss M'Kenna (13)
Miss Morton (7)
Mrs De Sussa (13).
Mrs Edwards (8)
Mrs Holdock (10).
Mrs Johnson (2)
Mrs Mullins (13)
Prometheus (28)
Strickland (11)
Tom Bertram (3)
Willoughby (7)

11 LETTERS

Alfred Chinn (10)
Barraclough (11)
Bracebridge (20)
Count of Lara (28)
Count Robert (17)
Dundas Fawne (10)
Earl Leofric (17)
Fanny Norris (3)
Frances Ward (3)
Harry Verney (20)
Henry Tilney (4)
Hinchcliffe (15)
James Burton (21),
Jane Fairfax (1),
Jerry Blazes (13)
John Gillett (14)
John Learoyd (11)
John Oxenham (19)
Kate Sheriff (12)
Lady Bertram (3)
Lady Osborne (8)
Lionel Chinn (10)
Lord Osborne (8)
Lucy Ferrars (7)
Lydia Bennet (6)
Mary Edwards (8).
Megissogwon (24)
Mud-el-Lewis (24)
Mrs Dashwood (7)
Mrs Gardiner (6)
Mrs Jennings (7)
Paul Fleming (25)
René Leblanc (22)
Rev Mr Howard (8)
Rev Mr Norris (3)
Shawondasee (24)
Susan Vernon (2)
Thomas Leigh (19)
Tom Musgrave (8)
Tom Thurnall (18).

Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

12 LETTERS

Abbot Leofric (17)
Admiral Croft (5)
Brimblecombe (19)
Brugglesmith (10)
Captain Leigh (19)
Colonel Nolan (12)
Dick Grenvile (19)
Earl of Mercia (17)
Earl of Wessex (17)
Eustace Leigh (19)
Frank Headley (18)
Harriet Smith (4)
Harvey Cheyne (9)
Jack Thurnall (18)
Jasper Purvis (8)
John Dashwood (7)
Julia Bertram (3)
Lady de Bourgh (6)
Lady De Courcy (2)
Lady Grenvile (19)
Lord Lynedale (16)
Lucy Passmore (19)
Maria Bertram (3)
Mary Crawford (3)
Miss Bingleys (The) (6)
Miss Newbroom (20)
Miss Standish (27)
Mrs Rushworth (3)
Paul Tregarva (20)
Pau-Puk-Keewis (24)
Robert Martin (1)
Robert Watson (8)
Rose Salterne (19)
Salvation Yeo (19)
Samuel Burton (21)
Sandy Mackage (16)
Uncle Salters (9)
William Price (3)

13 LETTERS

Admiral Winter (19)
Ali Baba Mahbub (15)
Alicia Johnson (2)
Bellefontaine (22)
Captain Gadsby (13, 15)
Captain Hunter (8)
Captain Maffin (13)
Captain O'Brien (8)
Captain Willis (18)
Colonel Dabney (14)
Corporal Slane (13)
Edmund Bertram (3)
Edward Ferrars (7)
Eleanor Tilney (4)
Emma Deercourt (13)
Emma Woodhouse (1)
Fanny Dashwood (7)
Father Campian (19)
Father Parsons (19)
Henry Crawford (3)
Henry Dashwood (7)
Humphrey Chinn (10)
John Middleton (7)
Julia Crawford (3)
Lady Middleton (7)
Lancelot Smith (20)
Little Mildred (15)
Lord Vieuxbois (20)
Major Campbell (18)
Mark Armsworth (18)
Mary Armsworth (18)
Mary Ashburton (25)
Miles Standish (27)
Raymond Martin (14)
Robert Ferrars (7)
Santa Filomena (28)
Simon Salterne (19)
Thomas Bertram (3)
William Martin (10)

14 LETTERS

Captain Raleigh (19)
Cecilia Vaughan (26)
Colonel Brandon (7)
Earl Godwinsson (17)
Edward Thurnall (18)
Elinor Dashwood (7)
Emanuel Pycroft (15)
Father Felicien (22)
Frank Churchill (1)
Isabella Thorpe (4)
Minnie Threegan (13)
Miss Mainwaring (2)
Nicholas Farvin (12)
Oliver Basselin (28)
Penelope Watson (8)
Rev John Gillett (14)
Robert of Sicily (28)
Sir James Martin (2)
Thomas Thurnall (18)
Walter of Varila (21)

15 LETTERS

Amos Barraclough (11)
Catherine Vernon (2)
Elizabeth Bennet (6)
Elizabeth Watson (8)
Hereward the Wake (17)
Humphrey Gilbert (28)
Lady Susan Vernon (2)
Martin Lightfoot (17)
Private Mulvaney (13)
Private Ortheris (13)
Raphael Aben-Ezra (21)
Richard Grenvile (19)
Sergeant Mullins (13)
Sir Francis Drake (19)
Squire Lavington (20)
Valentia Headley (18)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Argemone Lavington (20)
Captain Wentworth (5)
Catherine Morland (4)
Colonel Bracebridge (20)
Colonel Dirkovitch (11)
Gabriel Lajeunesse (22)
General Collinson (14)
Henry Salt Hinchcliffe (15)
Honoria Lavington (20)
Jack Brimblecombe (19)
Lieutenant Limmason (15)
Lord Minchampstead (20)
Marianne Dashwood (7)
Sir Clement Willoughby (7)
Sir John Middleton (7)
Sir Reginald De Courcy (3).
Sir Thomas Bertram (3)
Sir Walter Raleigh (19)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Lord Lytton

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Alice	(5 letters)	11	Money	(5 letters)
2	Caxtons, The	(10 ,,)	12	My Novel	(7 ,,)
3	Devereux	(8 ,,)	13	Night and Morning	(15 ,,)
4	Ernest Maltravers	(16 ,,)	14	Parisians, The	(12 ,,)
5	Eugene Aram	(10 ,,)	15	Pelham	(6 ,,)
6	Godolphin	(9 ,,)	16	Richelieu	(9 ,,)
7	Harold	(6 ,,)	17	Rienzi	(6 ,,)
8	Kenelm Chillingly	(16 ,,	18	Sea Captain, The	(13 ,,)
9	Last Days of Pompeii, The	(20 ,,)	19	Strange Story, A	(13 ,,)
10	Last of the Barons, The	(18 ,,)	20	What will he do with it?	(18 ,,)
			21	Zanoni	(6 ,,)

Note — The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aram (5)
Bolt (2)
Butt (8)
Dale (12)
Haco (7)
Ione (9)
King (14)
Lee (10)
Love (13)
Moor (5)
Odo (7)
Pike (2)
Rolf (7)
Vane (14)
Wood (5)

5 LETTERS

Algar (7)
Alice (1)
Alred (7)
Alton (14)
Alwyn (10)
Babel (15)
Bedos (15)
Bevil (14)
Boxer (13)
Bruce (12)
Bruse (7)
Burbo (9)
Clare (6)
Clump (13)
Crane (20)
Cutts (20)
Digby (8, 12)
Donce (1)
Dumas (21)
Duval (14)
Edith (7)
Emlyn (8)
Faber (19)
Frost (20)
Gates (10)
Githa (7)
Gower (2)
Grant (15)
Graul (10)
Green (13, 15)
Grimm (14)
Gurth (7)
Hales (5)
Hobbs (4)
Hodge (4)
Jones (4, 13, 19)
Julia (9)
Lloyd (19)
Lucia (17)
Luigi (17)
Lydon (9)
Madge (10)
Medon (9)
Merle (20)
Mills (20)
Nicot (21)
Niger (9)
Nixon (5)
Nydia (9)
Olave (7)
Pansa (9)
Paolo (21)
Payan (21)
Poole (20)
Price (13)
Rugge (20)
Rymer (3)
Sharp (13)
Smith (13, 15)
Sosia (9)
Speck (2)
Steen (8)
Stirn (12)
Tiddy (1, 4)
Thyra (7)
Vance (20)
Vebba (7)
Vesey (11)
Waife (20)
Willy (20)

6 LETTERS

Aubrey (1)
Avenel (12)
Ayesha (19)
Barlow (13)
Beavor (13)
Beevor (18)
Belton (15)
Benson (6)
Bezoni (3)
Birnie (13)
Blount (11)
Bovill (8)
Bowles (8)
Briggs (15)
Bungey (10)
Burley (12)
Burton (20)
Butler (1, 4)
Calton (15)
Caxton (2, 12)
Cetoxa (21)
Cibber (3)
Clarke (5)
Conway (15)
Crampe (20)
Currie (12)
Darvil (1, 4)
Dawson (15)
Dawton (15)
Derval (19)
Diomed (9)
Dubois (3)
Dysart (5)
Elmore (5)
Evelyn (11)
Favant (13)
Fleuri (3)
Forman (19)
Fulvia (9)
Godwin (7)
Gordon (8, 15)
Grayle (19)
Greggs (20)
Harold (7)
Haroun (19)
Hébert (14)
Herman (2)
Howard (1)
Jarvis (12)
Jeeves (19)
Jonson (15)
Justis (1)
Lebeau (14)
Legard (1)
Leslie (Mr) (1, 12)
Lester (5)
Locket (8)
Losely (20)
Lovell (10)
Lufton (15)
Lumley (1)
Malden (6)
Mallet (7)
Margot (15)
Merton (1)
Mivers (8)
Morcar (7)
Morgan (12)
Morley (14, 20)
Morton (13)
Nevile (10)
Newman (1)
Norman (18)
Onslow (1)
Orsini (17)
Oswald (3)
Pelham (15)
Pietro (19)
Pisani (21)
Poyntz (19)
Rameau (14)
Renard (14)
Rienzi (17)
Ritson (15)
Rivers (10)
Rodolf (17)
Scales (10)
Sincox (4)
Siward (7)
Sloman (19)
Smythe (19)
Somers (8, 10)
Sporus (9)

6 LETTERS—*cont*

Sprott (12)
Spruce (20)
Square (2)
Steele (3)
St John (3)
St Just (21)
Sultan (dog) (1)
Sweyne (7)
Tibson (5)
Tostig (7)
Trevor (6)
Uberto (19)
Vernon (6)
Vertot (14)
Vigors (19)
Violet (18)
Vivian (2)
Vyvyan (20)
Warner (10)
Watson (13)
Welles (10)
Zanoni (21)

7 LETTERS

Abertor (15)
Addison (3)
Adeline (17)
Alljack (12)
Arbaces (9)
Arundel (18).
Bacourt (14).
Baldwin (7)
Baradas (16)
Barnard (3)
Bawtrey (8)
Belvoir (6, 8).
Bolding (2)
Bullion (2)
Bunting (5)
Calenus (9)
Callias (9)
Cameron (1, 8)
Campion (8)
Caradoc (7)
Catesby (10)
Cazotte (21)
Chapman (20)
Chester (15)
Cicogna (14)
Cleland (3)
Clinton (15)
Clodius (9)
Colonna (17).
Compass (2)
Compton (8).
Congrio (9)
Conyers (10)
Corinne (14).
Couthon (21)
Danvers (4, 8, 13)
Darrell (20)
Davison (15)
Dealtry (5)
de Bohun (7)
de Brézé (14)
de Fulke (10)
Delmour (6)
de Maury (13)
de Passy (14)
Douglas (11, 15)
Dr Faber (19)
Dr Jones (19)
Dr Lloyd (19)
Dumdrum (12)
Egerton (12).
Eulalie (14)
Fenwick (19)
Ferrers (4)
Ferrier (14)
Fossett (20)
Fulvius (9)
Gandin (14).
Garrett (15)
Gawtrey (12, 13)
Georges (14)
Glaucus (9)
Glosson (6)
Glyndon (21)
Godrith (7)
Gotobed (20)
Gubbins (1)
Hammond (20)
Hartopp (20)
Heyford (10)
Hilyard (10)
Holwell (5)
Joe Wood (5)
Kneller (3)
Latimer (10)
Laurent (15)
Leofric (7)
Lepidus (9)
Liehbur (6)
Louvier (14)
Lyndsay (20)
Maigrot (7)
Marsden (13).
Mascari (21)
Mervale (21)
Monnier (14)
Montagu (10)
Mrs Dale (12)
Mrs Mole (2)
Neville (10)
Norreys (12)
Oldtown (15)
Peacock (2)
Pompley (12)
Raimond (17).
Raselli (14)
Rollick (2)
Rumford (15)
Sallust (9)
Savarin (14)
Saville (6)
Sexwolf (7)
Sharpon (15)
Spencer (13)
Squills (2, 12)
Stigand (7)
Stokton (10)
Stowell (12)
Stracey (6)
Strahan (19)
St Simon (3)
Summers (5)
Tibbets (2)
Tyrrell (15)
Venosta (14)
Vespius (9)
Villani (17)
Vincent (15)
Vivaldi (17)
Walters (4)
Winsley (1)
Withers (10)
Wolnoth (7)

8 LETTERS

Allerton (10)
Ashleigh (19)
Asterisk (14)
Astuccio (17)
Barnabas (12)
Beaufort (13)
Belgioso (21)
Bonville (10)
Bookworm (3)
Brabazon (19)
Brettone (17)
Bruttini (17)
Cesarini (1)
Crabtree (15)
Cromwell (3)
D'Alvarez (3)
d'Anville (15)
Dartmore (15).
Dashmore (12).
de Balzac (3)
de Caxton (2)
De Courcy (15)
Delville (6)
Devereux (3)
Dosewell (12)
Dr Herman (2)
Dr Morgan (12)
Eumolpus (9)
Falconer (6)
Fielding (3)
Fitzhugh (10).
Franklin (11)
Franzini (12)
Gionetta (21)
Giuseppe (17)
Goupille (13)
Gryffyth (7)
Hamilton (3)
Hastings (10)
Haughton (19, 20)
Hebraist (5)
Houseman (5)
Jackeymo (12)
Jacobina (cat) (5)
Lanfranc (7)
Leofwine (7)
Lilburne (13)
Loredano (21)
Luscombe (15)
Madeline (5)
Margrave (19)
Melville (8)
Meredydd (7)
Montfort (20)
Montreal (17)
Mordaunt (8)
Mrs Boxer (13)
Mrs Bruce (19)
Mrs Crane (20)
Mrs Green (15)
Mrs Hobbs (4)
Mrs Jones (4)
Mrs Poole (20)
Mrs Tiddy (1)
O'Carroll (3)
Olinthus (9)
Pandulfo (17)
Paulding (15)
Peterson (2)
Phillida (9)
Plimmins (13)
Plympton (6)
Primmins (2)
Prudence (18)
Sancroft (10)
Saunders (20)
Sinclair (15)
Sir Isaac (dog) (20)
Solomons (12)
Staunton (15)
Stuomore (13)
Tarleton (3)
Thetford (8)
Thornton (15)
Trafford (15)
Vargrave (1, 4)
Violante (12)
Volktman (6)
Williams (20)
Winstoun (6)
Wormwood (15)

9 LETTERS

Apaecides (9)
Aspindale (6)
Babbleton (15).
Benedetta (17)

Blackwell (13)
Braefield (8)
Brimstone (15)
Brown Bess (mare) (13)
Callaghan (20)
Castleton (2)
Cleveland (1, 4)
Condorcet (21)
Courtland (5)
De Chatran (3)
de Mauléon (14)
de Mauprat (16)
Dollimore (15)
Doltimore (1)
Dr Fenwick (19)
Duplessis (14)
Earl Algar (7)
Erpingham (6)
Fairfield (12)
Fairthorn (20)
Fillgrave (5)
Giraumont (13)
Glanville (15)
Godolphin (6)
Guloseton (15)
Hasselton (3)
Hazeldean (12)
Hennequin (14)
Jean Nicot (21)
Job Jonson (15)
Jockleton (3)
Joe Spruce (20)
John Clump (13)
John Green (13)
Johnstone (6)
John Vesey (11)
King Louis (XIV) (3)
Lady Frost (20)
Lady Janet (14)
Lascelles (4)
Lemercier (14)
L'Estrange (12)
Liancourt (13)
Loubinsky (14)
Macgregor (13)
Marmaduke (10)
M'Catchley (12)
Millinger (6)
Montreuil (3)
Mrs Avenel (12)
Mrs Bowles (8)
Mrs Butler (1)
Mrs Caxton (2, 12)
Mrs Elmore (5)
Mrs Leslie (1, 12)
Mrs Merton (1)
Mrs Morley (14)
Mrs Morton (13)
Mrs Poyntz (19)
Mrs Somers (8)
Mrs Trevor (6)
Nelthorpe (15)
Nick Alwyn (10)
Paul Grimm (14)
Plaskwith (13)
Radclyffe (6)
Réné Dumas (21)
Rev Mr Dale (12)
Richelieu (16)
Roseville (15)
Russelton (15)
Saxingham (1, 4)
Stalworth (8)
Stollhead (20)
St Quintin (15)
Taillefer (7)
Templeton (1, 4)
Tetraides (9)
Thornhill (12)
Tom Bowles (8)
Townshend (15)
Trevanion (2)
Uncle Jack (2)
Vaudemont (13)
Warburton (15)
Westbrook (1)
Woodstock (15)
Woodville (10)

10 LETTERS

Adam Warner (10)
Beaudesert (2)
Bennington (15)
Brotherton (8)
Caleb Price (13)
Castruccio (4)
Chillingly (8)
Dame Newman (1)
Dame Ursula (17)
Dartington (6)
de Vandemar (14)
Dick Avenel (12)
Dolly Poole (20)
Doningdale (4)
Don Saltero (3)
Dr Dosewell (12)
Earl Godwin (7)
Eugene Aram (5)
Fra Moreale (17)
Frank Vance (20)
Glenmorris (15)
Graham Vane (14)
Guy Bolding (2)
Guy Darrell (20)
Hal Peacock (2)
Helen Digby (12)
Hildebrand (7)
Jane Poyntz (19)
John Avenel (12)
John Bovill (8)
John Burley (12)
John Vernon (6)
Kate Morton (13)
King Edward (IV) (10)
King Harold (7)
Lady Dawton (15)
Lady Pelham (15)
Lethbridge (8)
Lord Belton (15)
Lord Calton (15)
Lord Dorset (10)
Lord Rivers (10).
Lord Scales (10)
MacBlarney (2)
Maltravers (1, 4).
Mandeville (6)
Marc le Roux (14)
Midgecombe (6)
Millington (15)
Miss Lockit (8)
Miss Starke (12)
Mrs Bawtrey (8)
Mrs Bertram (12)
Mrs Cameron (8)
Mrs Campion (8)
Mrs Compton (8)
Mrs Darrell (20)
Mrs Dealtry (5)
Mrs Egerton (12)
Mrs Holwell (5)
Mrs Lyndsay (20)
Mrs Mervale (21)
Mrs Pompley (12)
Nora Avenel (12)
Peter Hales (5)
Porpustone (10)
Ramsforth (2)
Riccabocca (12)
Richard Lee (10)
Robert Butt (8)
Saunderson (8)
Shallowell (6)
Snivelship (3)
Sophy Waife (20).
Stefanello (17)
Stratonice (9)
Tom Stowell (12)
Toolington (15)
Ulverstone (2)
Will Somers (10).

11 LETTERS

Abbé Vertpré (14)
Alban Morley (20)
Alice Darval (1, 4).
Bolingbroke (3)
Carrucarius (9)
Clutterbuck (15)
Count Cetoxa (21)
Dame Dealtry (5)
de Maintenon (3)
de Malvoisin (10)
de Montaigne (1, 4)
de Ventadown (1, 4)
Duke of Alton (14)
Farmer Bruce (12)
Fitzosborne (7)
Flora Vyvyan (20)
Friar Bungey (10)
Henry Nevile (10)
Henry Pelham (15)
Henry St John (3)
Hugh Withers (10)
Jessie Wiles (8)
John Stokton (10)
John Tibbets (2)
John Walters (4)
Jonas Elmore (5)
Julia Elmore (5)
Julius Faber (19)
Kenelm Digby (8).
Kitty Caxton (2)
Lady Arundel (18)
Lady Delmour (6).
Lady Oldtown (15)
Longueville (10)
Lord Belvoir (6)
Lord Chester (15)
Lord Clinton (15)
Lord Montagu (10)
Lord Taunton (4)
Lord Vincent (15)
Lord Warwick (10)
Louise Duval (14)
Louis Grayle (19).
Malesherbes (21)
Marie Oswald (3)
Meeing Willy (20)
Miles Square (2).
Miss Chapman (20).

11 LETTERS - *cont*

Mrs Ashleigh (19)
Mrs Beaufort (13)
Mrs Haughton (20)
Mrs Plimmins (13)
Mrs Primmins (2)
Mrs Saunders (20)
Paul Louvier (14)
Percy Norman (18)
Printer Pike (2)
Proteus Bolt (2)
Rev Mr Aubrey (1)
Rev Mr Merton (1)
Richard King (14)
Robespierre (21)
Roger Morton (13)
"Sisty" Caxton (2)
Squire Nixon (5)
Uncle Roland (2, 12)
Viola Pisoli (21)

12 LETTERS

Alfred Evelyn (11)
Allen Fenwick (19)
Arthur Morton (13)
Austin Caxton (2)
Baron di Porto (17)
Beau Fielding (3)
Captain Smith (13)
Clara Douglas (11)
Cola di Rienzi (17)
Count Baldwin (7)
Count de Passy (14)
Count William (7)
Dame Darkmans (5)
Daniel Clarke (5)
De Finisterre (14)
Dr Riccabocca (12)
Dr Shallowell (6)
Duc de St Simon (3)
Earl of Mercia (7)
Edgar Ferrier (14)
Father Uberto (17)
Francis Vance (20)
General Grant (15)
George Howard (1)
George Legard (1)
George Morley (20)
Giles Tibbets (2)
Jacob Bunting (5)
James Holwell (5)
Jane Houseman (5)
Jasper Losely (20)
Lady Bonville (10)
Lady Delville (6)
Lady Franklin (11)
Lady Haughton (19)
Lady Montfort (20)
Lady Vargrave (1, 4)
Lily Mordaunt (8).
Lord Bonville (10)
Lord Dartmore (15)
Lord Falconer (6)
Lord Fitzhugh (10)
Lord Hastings (10)
Lord Lilburne (13)
Lord Luscombe (15)
Lord Montfort (20)
Lord Plympton (6)
Lord Thetford (8)
Lord Vargrave (1, 4)
Madame Beavor (13)
Madame Vertot (14)
Maéstro Paolo (21)
Miss Asterisk (14)
Miss Brabazon (19)
Misses Burton (20)
Miss Paulding (15)
Miss Trafford (15)
Mrs Braefield (8)
Mrs Brimstone (15)
Mrs Dollimore (15)
Mrs Fairfield (12)
Mrs Hazeldean (12)
Mrs M'Catchley (12)
Mrs Plaskwith (13)
Mrs Shinfield (4)
Mrs St Quintin (15)
Mrs Tempieton (4)
Parson Quinny (15)
Peter Dealtry (5)
Philip Morton (13)
Ralph Rumford (15)
Randal Leslie (12)
Raoul De Fulke (10)
Rev Mr Dumdrum (12)
Rev Mr Summers (5)
Robin Hilyard (10)
Sharpe Currie (12)
Sibyll Warner (10)
Simon Gawtrey (13)
Sir Guy Nevile (10)
Sir John Comers (10)
Sir John Vesey (11)
Squire Lester (5)
Squire Tibson (5)
Tirabaloschi (4)
Vipont Morley (20)
Von Schomberg (4)
Walter Lester (5)
William Waife (20)
Will Peterson (2)

13 LETTERS

Abbé Montreuil (3)
Adolphus Poole (20)
Adrian Colonna (17)
Angelo Villani (17)
Arabella Crane (20)
Armand Monnier (14,
Audley Egerton (12)
Blanche Caxton (2, 12)
Bob Saunderson (8)
Bridget Greggs (20)
Captain Norman (18)
Charles Merton (1)
Colonel Dysart (5)
Colonel Elmore (5)
Colonel Legard (1)
Colonel Morley (14, 20)
Colonel Poyntz (19)
Count Devereux (3)
Count Hamilton (3)
de Grantmesnil (14)
de Rochebriant (14)
Duke of Orleans (16)
Earl of Warwick (10)
Ellinor Lester (5)
Evelyn Cameron (1)
Francis Vivian (2)
Gaetano Pisani (21)
George Belvoir (8)
George Clinton (15)
Georgina Vesey (11)
Gerald Danvers (8)
Gianni Colonna (17)
Goody Darkmans (5)
Gustave Rameau (14)
Gustavus Donce (1)
Hugues Maigrot (7)
Isaura Cicogna (14)
Isoia D'Alvarez (3)
Jeremiah Smith (13)
John Courtland (5)
John Russelton (15)
John Stalworth (8)
Joseph Hartopp (20)
Lady Babbleton (15)
Lady Delafield (19)
Lady Doltimore (1)
Lady Erpingham (6)
Lady Glenalvon (8)
Lady Hasselton (3)
Lady Jane Babel (15)
Lady Lascelles (4)
Lady Mary Babel (15)
Lady Nelthorpe (15)
Lady Roseville (15)
Lady Trevanion (2)
Leopold Lufton (15)
Leopold Smythe (19)
Lord Castleton (2)
Lord Doltimore (1)
Lord Erpingham (6)
Lord Guloseton (15)
Lord L'Estrange (12)
Lord Saxingham (1, 4)
Louise Corinne (14)
Lumley Ferrers (4)
Madame de Maury (14)
Madame Laurent (15)
Madame Liebur (6)
Madge Darkmans (5)
Marion de Lorme (16)
Mark Fairfield (12)
Martino Orsini (17).

Mary Westbrook (1)
Mike Callaghan (20)
Ned Porpustone (10)
Nicholas Alwyn (10)
Nina di Raselli (17)
Prince Richard (10)
Rev Caleb Price (13)
Richard Avenel (12)
Richard Nevile (10)
Rinaldo Orsini (17)
Robert Hilyard (10)
Rowland Lester (5)
Seymour Conway (15)
Sir John Merton (1)
Sir Peter Hales (5)
Squire Rollick (2)
Thomas Mervale (21)
William Losely (20)
William Mallet (7)

14 LETTERS

Aubrey Devereux (3)
Augustus Lufton (15)
Benjamin Lufton (15)
Bishop of Bayeux (7)
Caroline Merton (1)
Cecilia Travers (8)
Colonel Cleland (3)
Colonel Danvers (4)
Colonel Egerton (12)
Colonel Pomphry (12)
Count de la Roche (10)
Dorothy Dealtry (5)
Duke of Clarence (10)
Earl of Hereford (7)
Fanny Millinger (6)
Fanny Trevanion (2)
Farmer Sinclair (15)
Frank Hazeldean (12)
Gaffer Solomons (12)
"Gentleman Waife" (20)
Geoffrey Lester (5)
Gerald Devereux (3)
Giovanni Orsini (17)
Giulio Franzini (12)
Henry Johnstone (6)
Howard de Howard (15)
Humfrey Heyford (10)
Irene di Gabrini (17)
John Chillingly (8)
Lady Bennington (15)
Leopold Travers (8)
Lilian Ashleigh (19)
Lionel Haughton (20)
Lord Bennington (15)
Lord Dartington (6)
Lord [illegible] (4)
Lord [illegible] (15)
Lord Ramsforth (2)
Lord Ulverstone (2)
Madame de Balzac (3).
Madeline Lester (5)
Margaret Poyntz (19)
Martino di Porto (17)
Matilda Darrell (20)
Monsieur Margot (15)
Morton Devereux (3)
Mrs Bracegirdle (3)
Percy Godolphin (6)
Queen Elizabeth (10)
Rev Mr St Quintin (15)
Richard Strahan (19)
Robert Beaufort (13)
Rodolf of Saxony (17)
Roland de Caxton (2)
Rolf of Hereford (7)
Sidney Beaufort (13)
Signora Venosta (14)
Sir Henry Nevile (10)
Sir Kenelm Digby (8)
Stephen Colonna (17)
Stephen Gawtrey (12)
Teresa Cesarini (4)
Timothy Alljack (12)
Walter Melville (8)

15 LETTERS

Adrien de Mauprat (16)
Albert Trevanion (2)
Anthony Hamilton (3)
Arabella Fossett (20)
Armand Richelieu (16)
Arthur Godolphin (6)
Augustine Caxton (2)
Augustus Saville (6)
Beatrice di Negra (12)
Boulainvilliers (3)
Captain Barnabas (12)
Captain Dashmore (12)
Captain de Caxton (2)
Captain Haughton (20)
Catherine Morton (13)
Cecco del Vecchio (17)
Charles Haughton (20)
Clarence Glyndon (21)
Constance Vernon (6)
Corporal Bunting (5)
David Mandeville (6)
Duke of Aspindale (6)
Earl of Erpingham (6)
Earl of Worcester (10)
Evelyn Templeton (1)
Francisco Pietro (17)
Frederick Blount (11)
George Blackwell (13)
Gertrude Douglas (15)
Gilbert Ashleigh (19)
Harley L'Estrange (12)
Haughton Darrell (20)
Jemima Hazeldean (12).
Jessica Haughton (20)
Julian Montreuil (3)
Julie de Mortemar (16)
Katherine Nevile (10)
Lady Longueville (10).
Lanfranc of Pavia (7)
Leonardo Raselli (14)
Lord Bolingbroke (3)
Lucien Duplessis (14)
Lucilla Volkman (6)
Major MacBlarney (2)
Margaret of Anjou (10)
Marmaduke Nevile (10)
Pandulfo di Guido (17)
Peter Chillingly (8)
Raoul de Vandemar (14)
Rev Mr Lethbridge (8)
Richard Cromwell (3)
Richard Houseman (5)
Sally Chillingly (8)
Sarah Chillingly (8)
Sibyl Chillingly (8)
Sir Philip Derval (19)
Sir Ralph Rumford (15)
Sir Robert Welles (10)
Squire Hazeldean (12)

16 LETTERS

Adrian di Castello (17)
Anthony Woodville (10)
Bishop of Orvietto (17)
Caroline Montfort (20)
Chillingly Gordon (8)
Chillingly Mivers (8)
Contessa di Rimini (14)
Count di Peschiera (12)
Don Diego D'Alvarez (3)
Duke of Gloucester (10)
Earl of Ramsforth (2)
Eleanor Westbrook (1)
Ellinor Trevanion (2)
Ernest Maltravers (4)
Farmer Saunderson (8)
Francis Hazeldean (12)
Giles de Malvoisin (10)
Gregory Stollhead (20)
Harriet Hazeldean (12)
Hon George Belvoir (8)
John Jones Tibbets (2)
Kenelm Chillingly (8)
Lady Julia Danvers (4)
Lady Selina Vipont (20)
Leonard Fairfield (12)
Lord Paul Plympton (6)
Mallet de Graville (7)
Mistress Prudence (18)
Rev Charles Morton (1)
[illegible] (8)
[illegible] (1)
Robin of Redesdale (10)
Samuel Dolly Poole (20)
Sir Geoffrey Gates (10)
Sir Lionel Garrett (15)
Vicomte de Mauléon (14)
Walter de Montreal (17).

Literary Characters: Lytton

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Baron Von Schomberg (4)
Captain Maltravers (4)
Cardinal D'Albornoz (17)
Caroline Brotherton (8)
Chitterling Crabtree (15)
Christopher Clutterbuck(15)
Christopher Plaskwith (13)
Count of the Normans (7)
Cuthbert Maltravers (4)
Duchess of Lackland (3)
Duchess of Winstoun (6)
Edward the Confessor (7).
Ferdinand De Courcy (15)
Frederick Cleveland (4)
Frederic Lemercier (14)
George Vipont Morley (20)
Guy Haughton Darrell (20)
Honoria Carr Vipont (20)
Katherine de Bonville (10)
Lady Ellinor Trevanion (2)
Lady Florence Lascelles (4)
Lady Francis Pelham (15)
Lord George Clinton (15)
Margaret Chillingly (8)
Odo, Bishop of Bayeux (7)
Pertinax Fillgrave (5)
Pisistratus Caxton (2, 12)
Reginald Glanville (15)
Sir Anthony Woodville (10)
Sir Arthur Devereux (3)
Sir Godfrey Kneller (3)
Sir Gregory Gubbins (1)
Sir Gregory Stollhead (20)
Sir Herry Millington (15)
Sir Marmaduke Nevile (10)
Sir William Devereux (3)
Stainforth Radclyffe (6)
Thaddeus Loubinsky (14)
William Fitzosborne (7)
Willoughby Townshend (Sir) (15)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM **Meredith, Milton,** and **Thomas Moore**

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

George Meredith

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Beauchamp's Career	(16 letters)
2	Egoist, The	(9 ,,)
3	Evan Harrington	(14 ,,)
4	Harry Richmond	(13 ,,)
5	Rhoda Fleming	(12 ,,)
6	Richard Feverel	(14 ,,)
7	One of our Conquerors	(18 ,,)
8	Sandra Belloni	(13 ,,)
9	Vittoria	(8 ,,)
10	(Various)	

John Milton

Ref No	*Title*	
11	Comus	(5 letters)
12	Paradist Lost	(12 ,,)
13	Paradise Regained	(16 ,,)
14	(Various)	

Thomas Moore

15	Fudge Family in Paris, The	(21 letters)
16	Irish Melodies	(13 ,,)
17	Lalla Rookh	(10 ,,)
18	(Various)	

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3–5 LETTERS

Alvan (10)
Azim (17)
Beppo (9)
Berry (6)
Camph (10)
Chloe (10)
Chump (8)
Comus (11)
Corte (9)
Dagon (12)
Dale (2)
Drew (1)
Ellen (16)
Forey (6)
Forth (3)
Fudge (15)
Goren (3)
Hafed (17)
Hinda (17)
Julia (18)
Kilne (3)
Kirby (10).
Lea (18)
Moody (5)
Mount (6)
Nama (18)
Ople (10)
Pole (8)
Powys (9)
Puff (18)
Rizzo (9)
Rosa (18)
Selim (17)
Uriel (12)

6 LETTERS

Abdiel (12)
Alinis (17)
Arioch (12)
Austin (1)
Azazel (12)
Azazil (12)
Barmby (7).
Barnes (3)
Belial (12)
Benson (6)
Blaize (6)
Boulby (5)
Burman (7)
Busshe (2)
Callet (7)
Connor (15)
Corney (2)
Dacier (10)
Dalila (14)
Daphne (13)
Denham (1)
Durham (2)
Eccles (5)
Eglett (10)
Farina (10)
Gammon (5)
Graves (7)
Harley (6)
Kionis (4)
Laxley (3)
Lespel (1)
Lovell (5)
Lowton (3)
Manoah (14)
Nereus (11)
Noorka (10)
Oggler (7)
O'Ruark (16)
Oxford (2)
Pompey (13)
Radnor (7)
Raikes (3)
Romara (9)
Samii.. (5)
Scipio (13)
Sedley (9)
Semele (13)
Strike (3)
Summer (8)
Syrinx (13)
Tethys (11)
Tinman (10)
Turbot (1)
Uploft (3)
Waring (5)
Zaraph (18)
Zelica (17)
Zephon (12).

7 LETTERS

Ammiani (9)
Amymone (13)
Antiopa (13)
Asmadai (12)
Bagarag (10)
Barrett (8)
Beamish (10)
Belloni (8)
Beltham (4)
Billing (5)
Calisto (13)
Clymene (13)
Cougham (1)
Culling (1)
De Craye (2)
Durance (7)
Eveleen (16)
Farrell (10)
Feverel (6)
Fleming (5)
Gambier (8, 9)
Gosstre (8)
Grossby (3)
Hackbut (5)
Halkett (1)
Harapha (14)
Jocelyn (3)
Killick (1)
Latters (5)
Lycidas (14)
Lydiard (1)
Mohanna (17)
Namouna (17)
Ottilia (4)
Parsley (3)
Pelleas (13)
Pempton (7)
Peridon (7)
Perkins (3)
Phillis (18)
Piavens (9)
Pierson (9)
Raphael (12)
Romfrey (1)
Sabrina (11)
Saracco (9)
Sedgett (5)
Shagpat (10)
Skepsey (7)
Sowerby (7)
St Kevin (16)
Thyrsis (14)
Tuckham (1)
Warwick (10)
Weyburn (10)
Wicklow (5)
Zophiel (12)

8 LETTERS

Al Hassan (17)
Bakewell (6)
Blancove (5)
Blandish (6)
Bob Fudge (15)
Braintop (8)
Crossjay (2)
De Saldar (3)
Dr Corney (2)
Dunstane (10)
Fenellan (7)
Feramorz (17)
Ithuriel (12)
Lancelot (13)
Miss Dale (2)
Mortimer (6)
Mrs Berry (6)
Mrs Chump (8).
Mrs Forey (6)
Mrs Mount (6)
Patterne (2)
Pericles (8, 10)
Redworth (10)
Richmond (4)
Shrapnel (1)
Thompson (6)
Tim Fudge (15)
Ugo Corte (9)
Vittoria (9)
Whitford (2)
Woodseer (10)

9 LETTERS

Adela Pole (8)
Alciphron (18)
Anemolius (18)
Armstrong (5)
Balderini (9)
Baskelett (1)
Beauchamp (1)
Beelzebub (12)
Blathenoy (7)
Cogglesby (3)
de Pyrmont (9)
Fadladeen (17)
Fionnuala (15)
Fleetwood (10)
Ilchester (4)
Jenkinson (2)
Lady Camph (10)
Maccabeus (13)
Middleton (2)
Mrs Boulby (5)
Mrs Burman (7)
Mrs Harley (6).
Mrs Lovell (5)
Mrs Samfit (5)
Mrs Sedley (9)
Nourmahal (17)
O'Donoghue (16)
Pellemore (13)
Phil Fudge (15)
St Senanus (18)
Todhunter (6)
Tom Blaize (6)
Wentworth (6)

10 LETTERS

Adramelech (12)
Barrington (3)
Barto Rizzo (9)
Biddy Fudge (15)
Danisburgh (10)
de Croisnel (1)
Desborough (6)
Dr Shrapnel (1)
Harrington (3)
Lady Busshe (2)
Lady Eglett (10)
Lalla Rookh (17)
Lord Laxley (3)
Lord Ormont (10)
Mark Tinman (10)
Miss Denham (1)
Mrs Culling (1)
Mrs Fleming (5)
Mrs Lydiard (1)
Mrs Wicklow (5)
Orator Puff (18)
Von Rudiger (10)

11 LETTERS

Beau Beamish (10)
Blackington (7)
Dr Middleton (2)
GeneralOple (10)
Jenny Denham (1)
Lady Feverel (6)
Lady Gosstre (8)
Lady Jocelyn (3)
Lady Romfrey (1)
Lenkenstein (9)
Lord of Rosna (16)
Lord Romfrey (1)
Major Waring (5).
Mountfalcon (6)
Mountstuart (2)
Mrs Mortimer (6)
Percy Dacier (10).
Percy Waring (5)
Quidascarpi (9)
Ralph Morton (6)
Rose Jocelyn (3)
Roy Richmond (4)
Tom Bakewell (6)
Tripehallow (1)
Weisspriess (9)
Wilfrid Pole (8)

12 LETTERS

Adrian Harley (6)
Arabella Pole (8)
Carlo Ammiani (9).
Colonel Corte (9)
Cornelia Pole (8)
Count Ammiani (9)
Countess Lena (9)
Diana Warwick (10)
Duchess Susan (10)
Emma Dunstane (10)
Farmer Blaize (6)
George Lowton (3).
George Uploft (3)
Harry Jocelyn (3)
Harry Latters (5)
Lady Blandish (6).
Lady Patterne (2).
Laetitia Dale (2)
Laura Piavens (9)
Luigi Saracco (9)
Madame Callet (7)
Master C[illegible]
Merthy [illegible]
Mrs Beauchamp (1)

12 LETTERS—*cont*

Mrs Blathenoy (7)
Mrs Cogglesby (3)
Mrs Jenkinson (2)
Mrs Wentworth (6)
Nataly Radnor (7)
Phelim Connor (15)
Robert Eccles (5)
Runningbrook (8)
Sarat Senanus (18)
Squire Uploft (3)
Tom Cogglesby (3)
Victor Radnor (7)
William Moody (5)

13 LETTERS

Aminta Farrell (10)
Austin Feverel (6)
Captain Oxford (2)
Colney Durance (7)
Dahlia Fleming (5)
Daniel Sheperton (7)
Drummond Forth (3)
Dudley Sowerby (7)
Emilia Bellom (8)
Farmer Fleming (5)
Gower Woodseer (10)
Grancey Lespel (1)
Harapha of Gath (14)
Harry Richmond (4)
Horace De Craye (2)
John Todhunter (6)
Justice Harley (6)
Lawyer Perkins (3)
Luciano Romara (9)
"Mel" Harrington (3)
Mrs Doria Forey (6)
Mrs Harrington (3)
Sandra Bellom (8)
Shibli Bagarag (10)
Squire Beltham (4)
Timothy Turbot (1)

14 LETTERS

Anthony Hackbut (5)
Butcher Billing (5)
Captain Gambier (8, 9)
Caroline Strike (3)
Cecilia Halkett (1)
Clara Middleton (2)
Colonel De Craye (2)
Colonel Halkett (1)
Doctor Shrapnel (1)
Edward Blancove (5)
Evan Harrington (3)
Everard Romfrey (1)
Hippias Feverel (6)
Janet Ilchester (4)
Jonathan Eccles (5)
Lord Danisburgh (10)
Lucy Desborough (6)
Major de Pyrmont (9)
Margaret Lovell (5)
Matthew Weyburn (10)
Mrs Mountstuart (2)
Nevil Beauchamp (1)
Richard Feverel (6)
Ripton Thompson (6)
Septimus Barmby (7)
Simeon Fenellan (7)
Thomas Redworth (10)
Vernon Whitford (2)
William Fleming (5)

15 LETTERS

Algernon Feverel (6)
Anna Lenkenstein (9)
Antonio Pericles (10)
Austin Wentworth (6)
Captain Fenellan (7)
Charlotte Eglett (10)
Countess Ammiani (9)
Dartrey Fenellan (7)
Earl of Fleetwood (10)
Lady Blackington (7)
Lena Lenkenstein (9)
Lord Mountfalcon (6)
Noorna fin Noorka (10)
Princess Ottilia (4)
Priscilla Graves (7)
Renée de Croisnel (1)
Robert Armstrong (5)
Rosamund Culling (1)
Samson Agonistes (14)
Sir George Lowton (3)

16 LETTERS

Algernon Blancove (5)
Blackburn Tuckham (1)
Captain Baskelett (1)
Captain Beauchamp (1)
Chilton John Kirby (10)
Colonel Wentworth (6)
Constantia Durham (2)
Countess de Saldar (3)
Count Lenkenstein (9)
Crossjay Patterne (2)
Sir Austin Feverel (6)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Agostino Baldelmi (9)
Angelo Quidascarpi (9)
Captain Weisspriess (9)
Carinthia Jane Kirby (10)
Clotilde von Rudiger (10)
Commander Beauchamp (1)
Cornet Wilfrid Pole (8)
Count Carlo Ammiani (9)
Hon Everard Romfrey (1)
Lady Charlotte Eglett (10)
Lieutenant Pierson (9)
Rinaldo Quidascarpi (9)
Sir William Blancove (5)
Sir Willoughby Patterne (2)
Tracy Runningbrook (8)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Sir Walter Scott

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title	
1	Abbot, The	(8 letters)
2	Anne of Geierstein	(16 ,,)
3	Antiquary, The	(12 ,,)
4	Aunt Margaret's Mirror	(19 ,,)
5	Betrothed, The	(12 ,,)
6	Black Dwarf, The	(13 ,,)
7	Bridal of Triermain, The	(20 ,,)
8	Bride of Lammermoor, The	(20 ,,)
9	Castle Dangerous	(15 ,,)
10	Count Robert of Paris	(18 ,,)
11	Fair Maid of Perth, The	(18 ,,)
12	Fortunes of Nigel, The	(18 ,,)
13	Guy Mannering	(12 ,,)
14	Heart of Midlothian, The	(20 ,,)
15	Highland Widow, The	(16 ,,)
16	Ivanhoe	(7 ,,)
17	Kenilworth	(10 ,,)
18	Lady of the Lake, The	(16 ,,)
19	Laird's Jock, The	(13 ,,)
20	Lay of the Last Minstrel, The	(23 letters)
21	Legend of Montrose, The	(19 ,,)
22	Marmion	(7 ,,)
23	Monastery, The	(12 ,,)
24	[illegible]	(12 ,,)
25	[illegible] Peak	(16 ,,)
26	Pirate, The	(9 ,,)
27	Quentin Durward	(14 ,,)
28	Redgauntlet	(11 ,,)
29	Rob Roy	(6 ,,)
30	Rokeby	(6 ,,)
31	St Ronan's Well	(12 ,,)
32	Surgeon's Daughter, The	(19 ,,)
33	Talisman, The	(11 ,,)
34	Tapestried Chamber, The	(20 ,,)
35	Two Drovers, The	(13 ,,)
36	Waverley	(8 ,,)
37	Woodstock	(9 ,,)

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Adie (23)
Anna (Princess) (10)
Anne (Princess) (27)
Bean (36)
Beg (11)
Dods (31)
Eva (11)
Faa (13)
Gow (11)
Gray (8, 32)
Lee (37)
Lyle (21)
René (King) (2)
Tuck (16)
Weir (28)

5 LETTERS

Abney (37)
Allan (13)
Allen (24)
André (27)
Aston (37)
Aymer (16)
Bevis (horse) (22)
Binks (31)
Blair (11)
Block (2)
Blood (25)
Boeuf (16)
Bland (18)
Brown (29)
Caxon (3)
Clegg (25)
Crove (Countess) (27)
Deans (14)
Edgar (8)
Edith (Lady) (16)
Eppie (31)
Evans (25)
Ewart (28)
Glass (14)
Hadgi (33)
Hakim (33)
Hamet (16)
Harry (11)
Howie (36)
Irene (33)
Isaac (16).
Jabos (13).
Lura (dog) (18)
Mengs (2)
Nixon (28)
Norna (26)
North (Lord) (25)
Olave (26)
Penny (13)
Ralph (25)
Smith (17)
Timms (35)
Tinto (8, 31)
Troil (26)
Urgan (18)
Vanda (5)
Wamba (16)
Wilsa (12)

6 LETTERS

Airlie (Earl of) (21)
Alasco (17)
Alison (17)
Amelot (5)
Amoury (33)
Andrew (13)
Anselm (11)
Arnold (16)
Ashton (8)
Avenel (Lady of) (23)
Aylmer (37)
Badger (17)
Bailie (13)
Balfol (15)
Bayard (horse) (18)
Benjie (28)
Bennet (23)
Bertha (10)
Bibbet (37)
Blount (17)
Blower (31)
Bowyer (17)
Brakel (25)
Browne (34)
Bulmer (31)
Butler (14)
Caspar (2)
Cedric (16)
Copley (17)
Damien (16)
de Lacy (5)
de Vaux (7)
Elliot (6)
Empson (25)
Faggot (28)
Foster (17)
Foxley (28)
Geddes (28)
Glover (11)
Graeme (1)
Gyneth (7)
Halcro (26)
Hamako (33)
Happer (23)
Hastie (28)
Hector (21)
Hudson (25)
Inglis (24)
Jarvie (29)
Jin Vin (12)
Jobson (29)
Judith (12)
Lesley (27)
Louise (11)
Lumley (24)
Maclan (11)
Martha (10)
Martin (28)
Mattie (29)
Mervyn (13)
Mornay (27)
Morris (29)
Morton (Earl of) (1, 23, 24)
Norman (8)
Quitam (29)
Ramsay (12)
Red-Cap (12)
Robert (Count) (10)
Rob-Roy (29)

6 LETTERS—*cont*

Rowena (16)
Seyton (1)
Sharpe (24)
Stubbs (14)
Tacket (23)
Talbot (36)
Tormot (11)
Tyrrel (31)
Ulrica (10, 16)
Ursula (9)
Varney (17)
Vernon (20)
Vipont (16)
Warden (23)
Watley (25)
Wilson (14)
Winnie (8)

7 LETTERS

Abdalla (16)
Ackland (37)
Aikwood (3)
Aldrick (25)
Ambrose (1, 16, 28)
Anthony (9, 31)
Arnheim (2)
Baldwin (Count) (10, 16)
Balfour (24)
Barston (25)
Beaujeu (12, 36)
Berkely (Lady) (9)
Bertram (13)
Berwine (5)
Bidmore (Lord) (31)
Bletson (37)
Bridget (1)
Brydone (23)
Calista (33)
Cargill (31)
Corsand (13)
Crosbie (28)
de Boeuf (16)
de Bracy (16)
Dinmont (13)
Dorothy (11)
Douglas (18)
Dubourg (29)
Durward (27)
El Hadgi (33)
El Hakim (33)
Elspeth (3, 13)
Eustace (16, 23)
Feltham (12)
Fenella (25)
Fleming (1, 9, 14)
Francis (11, 27)
Glossin (13)
Godfrey (23)
Gosling (17)
Gourlay (8)
Grahame (24)
Guthrie (27)
Hartley (32)
Hayston (8)
Herries (Lord) (1)
Hesketh (35)
Hillary (32)
Hinchup (14)
Ivanhoe (16)
Joliffe (37)
Kennedy (13)
Kenneth (Sir) (33)
Langley (6)
Latimer (28)
Leopold (33)
MacEagh (21)
MacIvor (36)
MacTurk (31)
Malachi (28)
Margery (5)
Marmion (22)
Matilda (30)
Maxwell (12, 24, 28)
Meg Dods (31)
Mertoun (26)
Mowbray (31)
Neville (3)
Nosebag (36)
Oldbuck (3)
Pacolet (26)
Peebles (28)
Peveril (25)
Ramorny (11)
Rattray (12)
Rebecca (16)
Redmond (30)
Robsart (17)
Ruthven (Lord) (1)
Saladin (33)
Sampson (13)
Scholey (26)
Sellock (25)
Shafton (23, 29)
Staples (17)
Stephen (16)
Taffril (3)
Tancred (10)
Tomkins (37)
Torquil (11)
Tresham (29)
Trotter (31)
Vanwelt (5)
Vincent (12)
Wakeman (25)
Waldeck (3)
Wayland (17)
Wenlock (5)
Wilfrid (29)

8 LETTERS

Alberick (5, 33)
Alice Lee (37)
Anderson (31)
Argentin (2)
Baldrick (5)
Berenger (5)
Bohemond (Prince) (10)
Boniface (1, 23)
Bullsegg (36)
Burleigh (Lord) (21)
Campbell (14, 15, 21, 28)
Cantrips (28)
Carleton (25)
Christie (12, 23)
Clifford (33, 37)
Colkitto (21)
Conachar (11)
Dalgarno (Lord) (12)
Dalgetty (2)
Damiotti (4)
Debbitch (25)
de Multon (33)
Dennison (24)
de Wilton (22)
Engelred (16)
Evandale (Lord) (24)
Fairford (28)
Falconer (4, 36)
Fitzurse (Lord) (16)
Flammock (5)
Forester (4)
Geraldin (Lord) (3)
Guenevra (33)
Headrigg (24)
Henry Gow (11)
Henry Lee (37)
Hereward (10)
Hermione (12)
Ingelram (23)
Jamieson (32)
Jellicot (37)
King René (2)
Lapraick (28)
l'Hermite (2, 27)
Locksley (16)
Macaulay (21)
Macbriar (24)
Macready (29)
Margaret (Ladye) (20)
Melville (1)
Menteith (Earl of) (21)
Meredith (28)
Misbegot (3)
Mrs Allan (13)
Mrs Glass (14)
Musgrave (20)
Nicholas (23)
Olifaunt (12)
O'Todshaw (13)
Pauletti (Lady) (12).
Pleydell (13)
Porteous (14)
Protocol (13)
Quodling (25)
Rentowel (36)
Ringwood (12)
Sciever (36)
Spitfire (37)
Staunton (14)
Steenson (28)
Swanston (28)
Texartis (10)
Trapbois (12)
Turnbull (28)
Waltheof (11)
Waverley (36)
Wetheral (16)
Wildfire (14)
Wildrake (37)
Woodcock (1)
Wycliffe (30)

9 LETTERS

Agelastes (10)
Albert Lee (37)
Aldovrand (5)
Alice Bean (36)
Alice Gray (8)
Annot Lyle (21)
Armstrong (6, 12, 19)
Bellenden (24)
Bickerton (14)
Biederman (2)
Bimbister (26)
Bindloose (31)
Blackless (33)
Brenewain (5)
Cadwallon (5)
Chiffinch (25)
Christian (25)
Cleveland (Duchess of) (25, 26)
Clippurse (36)
Constance (22)
Cranstoun (20)
Cresswell (25)
de la Marck (27)
de Moncada (32)
de Valence (9)
Dick Tinto (8, 31)
Elshender (6)
Friar Tuck (16)
Galbraith (29)
Gellatley (36)
Guendolen (7)
Howleglas (1)
Inglewood (29)
Jack Jabos (13)

Jock Penny (13)
John Mengs (2)
Johnstone (13)
Joscelinc (13)
Lady Binks (31)
Lady Edith (16)
Lochinvar (22)
Lord North (25)
MacAlpine (29)
MacGregor (29)
MacIntyre (3)
MacTavish (15)
Major Weir (28)
Malvoisin (16)
Mannering (13)
Maugrabin (27)
Mayflower (37)
Menie Gray (32)
Merrilies (13)
Middlemas (32)
Mortcloke (13)
Mrs Aylmer (37)
Mrs Baliol (15)
Mrs Blower (31)
Mumblazen (17)
Ochiltree (3)
Poundtext (24)
Ratcliffe (6)
Rewcastle (6)
Risingham (30)
Sturmthal (2)
Thoulouse (10)
Touchwood (31)
Turnpenny (28)
Twigtythe (36)
Wackbairn (14)
Wakefield (35)
Woodville (34)
Yellowley (26)
Zimmerman (2)

10 LETTERS

Alice Brand (18)
Amy Robsart (16)
Anne Bulmer (23)
Athelstane (16)
Aunt Judith (12)
Beaumanoir (16)
Bingo Binks (Sir) (31)
Blind Harry (11)
Blinkinsop (28)
Bridgeward (1, 23)
Colonel Lee (37)
Cranbourne (25)
Croftangry (11)
Dame Martin (28)
Davie Deans (14)
Desborough (37)
Donald Bean (36)
Dr Damiotti (4)
Dryfesdale (1)
Earnscliff (6)
Effie Deans (14)
Enguerraud (33)
Flockheart (36)
Gabriel Faa (13)
Geierstein (2)
Gideon Gray (32)
Glee-Maiden (The) (11)
Grinderson (3)
Hammerlein (27)
Hatteraick (13)
Holdenough (37)
Howlaglass (25)
Hugo de Lacy (5)
Humgudgeon (37)
Huntingdon (Earl of) (33)
Ian Vanwelt (5)
Jacob Aston (37)
Jacob Caxon (3)
Jamie Howie (36)
Jenny Caxon (3)
Jerningham (25)
Lucy Ashton (8)
Major Allen (24)
Meiklewham (31).
Minna Troil (26)
Mrs Crosbie (28)
Mrs Nosebag (36)
Murdochson (14)
Nanty Ewart (28)
Ned Shafton (29)
Old Dorothy (11)
Old Elspeth (3)
Penfeather (31).
Phillipson (2)
Prior Aymer (16)
Quackleben (31)
Ravenswood (8)
Rough Ralph (25)
Saddletree (14)
Scambister (26)
Sir Kenneth (33)
Stanchells (29)
Sweepclean (3)
Theodorick (33)
Tibb Tacket (23)
Tom Hillary (32)
Toshach Beg (11)
Tressilian (17)
Von Arnheim (2)
Whitecraft (25)
Will Badger (17)

11 LETTERS

Abel Sampson (13)
Adam Hartley (32)
Annie Winnie (8)
Auld Elspeth (13)
Balderstone (8)
Bet Jamieson (32)
Blandeville (36)
Bradwardine (36)
Brenda Troil (26)
Bridgenorth (25)
Chamberlain (25)
Claud Halcro (26)
Claverhouse (8)
Count Robert (10)
Craigdallie (11)
Craigengelt (8)
Dame Hinchup (14)
Dame Margery (5)
David Ramsay (12)
de Crevecour (27)
Diana Vernon (29)
Donnerhugel (2)
Dumbiedikes (14)
Fairbrother (14)
Fairservice (29)
Father Blair (11)
Frank Tyrrel (31)
Giles Bailie (13)
Glendinning (1)
Goldiebirds (3)
Graneangowl (21)
Henry Morton (24)
Henry Warden (23)
Isaac of York (16)
James Sharpe (13)
Jeanie Deans (14)
John Balfour (24)
John Grahame (24)
John Guthrie (27)
John Mowbray (31)
John Ramorny (11)
Lady Berkely (9)
Lady Fleming (1)
Lord Bidmore (31)
Lord Herries (1)
Lord Ruthven (1)
Lucy Bertram (13)
MacMurrough (36)
Magnus Troil (26)
Martin Block (2)
Mary Fleming (1)
Montreville (32)
Mrs Cantrips (28)
Mucklewrath (24)
Mysie Happer (23)
Nicol Jarvie (29)
Oig M'Combich (35)
Pate Maxwell (28)
Plantagenet (33)
Princess Ann (27)
Ralph Morton (24)
Redgauntlet (28)
Robin Hastie (28)
Roderick Dhu (18)
Rougedragon (28)
Silas Morton (24)
Simon Glover (11)
Sir Henry Lee (37)
Smotherwell (11)
Tam O'Todshaw (13)
Thomas Blood (25)
Tomahourich (35)
Walkingshaw (28)
Wild Wenlock (5)

12 LETTERS

Adam Woodcock (1)
Adrian Brakel (25)
Ailie Dinmont (13)
Andrew Wilson (14)
Arthur Mervyn (13)
Balmawhapple (36)
Baron Arnheim (2)
Basil Mertoun (26)
Bittlebrains (Lord) (8)

12 LETTERS *cont*

Black Feltham (12)
Blattergrowl (3)
Buonaventura (28)
Captain Brown (13)
Cholmondeley (25)
Cisly Sellock (25)
Clara Mowbray (31)
Clement Blair (11)
Colonel Blood (25)
Count Baldwin (10)
Damian de Lacy (5)
Dougal Cratur (The) (29)
Dr Gideon Gray (32)
Dr Quackleben (31)
Fachin MacIan (11)
Earl of Airlie (21)
Earl of Morton (23)
Earl of Oxford (2)
Ellen Douglas (18)
Flora MacIvor (36)
Frank Hayston (8)
Frank Kennedy (13).
Giles Gosling (17)
Glendinnings (The) (23)
Gowkthrapple (36)
Guy Mannering (13).
Hector MacIan (11)
Henry Bertram (13)
Hobbie Elliot (6)
Jock Scrieve (36)
John Christie (12)
John Porteous (14)
Joseph Jobson (29)
Joshua Geddes (28)
Knockwinnock (3)
Lady Forester (39)
Lady Pauletti (12)
Lady of Avenel (23)
Little Benjie (28)
Lord Burleigh (21)
Lord Dalgarno (12)
Lord Evandale (24)
Lord Fitzurse (16)
Lord Geraldin (3)
Major Neville (3)
Malagrowther (12)
Martin Tacket (23)
Mary Campbell (14)
Master Bibbet (37)
Master Bowyer (17)
Meg Merrilies (13)
Mother Red-Cap (12)
Mrs Bickerton (14)
Mucklebackit (3)
Nelly Trotter (31)
Old Alice Gray (8)
Old Mortality (24)
Osbaldistone (29)
Pate Macready (29)
Peter Peebles (28)
Princess Anna (10)
Ralph Hesketh (35).
Ralph Latimer (28).
Randal de Lacy (5)
Reuben Butler (14)
Roland de Vaux (7)
Roland Graeme (1)
Rose Flammock (5).
Sir Josceline (33).
Sister Ursula (9)
Squire Foxley (28)
Thomas Copley (17)
Tom Turnpenny (28)
Vanbust Brown (13)
Wayland Smith (17)
Wild Spitfire (37)
William Evans (25)
Witherington (32).

13 LETTERS

Abbot Boniface (23)
Abbot Ingleram (23)
Adam Zimmerman (2)
Ailsie Gourlay (8)
Allan Fairford (28)
Allan Macaulay (21)
Angus Macaulay (21)
Anthony Foster (17)
Baillie Jarvie (29)
Brother Bennet (23)
Captain Lumley (24)
Christal Nixon (28)
Colonel Ashton (8)
Colonel Morton (24)
Colonel Talbot (36)
Cornet Grahame (24)
Corporal Timms (36)
Dandie Dinmont (13)
Darsie Latimer (28)
de Grantmesnil (16)
Dousterswivel (3)
Edie Ochiltree (3)
Eppie Anderson (31)
Father Ambrose (1)
Father Eustace (23)
Fergus MacIvor (36)
Fleecebumpkin (35)
General Browne (34)
George Wakeman (25)
Goody Jellicot (37)
Hector MacIlurk (31)
Holdfast Clegg (25)
Jenkin Vincent (12)
Jenny Dennison (24)
John Armstrong (19)
John Bindloose (31)
John of Moidart (21)
John Rewcastle (6)
Jonathan Brown (29).
Joseph Tomkins (37)
Joshua Bletson (37)
Josiah Cargill (31)
Julian Peveril (25)
Kate Chiffinch (25).
Kettledrummle (24).
Lady Bellenden (24)
Ladye Margaret (20)
Lord Woodville (34)
Ludovic Lesley (27)
MacAnaleister (29)
Madge Wildfire (14)
Major Falconer (4)
Martin Waldeck (3)
Matthew Foxley (28)
Meg Murdochson (14)
Mother Bridget (1)
Nelly Christie (12)
Nigel Olifaunt (12)
O'Neale Redmond (30)
Peter Protocol (13)
Ralph de Wilton (22)
Ranald MacEagh (21).
Richard Walley (25)
Ringan Aikwood (3)
Robert of Paris (Count) (10)
Roger Wildrake (37)
Sir Bingo Binks (31)
Sir Hugo de Lacy (5)
Sir Jacob Aston (37)
Stephen Butler (14)
Thomas Ackland (36)
William Ashton (8)

14 LETTERS

Adonbec el Hakim (33)
Augusta Bidmore (31)
Baldwin de Oyley (16)
Blondel de Nesle (33)
Brother Ambrose (16)
Captain Hillary (32)
Captain MacIlurk (31)
Clement Dubourg (29)
Colonel Grahame (24)
Corporal Inglis (24)
Cuddie Headrigg (24)
Dame Whitecraft (25)
David Gellatley (36)
de Bois Guilbert (16)
Dirk Hatteraick (13)
Dominie Sampson (13)
Duncan Campbell (21)
Earl of Menteith (21)
Earl of Seaforth (21)
Edith Bellenden (24)
Edward Waverley (36)
Elspeth Brydone (23)
Eric Scambister (26)
Father Boniface (1)
Father Waltheof (11)
Geoffrey Hudson (25)
George Staunton (14)
Gilbert Glossin (13)
Grace Armstrong (6)
Harry Wakefield (35).
Heatherblutter (36).

Helen MacGregor (29)
Henry Cranstoun (20)
Jabesh Rentowel (36)
Jemima Forester (4)
Jessie Cantrips (28)
John Phillipson (2)
John Whitecraft (25)
Julia M[illegible] (13)
Lady [illegible] (31)
Maggie Steenson (28)
Major Bellenden (24)
Major Galbraith (29)
Malcolm Fleming (9)
Margaret Blower (31)
Margaret Ramsay (12)
Maria MacIntyre (3)
Martha Trapbois (12)
Nicholas Blount (17)
Nicholas Faggot (28)
Paulus Ployden (13)
Peter Proudtext (24)
Philip Forester (4)
Piercie Shafton (23)
Prince Bohemond (10)
Quentin Durward (27)
Richard Grahame (24)
Robert Melville (1)
Runnion Rattray (12)
Sir Gibs Amoury (33)
Sir John Ramorny (11)
Thomas de Multon (33)
Thomas Turnbull (28)
Wilkin Flammack (5)
William Crosbie (28)
William Maxwell (24)
Willie Steenson (28)
Zamet Maugrabin (27)
Zarah Christian (25)
Zilia de Moncada (32)

15 LETTERS

Abdallah el Hadgi (33)
Adam Craigdallie (11)
Adie of Aikenshaw (23)
Albert Malvoisin (16)
Archie Armstrong (12)
Arnold Biedermann (2)
Augustus Bidmore (31)
Balfour of Burley (24)
Brother Nicholas (23)
Captain Campbell (15)
Captain Carleton (25)
Captain Porteous (14)
Captain Waverley (36)
Catherine Glover (11)
Catherine Seyton (1)
Claus Hammerlein (27)
Countess of Croye (27)
Count Geierstein (2)
Deborah Debbitch (25)
Duncan Galbraith (29)
Edgar Ravenswood (8).
Edward Christian (25)
Ephraim Macbriar (24)
Ermina Pauletti (12)
Eveline Berenger (5)
Father Howlet Mo (1)
[illegible] (17)
General Campbell (28)
Geraldin Neville (3)
Hamish MacGregor (29)
Hamish MacTavish (15)
Hector MacIntyre (3)
Hector of the Mist (21)
Hubert Ratcliffe (6)
Jeanie MacAlpine (29)
Joceline Joliffe (37)
Jonathan Oldbuck (3)
Lady Mary Fleming (1).
Lady Plantagenet (14)
Lady Rougedragon (28)
Lawrence Scholey (26)
Lawrence Staples (17)
Lawyer Clippurse (36)
Madame Cresswell (25)
Madge Murdochson (14)
Magdalene Graeme (1)
Malcolm Misbegot (3)
Miss Walkingshaw (28)
Monsieur Dubourg (29)
Mordaunt Mertoun (26)
Murdoch Campbell (21)
Peter Bridgeward (1, 23)
Philip Malvoisin (16)
Phoebe Mayflower (37)
Raymond Berenger (5)
Richard Musgrave (20)
Richard Waverley (36)
Robert MacGregor (29)
Rob-Roy MacGregor (29)
Rose Bradwardine (36)
Simon of Hackburn (6)
Sir Damian de Lacy (5)
Sir Randal de Lacy (5)
Sir Thomas Copley (17)
Squire Inglewood (29)
Stephen Wetherel (16)
The Dougal Cratur (29)
The Glendinnings (23)
Thomas Chiffinch (25)
Torquil of the Oak (11)
Tristan l'Hermite (2, 27)
Valentine Bulmer (31)
Wandering Willie (28)
Widow Flockheart (36)
Wilfrid Wycliffe (30)
Willie Johnstone (13)

16 LETTERS

Adela Montreville (32)
Albert Geierstein (2)
Alice Bridgenorth (25)
Anne of Geierstein (2).
Arnold Geierstein (2)
Arthur Phillipson (2)
Baptisti Damiotti (4)
Baron Bradwardine (36)
Bertram Risingham (30)
Caleb Balderstone (8)
Captain Cleveland (26)
Captain MacIntyre (3)
Caroline Campbell (14).
Clement Cleveland (26).
Colonel Albert Lee (37).
Colonel Christian (25)
Count de Crevecour (27).
Count of Thoulouse (10)
Doctor Quackleben (31)
Earl of Huntingdon (33).
Edith Plantagenet (33)
Edmund Tressilian (17).
Emily Blandeville (36)
Frederick Langley (6)
Jasper Cranbourne (25).
Jasper Dryfesdale (1)
Lady Bittlebrains (8)
Lady Mary Campbell (14)
Launcelot Wayland (17)
Lord Bittlebrains (8)
Lord of Ravenswood (8).
Major Bridgenorth (25)
Margery Bimbister (26)
Master Howlaglass (25)
Master Jerningham (25)
Matthew Middlemas (32)
Michael Agdastes (10)
Michael Mumblazen (17)
Old Goody Jellicot (37)
Old John Rewcastle (6)
Ralph Bridgenorth (25)
Raymond Thoulouse (10)
Rev Mr Gaudentius (21).
Richard Middlemas (32)
Rosamond Clifford (33, 37).
Saunders Fairford (28)
Sir George Wakeman (25)
Sir Thomas Ackland (37)
Sir William Ashton (9)
Steenson Steenson (28)
Thomas Jerningham (25)
Tomalin Blackless (33)
Waldemar Fitzurse (16)
Wilfred of Ivanhoe (16)
William Christian (25)
William de la Marck (27)

17 LETTERS

Allen of Ravenswood (8)
Andrew Fairservice (29).
Archdeacon Fleming (9)
Bride of Lammermoor (8)
Colonel Desborough (37).
Crystal Croftangry (11)

17 LETTERS—*cont*

Edmondbury Godfrey (25)
Frank Osbaldistone (29)
Gabriel Grinderson (3)
Hugh de Grantmesnil (16)
Lieutenant Taffril (3)
Malcolm of Dalgarno (12)
Margaret Bellenden (24)
Matthias de Moncada (32)
Melchior Sturmthal (2)
Messrs Goldiebirds (3)
Patrick Earnscliff (6)
Philip de Crevecour (27)
Quentin Quackleben (31)
Sir Aymer de Valence (9)
Sir Duncan Campbell (21)
Sir Geoffrey Hudson (25)
Sir Maurice de Bracy (16)
Sir Philip Forester (4)
Sir Pierce Shafton (23)
Sir Robert Melville (1)
Sir Runnion Rattray (12)
Sir Thomas de Multon (33)
Sybil Knockwinnock (3)
White Lady of Avenel (23)

18 LETTERS AND OVER

Alberick of Mortimer (33)
Allen, Lord of Ravenswood (8)
Auld Willie Johnstone (13)
Baillie Nicol Jarvie (29)
Bartoline Saddletree (14)
Captain John Porteous (14)
Chevalier de Beaujeu (12)
Colonel John Grahame (24)
Colonel Silas Morton (24)
Cornet Richard Grahame (24)
Count Albert Geierstein (2)
Count Arnold Geierstein (2)
Count Philip de Crevecour (27)
Count Robert of Paris (10)
Dominie Abel Sampson (13)
Dr Quentin Quackleben (31)
Duchess of Cleveland (25)
Eachin MacAnaleister (29)
Edward Hugh Redgauntlet (28)
Father Buonaventura (28)
Gabriel Kettledrummle (24)
General Witherington (32)
Grace-be-here Humgudgeon (37)
Habakkuk Mucklewrath (24)
Halbert Glendinning (1)
Hamish Bean MacTavish (15)
Hayraddin Maugrabin (27)
Hildebrand Osbaldistone (29)
Janet of Tomahourich (35)
John Heatherblutter (36)
Lady Caroline Campbell (14).
Lady Edith Plantagenet (33)
Lady Emily Blandeville (36)
Lady Penelope Penfeather (31)
Lady Rachel Rougedragon (28)
Laird of Dumbiedikes (14)
Lord Waldemar Fitzurse (16)
Master Gowkthrapple (36)
Major Duncan Galbraith (29)
Matthew Chamberlain (25)
Matthias de Moncada (32)
Nehemiah Holdenough (37)
Old Laird of Dumbiedikes (14)
Penelope Penfeather (31)
Peregrine Touchwood (31)
Rashleigh Osbaldistone (29)
Richard Witherington (32)
Rudolph Donnerhugel (2)
Saunders Meiklewham (31)
Saunders Mucklebackit (3)
Saunders Sweepclean (3)
Sir Albert Malvoisin (16)
Sir Edmondbury Godfrey (25)
Sir Frederick Langley (6)
Sir Halbert Glendinning (1)
Sir Hugh de Grantmesnil (6)
Sir Jasper Cranbourne (25)
Sir Mungo Malagrowther (12)
Sir Philip Malvoisin (16)
Sir Raymond Berenger (5)
Sir Richard Musgrave (20)
Squire Matthew Foxley (28)
Stephen Smotherwell (11)
Triptolemus Yellowley (26)
Wild Boar of Ardennes (27)
Young Laird of Dumbiedikes (14)

CHARACTERS FROM **Shakespeare**

List of plays from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	*Title*	
1	All's Well that Ends Well	(20 letters)
2	Antony and Cleopatra	(18 ,,)
3	As You Like It	(11 ,,)
4	Comedy of Errors, A	(15 ,,)
5	Coriolanus	(10 ,,)
6	Cymbeline	(9 ,,)
7	Hamlet (Prince of Denmark)	(6 ,,)
8	Julius Cæsar	(12 ,,)
9	King Henry IV, Part 1	(7 or 11 ,,)
10	King Henry IV, Part 2	(7 or 11 ,,)
11	King Henry V	(6 or 10 ,,)
12	King Henry VI, Part 1	(7 or 11 ,,)
13	King Henry VI, Part 2	(7 or 11 ,,)
14	King Henry VI, Part 3	(7 or 11 ,,)
15	King Henry VIII	(9 or 13 ,,)
16	King John	(8 ,,)
17	King Lear	(8 ,,)
18	King Richard II	(9 or 13 ,,)
19	King Richard III	(10 or 14 ,,)
20	Love's Labour's Lost	(16 ,,)
21	Macbeth	(7 ,,)

Ref No	*Title*	
22	Measure for Measure	(17 letters)
23	Merchant of Venice, The	(19 ,,)
24	Merry Wives of Windsor	(19 ,,)
25	Midsummer Night's Dream, A	(21 ,,)
26	Much Ado About Nothing	(19 ,,)
27	Othello, The Moor of Venice	(7 ,,)
28	Pericles, Prince of Tyre	(8 ,,)
29	Romeo and Juliet	(14 ,,)
30	Taming of the Shrew, The	(19 ,,)
31	Tempest, The	(10 ,,)
32	Timon of Athens	(13 ,,)
33	Titus Andronicus	(15 ,,)
34	Troilus and Cressida	(18 ,,)
35	Twelfth Night, or, What You Will	(12 ,,)
36	Two Gentlemen of Verona	(20 ,,)
37	Winter's Tale, The	(14 ,,)

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the plays in which the characters appear

(A -B of) = Archbishop of (B of) = Bishop of (Card) = Cardinal (C of) = Count of (C'ess of) = Countess of (D of) = Duke of (D'ess of) = Duchess of (E of) = Earl of (K (of)) = King (of) (M of) = Marquis of (P (of)) = Prince (of) (P'ess of) = Princess of (Q (of)) = Queen (of)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Adam (3)
Ajax (34)
Anne (Lady) (19)
Bona (14)
Cade (13)
Cato (8)
Davy (10)
Dick (13)
Dion (37)
Dull (20)
Eros (2)
Fang (10)
Ford (24)
Ford (Mrs) (24)
Grey (11)
Grey (Lady) (14)
Grey (Lord) (19)
Hero (26)
Hume (13)
Iago (27)
Iden (13)
Iras (2)
Iris (31)
Jamy (11)
John (10)
John (Don) (26)
John (K) (16)
Juno (31)
Kent (E of) (17)
Lear (K) (17)
Lion (25)
Luce (4)
Lucy (12)
Moth (20, 25)
Nym (11, 24)
Page (24)
Page (Mrs) (24)
Peto (9, 10)
Puck (25)
Ross (Lord) (18)
Ross (21)
Say (Lord) (13)
Snug (25)
Time (37)
Vaux (13, 15)
Wart (10)
York (A -B of) (9, 10, 19)
York (D'ess of) (18, 19)
York (D of) (11, 18, 19)

5 LETTERS

Aaron (33)
Abram (29)
Alice (11)
Angus (21)
Ariel (31)
Bagot (18)
Bates (11)
Belch (35)
Bigot (16)
Biron (20)
Blunt (9, 10)
Boult (28)
Boyet (20)
Bushy (18)
Butts (15)
Caius (6, 24)
Casca (8)
Celia (3)
Ceres (31)
Cinna (8)
Cleon (28)
Clown (22, 35)
Corin (3)
Court (11)
Curan (17)
Curio (35)
Denny (15)
Diana (1, 28).
Edgar (17)
Egeus (25)
Elbow (22)
Essex (E of) (16)
Evans (24)
Flute (25)
Froth (22)
Ghost (7)
Gobbo (23)
Gower (10, 11, 28)
Green (18)
Helen (6, 34)
Henry (19)
Henry (K) (9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15)
Henry (P) (16)
Julia (36)
Lafeu (1)
Louis (Dauphin) (11, 16)
Louis (K) (14)
Louis (Lord) (19)
Lucio (22)
March (E of) (9).
Maria (20)
Melun (16)
Menas (2)
Milan (D of) (36).
Mopsa (37)

5 LETTERS—*cont*

Osric (7)
Paris (29, 34)
Pedro (Don) (26)
Percy (9, 10, 18)
Percy (Lady) (9)
Peter (13, 22)
Phebe (3)
Philo (2)
Pinch (4)
Poins (9, 10)
Priam (34)
Queen (6)
Regan (17)
Robin (24)
Romeo (29)
Rugby (24)
Sands (Lord) (15)
Snare (10)
Snout (25).
Speed (36)
Timon (32)
Tubal (23)
Varro (8)
Viola (35)
Wales (P of) (9, 10, 19)

6 LETTERS

Adrian (31)
Aegeon (4)
Aeneas (34)
Albany (D of) (17)
Alexas (2)
Alonso (31)
Amiens (3)
Angelo (4, 22)
Antony (2)
Armado (20)
Arthur (16)
Audrey (3)
Banquo (21)
Basset (12)
Bianca (27, 30)
Blanch (16)
Blount (19)
Bottom (25)
Brutus (5, 8)
Bullen (15)
Cadwal (6)
Caesar (2)
Caphis (32).
Cassio (27)
Chiron (33)
Cicero (8)
Clitus (8)
Cloten (22)
Cobweb (25)
Curtis (30).
Dennis (3)
Dorcas (37)
Dorset (M of) (19)
Dromio (4)
Dumain (20)
Duncan (K) (21)
Edmund (14, 17)
Edward (13)
Edward (K) (19)
Edward (P of Wales) (14, 19)
Elinor (16)
Emilia (27, 37)
Exeter (D of) (11, 14)
Fabian (35)
Feeble (10)
Fenton (24)
France (K of) (1, 17)
France (P'ess of) (20)
Gallus (2)
George (13, 14, 19)
Grumio (30)
Gurney (16)
Hamlet (7)
Hecate (21)
Hector (34)
Helena (1, 25)
Henry V (K) (11)
Hermia (25)
Horner (13)
Imogen (6)
Isabel (11)
Jaques (3)
Juliet (22, 29)
Launce (36)
Le Beau (3)
Lennox (21)
Lovell (15)
Lucius (8, 32, 33)
Marina (28)
Morgan (6)
Morton (10, 19)
Mouldy (10)
Mr Ford (24)
Mr Page (24)
Mutius (33)
Nestor (34)
Oberon (25)
Oliver (3)
Olivia (35)
Orsino (35)
Oswald (17)
Oxford (D of) (14)
Oxford (E of) (19)
Pedant (30)
Philip (K) (16)
Pierce (18)
Pistol (10, 11, 24)
Portia (8, 23)
Quince (25)
Rivers (Earl) (19)
Rivers (Lord) (14).
Rogero (37)
Rumour (10).
Scales (Lord) (13)
Scarus (2)
Scroop (9, 10, 18)
Scroop (Lord) (11)
Seyton (21)
Shadow (10)
Silius (2)
Silvia (36)
Simple (24)
Siward (21)
Strato (8)
Surrey (D of) (18)
Surrey (E of) (15, 19)
Talbot (12)
Talbot (Lord) (12)
Tamora (33)
Taurus (2)
Thaisa (28)
Thisbe (25)
Thomas (22)
Thurio (36)
Tranio (30)
Tybalt (25)
Tyrrel (19)
Ursula (26)
Venice (D of) (23, 27)
Verges (26)
Vernon (9, 12)
Wolsey (Lord) (15)

7 LETTERS

Adriana (4)
Aemilia (4)
Agrippa (2)
Alarbus (33)
Alencon (D of) (12)
Antenor (34)
Antonio (23, 26, 31, 35, 36)
Arragon (P of) (23)
Aumerle (D of) (18)
Bedford (D of) (11, 12)
Berkley (Earl) (18)
Bertram (1)
Bourbon (D of) (11)
Brandon (15)
Calchas (34)
Caliban (31)
Camillo (37)
Capulet (29)
Capulet (Lady) (29)
Cassius (8)
Catesby (19)
Cerimon (28)
Charles (3)
Charles (Dauphin) (12,
Charles (K) (11)
Claudio (22, 26)
Conrade (26)
Costard (20)
Cranmer (A-B) (15)
Dauphin, The (12, 16)
Dionyza (28)
Don John (26)
Douglas (E of) (9)
Eleanor (13)
Escalus (22, 29)
Escanes (28)
Flavius (8, 32)
Fleance (21)
Gloster (D'ess of) (18)
Gloster (D of) (11, 14, 19)
Gloster (F of) (12)
Gloster (P of) (10)
Goneril (17)
Gonzalo (31)
Gregory (29)
Helenus (34)
Henry IV (K) (9, 10)
Henry VI (K) (12, 13, 14)
Herbert (19)
Horatio (7)
Hostess (30)
Hotspur (9, 10)
Iachimo (6)
Jessica (23)
Laertes (7)
Lavinia (33)
Leonato (26)
Leonine (28)
Leontes (37)
Lepidus (2)
Lincoln (B of) (15)
Lord Say (13)
Lorenzo (23)
Lucetta (36)
Luciana (4)
Macbeth (21)
Macbeth (Lady) (21)
Macduff (21)
Macduff (Lady) (21)
Malcolm (21)
Marcius (5)
Mardian (2)
Mariana (1, 22)
Martext (3)
Martius (33)
Mercade (20)
Messala (8)
Michael (13)
Michael (Sir) (9, 10)
Miranda (31)
Montano (27)
Morocco (P of) (23)
Mowbray (18)
Mowbray (Lord) (10)
Mrs Ford (24)
Mrs Page (24)
Nerissa (23)

Norfolk (D of) (14, 15, 18, 19)
Octavia (2)
Ophelia (7)
Orlando (3)
Orleans (D of) (11)
Othello (27)
Paulina (37)
Perdita (37)
Phrynia (32)
Pisanio (6)
Proteus (36)
Publius (8, 33)
Pucelle (12)
Pyramus (25)
Quickly (Mrs) (9, 10, 11, 24)
Quintus (33)
Richard (13), (14, 19)
Richard (K) (18, 19)
Salanio (23)
Salerio (23)
Sampson (29)
Shallow (10, 24)
Shylock (23)
Silence (10)
Silvius (3)
Simpcox (13)
Slender (24)
Solinus (4)
Stanley (13, 14)
Stanley (Lord) (19)
Suffolk (D of) (13, 15)
Suffolk (E of) (12)
Theseus (25)
Thryeus (2)
Titania (25)
Travers (10)
Troilus (34)
Ulysses (34)
Urswick (19)
Valeria (5)
Varrius (2, 22)
Vaughan (19)
Velutus (5)
Warwick (E of) (10, 11, 12, 13, 14)
William (3)

8 LETTERS

Abhorson (22)
Achilles (34)
Aemilius (33)
Aufidius (5)
Auvergne (C'ess of) (12)
Baptista (30)
Bardolph (9, 10, 11, 24)
Bardolph (Lord) (10).
Bassanio (23)
Beatrice (26)
Beaufort (12)
Beaufort (Card) (13)
Belarius (6)
Benedick (26)
Benvolio (29)
Bernardo (7)
Borachio (26)
Bouchier (Card) (19)
Bullcalf (10)
Burgundy (D of) (11, 12, 17)
Campeius (Card) (15)
Camidius (2)
Capucius (15)
Charmian (2)
Clarence (D of) (10, 19)
Claudius (8)
Claudius (K) (7)
Clifford (13)
Clifford (Lord) (13, 14)
Colville (10)
Comminius (5)
Cordelia (17)
Cornwall (D of) (17)
Cressida (34)
Cromwell (15)
Dercetas (2)
Diomedes (2, 34)
Dogberry (26)
Don Pedro (26)
Edward VI (K) (19)
Eglamour (36)
Falstaff (9, 10, 24)
Fastolfe (12)
Florence (D of) (1)
Florizel (37)
Fluellen (11)
Gadshill (9)
Gardiner (15)
Gargrave (13)
Gertrude (Q) (7)
Gratiano (23, 27)
Griffith (15)
Harcourt (10)
Hastings (Lord) (10, 14, 19)
Hermione (37)
Humphrey (10, 13)
Isabella (22)
Jack Cade (13)
Jourdain (13)
King John (16)
King Lear (17)
Lady Anne (19).
Lady Grey (14)
Lawrence (29)
Leonardo (23)
Leonatus (6)
Ligarius (8).
Lodovico (27)
Lord Grey (19).
Lord Ross (18).
Lucentio (30)
Lucilius (8, 32).
Lucullus (32)
Lysander (25)
Malvolio (35)
Margaret (12, 13, 19, 26)
Margaret (Q) 14).
Marullus (8)
Mecaenas (2)
Menelaus (34)
Menteith (21)
Mercutio (29)
Montague (29)
Montague (Lady) (29)
Montague (M of) (14)
Mortimer (9, 12, 14)
Mortimer (Lady) (9)
Mountjoy (11)
Old Gobbo (23)
Overdone (Mrs) (22).
Pandarus (34)
Pandulph (Card) (16)
Panthino (36)
Parolles (1)
Patience (15)
Pembroke (E of) (14, 16)
Pericles (28)
Philario (6)
Philemon (28)
Philotus (32)
Pindarus (8)
Polonius (7)
Polydore (6)
Prospero (31)
Rambures (11)
Ratcliff (19)
Reignier (12)
Reynaldo (7)
Richmond (E of) (19)
Roderigo (27)
Rosalind (3)
Rosaline (20)
Rotheram (19)
Salarino (23)
Seleucus (2)
Somerset (D of) (13, 14)
Stafford (13)
Stafford (Lord) (14)
Stephano (23, 31)
Thaliard (28)
Timandra (32).
Titinius (8)
Trinculo (31)
Vicentio (22)
Violenta (1).
Virgilia (5)
Volumnia (5).
Whitmore (13)
Williams (11)

9 LETTERS

Agamemnon (34)
Aguecheek (35)
Alexander (34)
Antigonus (37)
Antiochus (28)
Apemantus (32)
Archibald (9, 10).
Arviragus (6)
Autolycus (37)
Balthazar, (4, 23, 26, 29)
Bassianus (33)
Biondello (30)
Brabantio (27).
Caithness (21)
Cambridge (E. of) (11)
Cassandra (34).
Chatillon (16)
Cleomenes (37)
Cleopatra (2)
Constance (16)
Cornelius (6, 7)
Cymbeline (6)
Dardanius (8)
Deiphobus (34)
Demetrius (2, 25, 33)
Desdemona (27)
Dolabella (2)
Donalbain (21)
Elizabeth (19)
Enobarbus (2)
Erpingham (11)
Ferdinand (31)
Ferdinand (K) (20)
Fitz-Peter (16)
Fitzwater (Lord (18)
Flaminius (32)
Francisca (22)
Francisco (7, 31)
Frederick (3)
Friar John (29)
Glansdale (12)
Glendower (9)
Grandpree (11)
Guiderius (6)
Guildford (15)
Helicanus (28)
Henry VIII (K) (15)
Hippolyta (25)
Hortensio (30)
Katharina (30)
Katharine (15, 20)
Katharine (P'ess) (11).

Literary Characters: Shakespeare

9 LETTERS—*cont*

Lady Percy (9)
Lancaster (D of) (18)
Lancaster (P of) (9, 10)
Longsword (16)
Lord Lovel (19)
Lord Sands (15)
Lychorida (28)
Macmorris (11)
Mamillius (37)
Marcellus (7)
Mareshall (16)
Moonshine (25)
Nathaniel (20)
Patroclus (34)
Petruchio (30)
Polixenes (37)
Richard II (K) (18)
Rousillon (C of) (1)
Rousillon (C'ess of) (1)
Salisbury (E of) (11, 12, 13, 16, 18)
Sebastian (31, 35)
Servilius (32)
Simonides (28)
Southwell (13)
Tearsheet (10)
Thersites (34)
Trebonius (8)
Valentine (35, 36)
Ventidius (2, 32)
Vincentio (30)
Voltimand (7)
Volumnius (8)
Woodville (12)
Worcester (E of) (9, 10)
Young Cato (8)

10 LETTERS

Alcibiades (32)
Andromache (34)
Andronicus (33)
Anne Bullen (15)
Antipholus (4)
Archidamus (37)
Barnardine (22)
Brakenbury (19)
Buckingham (D of) (13, 15, 19)
Calphurnia (8)
Canterbury (A-B of) (11, 15, 19)
Coriolanus (5)
Duke of York (11, 18, 19)
Earl of Kent (17)
Earl Rivers (19)
Euphronius (2)
Fortinbras (7)
Henry Percy (9, 10, 18)
Holofernes (20)
Hortensius (32)
Jaquenetta (20)
John Talbot (12)
King Henry V (10)
Longaville (20)
Lord Rivers (14)
Lord Scales (13).
Lord Scroop (11)
Lord Talbot (12)
Lysimachus (28)
Marc Antony (2)
Margarelon (34)
Menecrates (2)
Montgomery (14)
Mrs Quickly (9, 10, 11, 24)
Prince John (10)
Proculeius (2)
Richard III (K) (19)
Saturninus (33)
Sempronius (32)
Sir Michael (9, 10)
Somerville (14)
Starveling (25)
Touchstone (3)
Willoughby (Lord) (18)
Winchester (B of) (15)

11 LETTERS

Abergavenny (Lord) (15)
Artimidorus (8)
Bishop of Ely (11, 19)
Bolingbroke (13, 18)
Dame Quickly (9, 10)
Doctor Butts (15)
Doctor Caius (24)
Duke of Milan (36)
Earl Berkley (18)
Earl of Essex (16)
Earl of March (9, 14)
James Gurney (16)
John of Gaunt (18)
King Henry IV (9, 10)
King Henry VI (12, 13, 14)
Lady Capulet (29)
Lady Macbeth (21)
Lady Macduff (21)
Lord Mowbray (10)
Lord Stanley (19)
Mrs Anne Page (24)
Mrs Overdone (22)
Mustardseed (25)
Peasblossom (25)
Philostrate (25)
Plantagenet (12, 13, 14)
Prince Henry (16)
Robert Bigot (16)
Rosencrantz (7)
Westminster (A-B of) (18)
William Page (24)
Young Siward (21)

12 LETTERS

Decius Brutus (8)
Duke of Albany (17)
Duke of Exeter (11, 14)
Duke of Oxford (14)
Duke of Surrey (18)
Duke of Venice (23, 27)
Earl of Oxford (19)
Earl of Surrey (15, 19)
Falconbridge (16)
Falconbridge (Lady) (16)
Guildenstern (7)
Julius Caesar (8)
Junius Brutus (5)
King of France (1, 17)
Lady Montague (29)
Lady Mortimer (9)
Lord Bardolph (10)
Lord Clifford (13, 14)
Lord Hastings (10, 14, 19)
Lord Stafford (14)
Marcus Brutus (8)
Popilius Lena (8)
Sir Hugh Evans (24)
Sir Nathaniel (20)
Sir Toby Belch (35)
Thomas Horner (13)
Three Witches (21)
Titus Lartius (5)
Westmoreland (E of) (9, 10, 11, 14)
Young Marcius (5).

13 LETTERS

Alexander Iden (13)
Doll Tearsheet (10)
Duchess of York (18, 19)
Duke of Alencon (12)
Duke of Aumerle (18)
Duke of Bedford (11, 12)
Duke of Bourbon (11)
Duke of Gloster (11, 14, 19)
Duke of Norfolk (14, 15, 18, 19)
Duke of Orleans (11)
Duke of Suffolk (13, 15)
Earl of Douglas (9)
Earl of Gloster (17)
Earl of Suffolk (12)
Earl of Warwick (10, 11, 12, 13, 14)
Friar Lawrence (29)
Hubert de Burgh (16)
Joan la Pucelle (12)
King Henry VIII (15)
King Richard II (18)
Lord Fitzwater (18)
Owen Glendower (9)
Prince of Wales (10, 19).
Queen Margaret (14)
Sir Thomas Grey (11)
Young Clifford (13)

14 LETTERS

Cardinal Wolsey (15)
Christopher Sly (30)
Duke of Burgundy (11, 12, 17)
Duke of Clarence (10, 19)
Duke of Cornwall (17)
Duke of Florence (1)
Duke of Somerset (13, 14)
Earl of Pembroke (14, 16)
Earl of Richmond (19)
Edmund Mortimer (9, 12)
Hostess Quickly (9, 10)
Justice Shallow (10)
King Richard III (19)
Launcelot Gobbo (23)
Lord Willoughby (18)
Marcus Antonius (8)
Metellus Cimber (8)
Northumberland (E of), (9, 10, 14, 18)
Northumberland (Lady) (10)
Octavius Caesar (2, 8)
Peter of Pomfret (16)
Pompeius Sextus (2)
Prince Humphrey (10)
Queen Elizabeth (19)
Queen Katharine (15)
Sextus Pompeius (2)
Sir James Blount (19)
Sir James Tyrrel (19)
Sir John Stanley (13)
Sir Walter Blunt (9, 10)
Sir William Lucy (12)
Smith the Weaver (13)
Tullus Aufidius (5)
Walter Whilmore (13)

15 LETTERS

Aemilius Lepidus (8)
Bishop of Lincoln (15)
Dromio of Ephesus (4)
Duke of Lancaster (18)
Earl of Cambridge (11)
Earl of Salisbury (11, 12, 13, 16, 18)
Earl of Worcester (9, 10)
Edmund of Langley (18)
Lord Abergavenny (15)
Margery Jourdain (13)
Marquis of Dorset (19)
Menenius Agrippa (5)
Prince of Arragon (23)
Prince of Morocco (23)
Robin Goodfellow (25)
Sicinius Volutus (5)
Sir Anthony Denny (15)
Sir Hugh Mortimer (14)
Sir John Falstaff (9, 10, 24)
Sir John Fastolfe (12)
Sir John Mortimer (14)
Sir Nicholas Vaux (15)
Sir Thomas Lovell (15)
Titus Andronicus (33)

16 LETTERS

Archbishop of York (9, 10, 19)
Bishop of Carlisle (18)
Cardinal Beaufort (13)
Cardinal Bouchier (19)
Cardinal Campeius (15)
Cardinal Pandulph (16)
Count of Rousillon (1)
Dromio of Syracuse (4)
Duchess of Gloster (18)
Duke of Buckingham (12, 15, 19)
Henry Bolingbroke (18)
Lord Chief Justice (10)
Marcus Andronicus (33)
Princess of France (20)
Sir John Colevile (10)
Sir Oliver Martext (3)
Sir Pierce of Exton (18)
Sir Richard Vernon (9)
Sir Stephen Scroop (18)
Sir Thomas Vaughan (19)
Sir Walter Herbert (19)
William Longsword (16)
William Mareshall (16)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Archbishop of Canterbury (11, 15, 19)
Archduke of Austria (16)
Bishop of Winchester (15)
Caius Marcius Coriolanus (5)
Countess of Auvergne (12)
Countess of Rousillon (1)
Domitius Enobarbus (2)
Don Adriano de Armado (20)
Earl of Northumberland (9, 10, 14, 18)
Earl of Westmoreland (9, 10, 11, 14)
Edward, Earl of March (14)
Edward, Prince of Wales (14)
Geoffrey Fitz-Peter (16)
Henry, Earl of Richmond (14)
Henry, Prince of Wales (9, 10)
John, Prince of Lancaster (9, 10)
Lady Northumberland (10)
Philip Falconbridge (16)
Posthumus Leonatus (6)
Princess Katharine (11)
Richard Plantagenet (12, 13, 14)
Robert Falconbridge (16)
Sir Andrew Aguecheek (25)
Sir Henry Guildford (15)
Sir Humphrey Stafford (13).
Sir John Montgomery (14)
Sir John Somerville (14)
Sir Richard Ratcliff (19)
Sir Robert Brakenbury (19)
Sir Thomas Erpingham (11)
Sir Thomas Gargrave (12)
Sir William Catesby (19)
Sir William Glansdale (12)
Sir William Stanley (14)

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Percy Bysshe Shelley

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Cenci, The	(8 letters)
2	Prometheus Unbound	(17 ,,)
3	Swellfoot the Tyrant	(18 ,,)
4	(Various)	

Richard Brinsley Sheridan

5	Critic, The	(9 letters)
6	Duenna, The	(9 ,,)
7	Pizarro	(7 ,,)
8	Rivals, The	(9 ,,)
9	School for Scandal, The	(19 letters)
10	St Patrick's Day	(13 ,,)
11	Trip to Scarborough, A	(18 ,,)

Tobias Smollett

12	Count Fathom	(11 letters)
13	Humphry Clinker	(14 ,,)
14	Peregrine Pickle	(15 ,,)
15	Roderick Random	(14 ,,)
16	Sir Launcelot Greaves	(19 ,,)

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Asia (2)
Cora (7)
Crab (15)
Fag (8)
Ione (2)
Ivy (13)
Joey (15)
Lory (11)
Loyd (13)
Lucy (8)
Mab (4)
Puff (5)
Quin (13)
Rosy (10)
Trip (9)

5 LETTERS

Acres (8)
Cenci (1)
Clara (6)
Crowe (16)
Dakry (3)
Daood (4)
David (8)
Flint (10)
Frail (14)
Gawky (15)
Gomez (7)
Gwynn (13)
Jones (13)
Julia (8)
Lewis (13)
Lopez (6)
Maria (9)
Moses (3, 9)
Oakum (15).
Ocean (2)
Orano (7)
Pipes (14)
Probe (11)
Rifle (15)
Rolla (7)
Scrag (14)
Snake (9)
Sneer (5)
Strap (15)

6 LETTERS

Alonzo (7)
Amanda (11)
Andrea (1)
Apollo (2)
Banter (15)
Barton (13)
Bumper (9)
Clumsy (11)
Cythna (4)
Dangle (5)
Darnel (16)
Dr Rosy (10)
Duenna (The) (6)
Elvira (7)
Emilia (14)
Fathom (12)
Ferret (16)
Gobble (16)
Hassan (4)
Hatton (5)
Hoyden (11)
Ianthe (4)
Jermyn (13)
Julian (4)
Louisa (6)
Mahmud (4)
Mammon (3)
Martin (13)
Marzio (1)
Morgan (15)
Murphy (13)
Norton (13)
Oregan (15)
Orsino (1)
Pallet (14)
Pickle (14)
Random (15)
Rattle (15)
Rowley (9)
Simper (15)
Teazle (9)
Thomas (8)
Townly (11)
Vandal (15)
Weazel (15)
Willis (13)
Zuluga (7)

7 LETTERS

Adonais (4)
Alastor (4)
Almagro (7)
Ataliba (7)
Baynard (13)
Bowling (15)
Bramble (13)
Bulford (13)
Buzzard (13)
Camillo (1)
Candour (9)
Celinda (12)
Clinker (13)
Coupler (11)
Cringer (15)
Davilla (7)
Dick Ivy (13)
Dr Lewis (13)
Fashion (11)
Freeman (15)
Giacomo (1)
Gonzalo (7)
Greaves (16)
Griskin (13)
Gwyllim (13)
Hopkins (5)
Jackson (15)
Jenkins (13)
Macully (13)
Maddalo (4)
Melford (13)
Mendoza (6)
Mercury (2)
Milfart (13)
Mrs Loyd (13)
O'Connor (10)
Olimpio (1)
Panthea (2)
Pizarro (7)
Raleigh (5)
Rattlin (15)
Savella (1)
Silenus (4)
Snapper (15)
Solomon (3)
Sparkle (15)
Surface (9)
Taurina (3)
Thicket (15)
Trounce (10)
Ulysses (4)
Wagtail (15)
Whiffle (15)

8 LETTERS

Absolute (8)
Backbite (9)
Bernardo (1)
Besselia (16)
Bob Acres (8)
Burleigh (5)
Campbell (13)
Careless (9)
Crabshaw (16).

Crabtree (9, 14)
Crampley (15)
Cropdale (13)
Dallison (13)
Dennison (13)
Hatchway (14)
Hercules (2)
Languish (8)
Las Casas (7)
Lauretta (10)
La Varole (11)
Lavement (15)
Loveless (11)
Malaprop (8)
Marmozet (15)
Melville (8)
Mendlegs (11)
Molopoyn (15)
Mrs Gawky (15)
Mrs Gwynn (13)
Mrs Jones (13)
Narcissa (15)
O'Donnell (15)
Orozembo (7)
O'Trigger (8)
Phillips (13)
Plagiary (5)
Purganax (3)
Queen Mab (4)
Rosalind (4)
Stavtape (15)
St Irvyne (4)
Straddle (15)
Swillpot (15)
Thompson (15)
Tom Pipes (14)
Trunnion (14)
Valverde (7)
Williams (15)

9 LETTERS

Ahasuerus (4)
Berinthia (11)
Credulous (10)
Don Carlos (6)
Don Jerome (6)
Dr Wagtail (15)
Faulkland (8)
Ferdinand (6)
Gauntlett (14).
Hugh Strap (15)
Lady Frail (14)
Lismahago (13)
Mackshane (15)
Mary Jones (13)
Mrs Dangle (5)
Mrs Jermyn (13)
Mrs Norton (13)
Mrs Weazel (15)
Mrs Willis (13)
Quiverwit (15)
Sneerwell (9)
Strutwell (15)
Swellfoot (3)
The Duenna (6)
Tilburina (5)
Zephaniah (3)

10 LETTERS

Constancia (4)
Count Cenci (1)
Demogorgon (2)
Doctor Rosy (10)
Don Antonio (6)
Donna Clara (6)
Father Paul (6)
Foppington (11)
Helen Gwynn (13)
John Thomas (13)
Lady Teazle (9)
Lord Rattle (15)
Miss Hoyden (11)
Mitchelson (13)
Mrs Bramble (13)
Mrs Candour (9)
Mrs Gwyllim (13)
Mrs Jenkins (13)
Mrs Snapper (15)
Prometheus (2)
Ritornello (5)
Rory Random (15)
Tom Bowling (15)
Tom Fashion (11)

11 LETTERS

Cadwallader (14)
Count Fathom (12)
Donna Louisa (6)
Dr Mackshane (15)
Harry Bumper (9)
Iona Taurina (3)
Jack Rattlin (15)
Lady Bulford (13)
Lady Griskin (13)
Letty Willis (13)
Miss Snapper (15)
Miss Sparkle (15)
Miss Withers (15)
Mrs Lavement (15)
Mrs Malaprop (8)
Peter Teazle (9)
Saint Ervyne (4)
Squire Gawky (15)
Tim Cropdale (13)
Isaac Mendoza (6)
Lord Burleigh (5)
Lord Straddle (15)
Lord Swillpot (15)
Lydia Melford (13)
Master Rowley (9)
Miss Williams (15)
Mrs Credulous (10)
Mrs Mary Jones (13)
Whiskerandos (5)
Witch of Atlas (4)

12 LETTERS

Captain Crowe (16)
Captain Oakum (15)
Count Maddalo (4)
Don Ferdinand (6)
Ensign Murphy (13)
Gosling Scrag (14)

13 LETTERS

Aurelia Darnel (16)
Captain Oregan (15)
Captain Weazel (15)
Colonel Townly (11)
Corporal Flint (10)
Earl Strutwell (15)
Father Francis (6)
Joseph Surface (9)
Julia Melville (8)
Justice Gobble (16)
Lady Sneerwell (9)
Launcelot Crab (15)
Lord Quiverwit (15)
Lydia Languish (8)
Mrs Helen Gwynn (13).
Oliver Surface (9)

14 LETTERS

Captain Whiffle (15)
Charles Surface (9)
Clumsy Tunbelly (11)
Dougal Campbell (13)
Francesco Cenci (1)
Hawser Trunnion (14)
Humphry Clinker (13)
Justice Buzzard (13)
Laetitia Willis (13)
Lord Foppington (11)
Lucius O'Trigger (8)
Matthew Bramble (13)
Roderick Random (15)
Sir Harry Bumper (9)
Sir John Sparkle (15)
Sir Peter Teazle (9)
Squire Dallison (13)
Sunders Macully (13)
Tabitha Bramble (13)
Watkin Phillips (13)

15 LETTERS

Anthony Absolute (8).
Captain Absolute (8)
Cardinal Camillo (1)
Charles Dennison (13).

Literary Characters: Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

15 LETTERS—*cont*

Earl of Leicester (5)
Emilia Gauntlett (14)
Father Augustine (6)
Ferdinand Fathom (12)
Peregrine Pickle (14)
Serjeant Trounce (10)
Timothy Crabshaw (16)
Tyrant Swellfoot (3)
Winifred Jenkins (13)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Captain Lismahago (13)
Count Ferdinand Fathom (12)
Count Francesco Cenci (1)
Justice Credulous (10)
Lieutenant Bowling (15)
Lieutenant Hatchway (14)
Lieutenant O'Connor (10)
Pasticcio Ritornello (5)
Sir Anthony Absolute (8)
Sir Benjamin Backbite (9).
Sir Fretful Plagiary (5)
Sir Launcelot Greaves (16)
Sir Oliver Surface (8)
Sir Timothy Thicket (15)
Sir Tunbelly Clumsy (11)
Sir Walter Raleigh (5)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM **Southey, Spenser,** and **Tennyson**

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Robert Southey

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Curse of Kehama, The	(16 letters)
2	Madoc	(5 ,,)
3	Roderick, the Last of the Goths	(8 ,,)
4	Thalaba the Destroyer	(19 ,,)
5	(Various)	

Edmund Spenser

6	Colin Clout's Come Home Again	(24 letters)
7	Faerie Queene, The	(15 letters)
8	Shephearde's Calender, The	(22 ,,)
9	(Various)	

Alfred, Lord Tennyson

10	Enoch Arden	(10 letters)
11	Idylls of the King	(15 ,,)
12	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alma (7)
Ate (7)
Atin (7)
Azla (1)
Azub (3)
Baly (1)
Cid (The) (5)
Dony (7)
Dora (12)
Dove (5)
Ebba (3)
Enid (11)
Flur (11)
Hoel (2)
Ida (12)
Lee (10)
Lot (11)
Lucy (7)
Mary (5)
Maud (12)
Ray (10)
Rose (12)
Una (7)

5 LETTERS

Alice (12)
Amias (7)
Anton (11)
Arden (10)
Aswad (4)
Balan (11)
Balin (11)
Belge (7)
Bleys (11)
Brute (7)
Celia (7)
Clare (12)
Cleon (7)
Clout (6)
Cuddy (8)
David (King) (2)
Dolon (7)
Doorm (11)
Edyrn (11)
Error (7)
Eudon (3)
Furor (7)
Guyon (7).
Indra (1)
Isolt (11)
Isond (11).
Laila (4)
Madoc (2)
Morth (4)
Odoar (3)
Orpas (3)
Pedro (3)
Phaon (7)
Talus (7)
Torre (11)
Tyler (5)
Urban (3)
Urien (2)
Willy (8)
Yamen (1)
Ymiol (11)
Ysolt (11)

6 LETTERS

Abessa (7)
Action (6)
Adicia (7)
Alcyon (9)
Amavia (7)
Amidas (7).
Amoret (7)
Astery (9)
Aullay (1)
Aylmer (12)
Briana (7)
Burbon (7)
Cavall (dog) (11).
Coatel (2)
Diggon (8)
Donica (5)
Dubric (11)
Duessa (7)
Elaine (11)
Elissa (7)
Favila (3)
Gareth (11)
Gawain (11).
Glauce (7)
Godiva (12).
Godmer (7)
Guisla (3)
Guizor (7)
Harold (12).
Igerna (11)
Ignaro (7)
Iseult (11)
Isolde (11).
Jasper (5)
Julian (3).

Kehama (1)
Khawla (4)
Lilian (12)
Llaian (2)
Magued (3)
Mammon (7)
Medina (7)
Merlin (11)
Modred (11)
Moorna (5)
Munera (7)
Newman (5)
Oenone (12)
Oneiza (4)
Orelio (horse) (3)
Oriana (12)
Orraca (Queen) (5)
Paeana (7)
Pelago (3)
Quiara (5)
Romano (3)
Ronald (12)
Senena (2)
Serena (7)
Sergis (7)
Shedad (4)
Terpin (7)
The Cid (5)
Thenot (8)
Theron (dog) (3)
Timias (7)
Turpin (7)
Vivian (12)
Vivien (11)
Witiza (3)
Yeruti (5)
Ygerne (11)
Yseult (11)
Zemab (4)

7 LETTERS

Acrasia (7)
Adeline (12)
Aemelia (7)
Aladine (7)
Aloadin (4)
Amphion (12)
Aragnol (9)
Argante (7)
Artegal (7)
Arvalan (1)
Aveugle (7)
Cambina (7)
Casyapa (1)
Corydon (7)
Cynetha (2)
Dagonet (11)
Diamond (7)
Egilona (3)
Ereenia (1)
Ettarre (11)
Everard (12)
Favinia (3)
Fidessa (7)
Galahad (11)
Geraint (11)
Gorlois (11)
Ibrahim (3)
Igrayne (11)
Lavaine (11)
Lincoya (2)
Lynette (11)
Lyonors (11)
Maimuna (4)
Maleger (7)
Malinal (2)
Mariana (12)
Marinel (7)
Melibee (7)
Mohareb (4)
Monnema (5)
Mordure (7)
Morrell (8)
Padalon (1)
Penlake (5)
Perissa (7)
Philtra (7)
Pollear (1)
Rudiger (5)
Rusilla (3)
Sament (7)
Sansloy (7)
Sansjoy (7)
Sansloy (7)
Sir Owen (5)
Thalaba (4)
Ulysses (12)

8 LETTERS

Abdaldar (4)
Adosinda (3)
Alcahinan (3)
Alphonso (3)
Amalahta (2)
Annie Lee (10)
Arthegal (7)
Bedivere (11)
Blandina (7)
Bracidas (7)
Busirane (7)
Calepine (7)
Calidore (7)
Claribel (7–12).
Clarinda (7)
Erillyab (2)
Eurytion (7)
Ferraugh (7)
Florimel (7)
Florinda (3)
Fradubio (7)
Gaudiosa (3)
Gauvaine (11)
Geryoneo (7)
Gloriana (7)
Harpalus (6)
Helinore (7)
Hobbinol (8)
Hodeirak (4)
Hudibras (7)
Jane Grey (12)
Ladurlad (1)
Lancelot (11)
Lucifera (7)
Maccabee (3)
Madeline (12)
Malbecco (7)
Margaret (12)
Mercilla (7)
Meridies (11)
Muscarol (9)
Nealling (1)
Numacian (3)
Occasion (7)
Oliphant (7)
Orgoglio (7)
Palinode (8)
Phaedria (7)
Placidas (7)
Pollente (7)
Pyrocles (7)
Radigond (7)
Roderick (King) (3)
Rosalind (8)
Sangher (7)
Satyrane (7)
Sir Anton (11)
Sir Guyon (7)
Sir Torre (11)
Sisibert (3)
Siverian (3)
Spumador (7)
St Dubric (11)
Thomalin (8)
Triamond (7)
Trompart (7)
Wat Tyler (5)

9 LETTERS

Abdalazis (3)
Abulcacem (3)
Amaryllis (6)
Anguisant (11)
Archimage (7)
Archimago (7)
Astrophel (8)
Belphoebe (7)
Bladamour (7)
Brigadore (7)
Britomart (7)
Cadwallon (2)
Charyllis (6)
Corfiambo (7)
Cymochles (7)
Dame Celia (7)
Espriella (5)
Eumnestes (7)
Fourdelis (7)
Grantorto (7)
Grenville (12)
Guinevere (11)
Gwenhidwy (11)
Hermesind (3)
King David (2)
Lady Clare (12)
Llewellyn (2)
Lorrimite (1)
Malecasta (7)
Malengrin (7)
Mirabella (7)
Philip Ray (10)
Philotime (7)
Pithyrian (5)
Portamour (7)
Priscilla (7)
Rosalinda (9)
Ruddymane (7)
Scudamore (7)
Sir Sergis (7)
Sir Terpin (7)
Tezozomoc (2)
The Soldan (7)

10 LETTERS

Blandamour (7)
Bruncheval (7)
Colin Clout (6)
Count Eudon (3)
Count Pedro (3)
Cradlemont (11)
Doctor Dove (5)
Enoch Arden (10)
Kinkrepine (7)
Lady Godiva (12)
Lord Ronald (12)
Marriataby (1)
Pastorella (7)
Sanglamore (7)
Sir Dagonet (11)
Sir Galahad (11)
Sir Geraint (11)
Sir Lavaine (11)
Sir Paridel (7)
Sir Pelleas (11)
Theodofred (3)
Vere de Vere (12)
Waterproof (12)

Literary Characters: Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

11 LETTERS

Britomartis (7)
Count Julian (3)
Davie Diggon (8)
Lady Lyonors (11)
Queen Orraca (5)
Saint Dubric (11)
Sir Bedivere (11)
Sir Calepine (7)
Sir Calidore (7)
Sir Claribel (7)
Sir Ferraugh (7)
Sir Hudibras (7)
Sir Lancelot (11)
Sir Persaunt (11)
Sir Satyrane (7)
Sir Trevisan (7)
Sir Tristram (11)
Yuhidthiton (2)

12 LETTERS

Blatant Beast (The) (7)
[illegible] (7)
[illegible] (7)
King Roderick (3)
Lady Gaudiosa (3)
Lady Jane Grey (12)
Oliver Newman (5)
Prince Pelayo (3)
Sir Percivale (11)
Sir Perimones (11)
Sir Pertolope (11)
Sir Scudamore (7)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Chindasuintho (3)
Emma Plantagenet (2)
Father Maccabee (3)
Lady Clara Vere de Vere (12)
Lady of Shalott, The (12)
Marian Margaret (6)
Red-Cross Knight, The (7)
Richard Penlake (5)
[illegible] Desirus (11) (5)
Sir Aylmer Aylmer (12)
Sir Richard Grenville (12)
Sir Shan Sangher (7)
Sir Walter Vivian (12)
Squire of Dames, The (7)
Will Waterproof (12)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Thackeray

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	*Title*	
1	Adventures of Philip, The	(21 letters)
2	Barry Lyndon	(11 ,,)
3	Book of Snobs, The	(14 ,,)
4	Catherine	(9 ,,)
5	Denis Duval	(10 ,,)
6	Fatal Boots, The	(13 ,,)
7	Great Hoggarty Diamond, The	(23 ,,)
8	Henry Esmond	(11 ,,)
9	Lovel the Widower	(15 letters)
10	Major Gahagan, The Adventures of	(27 ,,)
11	Newcomes, The	(11 ,,)
12	Pendennis	(9 ,,)
13	Rebecca and Rowena	(16 ,,)
14	Shabby Genteel Story, A	(19 ,,)
15	Vanity Fair	(10 ,,)
16	Virginians, The	(13 ,,)
17	Wolves and the Lamb, The	(19 ,,)

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell (12)
Bond (1)
Bows (12)
Bull (3)
"Cat" (4)
Craw (6)
Cuff (15)
Drum (7)
Gann (14)
Gray (3)
Grig (3)
Hall (4)
Holt (8)
Huff (2)
Hunt (1)
Kew (11)
Laws (16)
Legg (3)
Levy (5)
Maw (3)
Moss (15)
Nabb (6)
Page (5, 17)
Pash (7)
Pump (3)
Quin (2)
Ruck (7)
Runt (1, 2)
Sago (3)
Tagg (3)
Tidd (7)
Veal (15)
Ward (16)
Wing (5)
Wirt (3)
Wood (4)

5 LETTERS

Amory (12)
Arbin (5)
Baker (9)
Barry (2)
Bates (6)
Becky (14, 15)
Bevil (5)
Biggs (10)
Bluck (15)
Botts (9)
Bowls (15)
Brady (2)
Brock (4)
Bulbo (15)
"Carry" (14)
Chuff (3)
Clapp (15)
Clink (15)
Clump (15)
Crabb (14)
Crump (3)
Daisy (mare) (2)
Denis (5)
Dobbs (4)
Dr Maw (3)
Duffy (10)
Dumps (3)
Duval (5)
Fagan (2)
Fitch (14)
Flint (5)
Foker (12, 16)
Freny (2)
Gates (7)
Gorer (dog) (15).
Gumbo (16)
Hagan (16)
Hayes (4)
Hicks (3)
Higgs (15)
Hobbs (4)

Hugby (3)
Jowls (2)
Ketch (4)
Kicks (6)
Lovel (9)
Macan (10)
Macer (3)
March (Lord) (16)
Mohun (8)
O'Dowd (3, 15)
Piper (9)
Pippi (2)
Ponto (3)
Prior (9, 17)
Query (7)
Rudge (5)
Sambo (15)
Score (4)
Screw (2)
Sharp (15)
Smith (7)
Straw (7)
Tiggs (3)
Tizzy (3)
Toole (2)
Trial (1, 16)
Tufto (3)
Walls (1)
Wamba (13)
Wolfe (16)

6 LETTERS

Bagwig (Lord) (2, 3)
Barker (5)
Barlow (17)
Bayham (12)
Baynes (1)
Beales (5)
Bidois (5)
Bilke (12)
Binnie (11)
Blades (3)
Briggs (15)
Brough (7)
Bungay (12)
Caffin (5)
Cedric (13)
Corbet (8)
Crutty (6)
Curbyn (2)
Dobbin (15)
Dobble (6)
Doolan (12)
Dr Huff (2)
Dr Wing (5)
Esmond (8, 16)
Famish (3)
Fermin (1)
Fizgig (7)
Franks (16)
Glowry (12)
Gobble (4).
Gretch (4)
Holkar (10)
Hooker (5)
Howard (5)
Howell (17)
Jowler (10)
Jowler (dog) (6)
Kiljoy (2)
Lyndon (2)
Martha (5)
Measom (5)
Moffat (4)
Morgan (2, 12)
Morris (16)
Murphy (2)
O'Dwyer (2)
Parrot (5)
Perron (10)
Philip (1)
Pincot (9)
Punter (2)
Puppet (7)
Rawson (2)
Redcap (4)
Ridley (1)
Rowena (13)
Rummer (12)
Scales (5)
Sedley (15)
Sheeny (10)
Smirke (12)
Snobby (3)
Spavin (3, 12)
Splint (2)
Steele (8)
Steyne (15)
St John (Mr) (8)
Strong (12)
Stubbs (6)
Swigby (14)
Tatham (12)
Temple (3)
Thrupp (10)
Tusher (8)
Waggle (3)
Waters (6)
Wenham (15)
Weston (5)
Wiggle (3)

7 LETTERS

Barnard (5)
Bavieca (horse) (13)
Bedford (9)
Boswell (2)
Brandon (1, 14)
Brisket (6)
Brownie (dog) (1)
Buckram (3)
Bulcher (10)
Bullock (4, 15)
Bunting (6)
Cassidy (1)
Clopper (6)
Cramley (3)
Crawley (15)
Danvers (16)
Dolphin (9)
Dr Bates (6)
Dr Dobbs (4)
Dr Piper (9)
Fantail (4)
Gahagan (10)
Glogger (10)
Gregson (5)
Hawbuck (3)
Hookham (5)
Hoskins (7)
Huckles (9)
Humbold (16)
Ivanhoe (13)
Jawkins (3)
Jim Ward (7)
Johnson (2, 16)
Lambert (16)
Macarty (14)
Mrs Gann (14)
Mrs Kirk (15)
Mrs Laws (16)
Mrs Pash (7)
Mrs Sago (3)
Mrs Todd (15)
Mugford (1)
Mulcahy (7)
Newcome (11)
Osborne (15)
Parkins (12)
Pearson (5)
Penfold (1)
Perreau (5)
Pincott (12)
Pinhorn (9)
Portman (12)
Preston (7)
Purcell (2)
Rebecca (13, 15)
Rebecca (mare) (12)
Saladin (14)
Sampson (8, 16)
Sargent (9)
Scraper (3)
Sicklop (4)
Shandon (12)
Slumley (9)
Sniffle (3)
Snobley (3)
Snorter (6)
Sowerby (1)
Spiggot (3)
Stuffle (10)
Swinney (7)
Thunder (2)
Tickler (2)
Tiggins (7)
Tiptoff (7)
Touchit (17)
Trippet (4)
Twysden (1)
Wapshot (12)
Woolsey (1)
Worksop (8)

8 LETTERS

Abednego (7)
Billings (4)
Bill Tidd (7)
Bob Tizzy (3)
Braddock (16)
Bulkeley (9, 17)
Cinqbars (14)
Clarisse (5)
Clodpole (4)
Cockspur (3)
Costigan (12)
Delamere (9)
Dempster (16).
Drencher (9)
Dr Fermin (1)
Dr Tusher (8)
Dr Waters (6)
Dubobwig (6)
Fakenham (2)
Franklin (16)
Goldmore (3)
Golloper (3)
Hawkshaw (8)
Highmore (7)
Hoggarty (7)
Honeyman (9, 11)
Horrocks (15)
Jellicoe (5)
Lady Drum (7)
Lady Sark (8)
Lavender (2)
Lockwood (8, 16)
Lord Lake (10)
Lorrimer (3)
Lovelace (3)
Macheath (5)
MacManus (7)
Macmurdo (15)
Malowney (6)
Manasseh (6)
Marchand (10)
Milliken (17)
Miss Bell (12)
Miss Runt (14)
Miss Wirt (3, 15)
Mountain (16)
Mrs Amory (12)
Mrs Barry (2)
Mrs Brady (2)
Mrs Chuff (3)
Mrs Crabb (14)
Mrs Dobbs (4)

Literary Characters: Thackeray

8 LETTERS—*cont*

Mrs Duval (5)
Mrs Foker (16)
Mrs Hayes (4)
Mrs Lovel (9)
Mrs Macan (10)
Mrs O'Dowd (15)
Mrs Ponto (3)
Mrs Prior (9, 17)
Mrs Rowdy (15)
Mrs Score (4)
M'Whirter (7)
Napoleon (10)
Plugwell (9)
Ribstone (12)
Ringwood (1)
Sherrick (9)
Smithers (7)
Sullivan (2)
Talmadge (16)
Titmarsh (7)
Tom Walls (1)
Trestles (5)
Tufthunt (14)
Westbury (8)
Woolcomb (1)

9 LETTERS

Altamount (12)
Augustine (14)
Batchelor (9)
Bell Brady (2)
Bellenden (9)
Bernstein (16)
Bloundell (12)
Bob Stokes (7)
Bob Stubbs (6)
Broadbent (16)
Catherine (4)
Charlotte (1)
Clavering (12)
de la Motte (5)
de Saverne (5)
Dinwiddie (16)
Doctor Maw (3)
Dr Barnard (5)
Dr Johnson (2, 16)
Dr Portman (12)
Dr Sporter (6)
Dr Squills (15)
Farintosh (11)
Firebrace (16)
Flowerdew (15)
Geoghegan (16)
Goldsmith (2)
Jack Ketch (4)
James Gann (14)
Joe Swigby (14)
John Hayes (4)
"Jos" Sedley (15)
Lady Baker (9)
Lady Fanny (16)
Lady Maria (16)
Laura Bell (12)
Lightfoot (12)
Lilywhite (10)
Lord Mohun (8)
Macdragon (3)
Mackenzie (11)
Marrowfat (3)
Mary Smith (7)
Miss Brett (12)
Miss Prior (17)
Miss Pybus (12)
Miss Rudge (5)
Montholen (10)
Mrs Barker (5)
Mrs Baynes (1)
Mrs Bonner (12)
Mrs Brough (7)
Mrs Fermin (1)
Mrs Firkin (15)
Mrs Glowry (15)
Mrs Gretel (4)
Mrs Haller (12)
Mrs Jowler (10)
Mrs Rummer (12)
Mrs Scales (5)
Mrs Sedley (15)
Mrs Stokes (7)
Mrs Tinker (15)
Mrs Tusher (8)
Mrs Weston (5)
Nora Brady (2)
Pendennis (1, 12)
Pinkerton (15)
Pontypool (12)
Rev Mr Holt (8)
Rev Mr Runt (2)
Rev Mr Veal (15)
Robin Hood (13)
Rory Barry (2)
Roundhand (7)
Sheepskin (8)
Swishtail (6, 15)
Tom Caffin (5)
Tom Esmond (8)
Tom Measom (5)
Tom Parrot (5)
Whitfield (16)

10 LETTERS

Agnes Duval (5)
Athelstane (13)
Becky Sharp (15)
Biddy Brady (2)
Bonnington (9, 17)
Bullingdon (2)
Castlewood (8, 16)
Cissy Lovel (9)
Coplestone (8)
Denis Duval (5)
Dick Steele (8)
Doctor Wing (5)
Eliza Kicks (6)
Fitzboodle (9)
Fred Bayham (12)
Goodenough (1)
Gus Hoskins (7)
Harry Barry (2)
Harry Foker (12)
Henry Foker (12)
Jack Morris (16)
James Wolfe (16)
John Brough (7)
John Howell (17)
Kicklebury (17)
Killblazes (7)
King George (16)
Lady Lyndon (2)
Lady Rowena (13)
Lord Bagwig (2)
Lord Steyne (15)
Mackanulty (10)
Maid Marian (13)
Major Macan (10)
Major Macer (3)
Major O'Dowd (15)
Major Ponto (3)
Mary Barlow (17)
Mary Waters (6)
Miss Clancy (2)
Miss Hunkle (12)
Miss Kiljoy (2)
Miss Pierce (12)
Miss Snobky (2)
Miss Swarby (15)
Mrs Barnard (5)
Mrs Brandon (1)
Mrs Bulcher (10)
Mrs Lambert (16)
Mrs Macarty (14)
Mrs Mugford (1)
Mrs Penfold (1)
Mrs Twysden (1)
Mrs Wapshot (12)
Mrs Woolsey (1)
Mrs Worksop (8)
Mysie Brady (2)
Nan Fantail (4)
Peter Brock (4)
Peter Denis (5)
Peter Hobbs (4)
Phil Murphy (2)
Pocahontas (16)
Poly Anthus (3)
Pump Temple (3)
Rev Mr Crisp (15)
Rev Mr Jowls (2)
Sextonbury (3)
Silverkoop (4)
Solomonson (6)
Sukey Rudge (5)
"The Captain" (1)
Tom Hookham (5)
Tom Humbold (16)
Tom Sniffle (3)
Tom Wheeler (7)
Tufton Hunt (1)
Ulick Brady (2)
Warrington (12, 16)
Washington (16)
Will Esmond (16)

11 LETTERS

"Andrea" Fitch (14)
Andrew Fitch (14)
Baron de Barr (5)
Barry Lyndon (2)
Biddlecombe (9)
Black George (horse) (2)
Bryan Lyndon (2)
Bute Crawley (15).
Captain Bull (3)
Captain Craw (6)
Captain Grig (3)
Captain Legg (3)
Captain Page (17)
Captain Quin (2)
Captain Wood (4)
Chowder Loll (10)
Claude Duval (5)
Collingwood (15)
Countess Ida (2)
Dick Bedford (9)
Dick Bunting (6)
Doctor Dobbs (4)
Doctor Piper (9)
Dr Swishtail (6, 15)
Earl of March (16)
Edward Bevil (5)
Eliza Stubbs (6)

Emily Blades (3)
Ensign Hicks (10)
Essex Temple (3)
Fotheringay (12)
General Lake (10)
General Sago (3)
Harry Esmond (8)
Henry Esmond (8)
Jack Spiggot (3)
James Binnie (11)
Julia Jowler (10)
Juliana Gann (14)
King Richard (13)
Lady Crawley (15)
Lady Hawbuck (3)
Lady Scraper (3)
Lady Tiptoff (7)
Lord Buckram (3)
Lucy Hawbuck (3)
Major Thrupp (10)
Mary Pinhorn (9)
Miss Clopper (6)
Miss Crawley (10)
Miss Saltire (15)
Miss Sowerby (1)
Miss Swindle (15)
Montanville (9)
Montitchet (1)
Mrs Hoggarty (7)
Mrs Hollyock (15)
Mrs Jellicoe (5)
Mrs Manasseh (6)
Mrs Mountain (10)
Mrs Titmarsh (7)
Peggy O'Dwyer (2)
Pitt Crawley (15)
Pompey Hicks (3)
Popham Lovel (9)
Prince Bulbo (15)
Raymond Gray (3)
Robert Gates (7)
Roger Hooker (5)
Roger Lyndon (2)
Samuel Arbin (5)
Simon de Bary (2)
Stiffelkind (6)
Susan Stubbs (6)
Theo Lambert (16)
Thistlewood (12)
Thomas Flint (5)
Tom Tufthunt (14)
Van den Bosch (16)

12 LETTERS

Agnes Twysden (1)
Alderman Pash (7)
Amelia Sedley (15)
Bella Macarty (14)
Betsy Brisket (6)
Blanche Amory (12)
Captain Baker (9)
Captain Biggs (10)
Captain Denis (5)
Captain Duffy (10)
Captain Fagan (2)
Captain Freny (2)
Captain Prior (9)
Caroline Gann (14)
Cecilia Lovel (9)
Chesterfield (16)
Clive Newcome (11)
Colonel Wolfe (16)
Count Gahagan (10)
Donnerwetter (14)
Dr [illegible] (1)
Dr [illegible] (15)
Emily Scraper (3)
Ensign Dobble (6)
Ensign Famish (3)
Ethel Newcome (11)
General Tufto (3)
General Wolfe (16)
George Fermin (1)
George Weston (5)
Helena Flower (2)
Hetty Lambert (16)
Honoria Brady (2)
Jack Costigan (12)
Jack Lockwood (8)
John Jorrocks (15)
Joseph la Rose (4)
Joseph Sedley (15)
Joseph Weston (5)
Lady de Mogyns (3)
Lady Golloper (3)
Lady Ribstone (12)
Linda Macarty (14)
Little Billee (12)
Little Sister (The) (1)
Lord Cinqbars (14)
Lord Ringwood (1)
Major Danvers (16)
Major Gahagan (10)
Mary Malowney (6)
Michael Brady (2)
Mick Hoggarty (7)
Miss Delamere (9)
Miss Ringwood (1)
Morgan Doolan (12)
Mrs Lightfoot (12)
Mrs Newbright (15)
Mrs Pendennis (12)
Philip Fermin (1)
Prince Arthur (13)
Prince Victor (2)
Rachel Esmond (16)
Rebecca Sharp (15)
Redmond Barry (2)
Reginald Cuff (15)
Selina Stokes (7)
Thomas Stubbs (6)
Ulysses Brady (2)

13 LETTERS

Barnes Newcome (11)
Beatrix Esmond (8)
Belinda Brough (7)
Bryan Hawkshaw (8)
Captain Dobble (6)
Captain Fizgig (7)
Captain Franks (16)
Captain Punter (2)
Captain Steele (5)
Captain Strong (12)
Captain Waters (6)
Carrickfergus (14)
Catherine Hall (4)
Charles Lyndon (2)
Clarence Baker (9)
Colonel Dobbin (15)
Colonel Esmond (8)
Colonel Jowler (10)
Comte de Florac (11)
Cornet Gahagan (10)
Corporal Brock (4)
Corporal Clink (15)
Countess of Kew (11)
Count of Chalus (13)
Doctor Barnard (5)
Doctor Johnson (16)
Earl of Tiptoff (7)
Emily Costigan (12)
Ensign Macarty (14)
Fanny Mountain (16)
Francis Esmond (8)
General Baynes (1)
George Osborne (15)
Goody Billings (4)
Hester Lambert (16)
Hon Poly Anthus (3)
Jack Firebrace (16)
Joseph Addison (8)
Kitty Lorrimer (3)
Lady Clavering (12)
Lady Pontypool (12)
Letty Lovelace (3)
Lord Firebrace (8)
Lydia den Bosch (16)
Martha Crawley (15)
Martin Lambert (16)
Matilda Briggs (15)
Miss Bellenden (9)
Miss Bonnyface (2)
Miss Pinkerton (15)
Mrs Blenkinsop (15).
Mrs Bonnington (9, 17)
Mrs Goodenough (1)
Mrs Silverkoop (4)
Parson Sampson (8, 16)
Philip Purcell (2)
Rawdon Crawley (15).
Robert Swinney (7)
Rosa Mackenzie (11).
Sir Peter Denis (5)
Snobley Snobky (3)
Talbot Twysden (1)
Thomas Bullock (4)

13 LETTERS—*cont*

Thomas Gregson (5)
Thomas Trippet (4)
Tobias Tickler (2)
Violet Crawley (15)
William Dobbin (15)

14 LETTERS

Agnes de Saverne (5)
Arabella Briggs (15)
Belinda Bulcher (10)
Betty Flannigan (15)
Blanche Twysden (1)
Captain Clopper (6)
Captain Osborne (15)
Captain Pearson (5)
Captain Shandon (12)
Captain Thunder (2)
Captain Touchit (17)
Catherine Hayes (4)
Colonel Cramley (3)
Colonel Lambert (16)
Colonel Newcome (11)
Colonel Snobley (3)
Cornelius Barry (2)
Corporal Steele (8)
Count de Saverne (5)
Dora Warrington (16)
Earl of Ringwood (1)
Elizabeth Prior (9)
Ensign Macshane (4)
Frederick Lovel (9)
General Bulcher (10)
General Tinkler (10)
George Milliken (17)
Godfrey Gahagan (10)
Gregory Gahagan (10)
Helen Pendennis (12)
Horace Milliken (17)
Lady Castlewood (8, 16).
Lady Fanny Rakes (7)
Lady Huntingdon (13)
Lady Kicklebury (17)
Lady Warrington (16)
Laura Pendennis (12)
Lord Bullingdon (2)
Lord Castlewood (8, 16)
Lord Sextonbury (3)
Magdalen Crutty (6)
Major Pendennis (12)
Mdlle Augustine (14)
Michael Cassidy (1)
Mrs Biddlecombe (9)
Mrs Blackbrooks (15)
Mrs Juliana Gann (14)
Mrs Montfitchet (1)
Princess Olivia (2)
Rev Bute Crawley (15)
Rev Mr Flowerdew (15)
Richard Bedford (9)
Samuel Titmarsh (7)
Sir Pitt Crawley (15)
Sir Popham Baker (9)
Thomas Billings (4)
Thomas Clodpole (4)
von Galgenstein (4)
Wilfred Ivanhoe (13)

15 LETTERS

Arthur Pendennis (1, 12)
Captain Costigan (12)
Captain Macheath (5)
Captain Macmurdo (15)
Captain Westbury (8)
Captain Woolcomb (1)
Charles Honeyman (11)
Charlotte Baynes (1)
Dr Tobias Tickler (2)
Flora Warrington (16)
General Braddock (16)
George Marrowfat (3)
Harry Warrington (16)
Henry Warrington (16)
Isabella Macarty (14)
Jemima Pinkerton (15)
Lady Jane Crawley (15)
Lady Jane Preston (7)
Lovel the Widower (9)
Marquis of Bagwig (3)
Marquis of Steyne (15)
Misses Pinkerton (The) (15)
Miss Fotheringay (12)
Miss Montanville (9)
Mrs Cecilia Lovel (9)
Queen Berengaria (13)
Ringwood Twysden (1)
Rosalind Macarty (14)
Sir George Esmond (8)
Sir John Hawkshaw (8)

16 LETTERS

Arabella Milliken (17)
Barbara Pinkerton (15)
Captain Macdragon (3)
Captain Pendennis (12)
Charles Batchelor (9)
Colonel Altamount (12)
Colonel Lilywhite (10)
Earl of Castlewood (16)
Earl of Huntingdon (13)
Esmond Warrington (16)
Franklin Ringwood (1)
General Montholen (10)
George Warrington (12, 16)
George Washington (16)
Helen Thistlewood (12)
Hon Edmund Preston (7)
Lady Susan Scraper (3)
Lord Chesterton (16)
Madame Warrington (16)
Monsieur Marchand (10)
Mrs [illegible] (14)
Nanc (8)
Sir Barnes Newcome (11)
Sir Charles Lyndon (2)
Sir Pepin Ribstone (12)
Sir Snobley Snobky (3)
Wellesley Macarty (14)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Andrew Montfitchet (1)
Baroness Bernstein (16)
Beatrix Castlewood (8)
Captain Mackanulty (10)
Captain Rawdon Crawley (15)
Captain Warrington (12)
Clarence Kicklebury (17)
Colonel James Wolfe (16)
Commissioner Dubobwig (6)
Count von Galgenstein (4)
General James Wolfe (16)
Henry Esmond Warrington (16)
Lady Rachel Castlewood (8)
Lord Claude Lollipop (3)
Major Arthur Pendennis (12)
Major Goliah Gahagan (10)
Marquis of Farintosh (11)
Princess Pocahontas (16)
Rev Edmund Lavender (2)
"Roaring Harry Barry" (2)
Sir Alured de Mogyns (3)
Sir George Warrington (16)
Sir Giles Warrington (16)
Sir Humphrey Howard (5)
Sir Wilfred Ivanhoe (13)

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Anthony Trollope

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title	
1	Alice Dugdale	(12 letters)
2	American Senator, The	(18 ,,)
3	Barchester Towers	(16 ,,)
4	Dr Thorne	(8 ,,)
5	Editor's Tales, An	(14 ,,)
6	Eustace Diamonds, The	(18 ,,)
7	Framley Parsonage	(16 ,,)
8	Frau Frohmann	(12 ,,)
9	Is He Popenjoy ?	(12 ,,)
10	Lady of Launay, The	(15 ,,)
11	Last Chronicle of Barset, The	(24 letters)
12	La Vendée	(8 ,,)
13	Ralph the Heir	(12 ,,)
14	Small House at Allington, The	(24 ,,)
15	Tales of all Countries	(19 ,,)
16	Telegraph Girl, The	(16 ,,)
17	Three Clerks, The	(14 ,,)
18	Warden, The	(9 ,,)

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean (2)
Bell (18)
Bold (3, 7, 18)
Bolt (9)
Boom (17)
Bull (8)
Cann (6)
Cox (13)
Dale (11, 14)
Dove (6)
Dunn (11)
Erle (6)
Fawn (6)
Gazy (18)
Grey (6)
Hall (16)
Hoff (8)
Jack (horse) (2)
Knox (9)
Love (14)
Lund (15)
Nogo (17)
Pie (3, 4)
Pile (13)
Pole (7)
Ring (15)
Toff (9)
Trow (15)
Watt (5)

5 LETTERS

Anton (8)
Baker (4)
Boyce (11, 14)
Brown (5, 15, 16, 17)
Brush (17)
Bunce (18)
Carey (13)
Crump (11, 14)
Dandy (horse) (6, 7)
Davis (17)
Denot (12)
Dobbs (14)
Donne (5)
Eames (11, 14)
Fooks (13)
Foret (12)
Fritz (15)
Gager (6)
Glump (13)
Green (2, 4, 9, 11, 16)
Grice (2)
Handy (18)
Hearn (14)
Heine (15)
Hiram (18)
Janet (4)
Jones (7, 9, 15, 17)
Joram (13)
Knowl (10)
Krapp (8)
Lebas (12)
Lupex (14)
Mason (11)
Miles (10)
Moggs (13)
Moody (18)
M'Ruen (17)
Muntz (8)
Nobbs (2)
Oriel (4, 11)
Penge (2)
Plume (12)
Pratt (11, 14)
Price (9)
Pryor (10)
Regan (5)
Ribbs (2)
Robin (7)
Romer (4)
Runce (2)
Sally (16)
Scott (17)
Sharp (5)
Slope (3)
Smith (5, 9, 15)
Snape (9, 17)
Stein (12)
Stemm (13)
Tozer (7, 11)
Tudor (17)
Tweed (1)
Upton (15)
Vigil (17)
Wheal (17)

6 LETTERS

Apjohn (4)
Arabin (3, 7, 9, 14)
Athill (4)
Aunt Ju (9)
Austen (7)
Battle (9)
Bawwah (13)
Baxter (11)
Bergen (15)
Bonner (13)
Boodle (6)
Botsey (2)
Brumby (5)
Buffle (11, 14)
Bunfit (6)
Caudle " (14)
Clarke (4)
Cobard (8)
Cobble (1)
Connor (14)
Cooper (2)
Crofts (11, 14).
Currie (2)
D'Elbée (12)
Draper (11)
Dr Bold (18)
Duplay (12)
Fiasco (14)
Finney (18)
Finnie (3, 4)
Fisher (14)
Flurry (11)
Garrow (15)
Giblet (9)
Glum x (2)
Goaily (2)
Gowran (6)
Graham (16)
Greene (15)
Griggs (6)
Grimes (5)
Gwynne (3)
Hallam (5)
Harter (6)
Holmes (15)
Hoppet (2)
Jemima (7)
Jemima (mare) (2)
Jerome (12)
Joseph (15)
Launay (10)
Lupton (7, 11)
Mewmew (3)
Moffat (4)
Molloy (5)
Morgan (6)
Morris (6, 11, 13)
Morton (2, 15)
" Mrs Val " (17)
Murray (16)
Nappie (6)
Neefit (13)
Nerom (3)
Newton (13)
Nickem (2)
Norman (17)
Nupper (2)
O'Brien (15)
Onslow (15)
Pabsby (13)
Pepper (13)
Precis (17)
Puffle (5)
Sawyer (9)
Scruby (9).

6 LETTERS –*cont*

Seppel (8)
Sludge (11)
Smiler (6)
Soames (11)
Spicer (13)
Spruce (14)
Staple (3)
Stiles (3)
Stokes (9)
Temple (11)
Tendel (8)
Tewett (6)
Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11)
Towers (3, 7, 18)
Trauss (8)
Ushant (2)
Waddle (13)
Walker (7, 9, 11, 13, 15)
Wallop (13)
Weston (15)
Wilson (6, 16)

7 LETTERS

Adolphe (13)
Bangles (11)
Barrere (12)
Bateson (4)
Baumann (9)
Berrier (12)
Bonteen (6)
Boullin (12)
Buggins (7)
Burnaby (13)
Cashett (9)
Century (4)
Chapeau (12)
Chilton (6)
Cloysey (15)
Cobbold (2)
Coelebs (9)
Collins (5)
Conolin (8)
Couthor (12)
Cradell (11, 14)
Crawley (7, 11)
Crosbie (11, 14)
Crumbie (13)
Crumple (18)
De Baron (9)
Debedin (12)
de Guest (11, 14)
de Salop (17)
Dingles (14)
Dugdale (1)
Eardham (13)
Easyman (7)
Emilius (6)
Eustace (6)
Gazebee (4, 11, 14)
Germain (9)
Glossop (2)
Goesler (6)
Gotobed (2)
Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)
Gregory (10)
Gresham (4, 6, 7)
Gresley (5)
Gruffen (14)
Gushing (4)
Hampton (2)
Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18)
Hoffman (2)
Hoggett (11)
Hopkins (2, 11, 14)
Jobbles (17)
Johnson (18)
Judkins (15)
Kissing (11, 14)
"Kit" Dale (14)
Masters (2)
M'Buffer (17)
Mealyer (14)
Mildmay (9)
Minusex (17)
Monsell (7)
Mrs Bold (3)
Mrs Dale (11, 14)
Mrs Gamp (mare) (7)
Mrs Grey (6)
Mrs Pole (7)
Mrs Toff (9)
Mutters (18)
Pawkins (14)
Plomacy (3)
Podgens (7)
Poojean (13)
Porlock (4, 14)
Poulter (15)
Protest (9)
Proudie (3, 4, 7, 11)
Pumpkin (17)
Purefoy (2)
Puttock (2)
Roanoke (6)
Robarts (7, 11)
Rufford (2)
Scalpen (3)
Scrobby (2)
Scuttle (11)
Simkins (1)
Skulpit (18)
Snapper (11)
Sowerby (7)
Spooner (13)
Spriggs (18)
Starbod (17)
Surtees (2)
Talboys (15)
Tankard (2)
Tempest (11).
Thumble (11).
Tickler (7)
Toogood (11)
Trefoil (2, 3)
Trigger (13)
Tuppett (2)
Umbleby (4)
Wanless (1)
Wilkins (11)

8 LETTERS

Abel Ring (15)
Allchops (17)
Anticant (18)
Aunt Jane (6)
Bell Dale (14)
Benjamin (6)
Brabazon (9)
Brownlow (13)
Bumpwell (3)
Caneback (2)
Chadwick (3, 7, 11, 18)
Champion (11)
Charette (12)
Chiltern (6)
Coldfoot (6)
De Courcy (4, 11, 14)
de Laroch (12)
Dr Crofts (11, 14)
Dr Gwynne (3)
Dr Nupper (2)
Dr Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11)
Drummond (2)
Dumbello (7, 11, 14)
Fanfaron (14)
Filgrave (11)
Fleabody (9)
Fletcher (11)
Fleurist (12)
Frohmann (8)
Frummage (14)
Geraghty (17)
Groschut (9)
Gumption (7)
Hittaway (6)
Horsball (13)
Houghton (9)
Isa Heine (15)
John Bold (7, 18)
Jolliffe (14)
Lady Dale (14)
Lady Fawn (6)
Lily Dale (11, 14)
Lovelace (9)
Macallum (6)
Mary Bold (3, 18).
Mary ane (5).
Meredith (7)
Morrison (10)
Mrs Boyce (11, 14)
Mrs Crump (14)
Mrs Davis (17)
Mrs Eames (14)
Mrs Green (16)
Mrs Hearn (14)
Mrs Knowl (10)
Mrs Lupex (14)
Mrs Miles (10)
Mrs Pryor (10)
Mrs Ribbs (2)
Mrs Roper (14)
Mrs Scott (17)
Mrs Smith (7)
Mrs Tudor (17)
Mrs Tweed (1)
Mrs Upton (15)
Mrs Vigil (17)
Nina Fawn (6)
"Old Nosey" (17)
Palliser (6, 14)
Pat Regan (5)
Phillips (3)
Popenjoy (9)
Pountner (9)
Richards (3, 17)
Robinson (15, 17)
Rossiter (1)
Runciman (2)
Santerre (12)
Siph Dunn (11)
Stanhope (3, 18)
Stringer (11)
Tallowax (9)
Thompson (7, 11)
Tom Tozer (7)
Truepeny (13)
Uncle Bat (17)
Uppinall (17)
Winthrop (11)
Woodward (17)
Youngall (17)

9 LETTERS

Aaron Trow (15)
Abel Handy (18)
Applejohn (7)
Arkwright (15)
Beelzebub (colt) (3)
Billy Cann (6)
Boanerges (7)
Bonchamps (12)
Bourbotte (12)
Broughton (15).
Burmeston (1)
Carbuncle (6)

Carstairs (6)
Chouardin (12)
Coverdale (15)
Crabstick (6)
Culpepper (7)
Cuttwater (17)
Dalrymple (11)
Dan Morris (11)
Danny Lund (15)
de Lescure (12)
Demalines (11)
Diana Fawn (6)
Donnessan (12)
Dr Century (4)
Dr Easyman (7)
Dr Gresley (5)
Dr Gruffen (14)
Dr Robarts (7)
Dr Tempest (11)
Dr Trefoil (3)
Dr Whiston (18)
Dunstable (4, 7, 11)
Effingham (6)
Fanny Dale (14)
Fillgrave (4)
Godolphin (2)
Golightly (17)
Greenacre (3)
Grey Moody (18)
Greystock (6)
Haphazard (18)
Hardlines (17)
Hartletop (7, 11, 14)
Herr Weiss (8)
Jean Stein (12)
Joe Hoppet (2)
John Eames (11, 14)
John Hiram (18)
John Runce (2)
John Smith (15)
Karl Muntz (8)
Lady Sarah (9)
Le Smyrger (15)
Lookaloft (3)
Lydia Fawn (6)
Mackenzie (5)
Mackinnon (15)
Manylodes (17)
Mary Eames (14)
Miss Moggs (13)
Mistletoe (2)
Mrs Arabin (7, 11)
Mrs Baxter (11)
Mrs Brumby (5)
Mrs Connor (14)
Mrs Crofts (11)
Mrs Draper (11)
Mrs Finnie (3)
Mrs Garrow (15)
Mrs Goarly (2)
Mrs Greene (15)
Mrs Grimes (5)
Mrs Molloy (5)
Mrs Morris (11)
Mrs Morton (2)
Mrs Neefit (13)
Mrs Pabsby (13)
Mrs Thorne (4, 7, 11)
Mrs Walker (11)
Ned Botsey (2)
Neverbend (17)
"Onty" Moggs (13)
Partridge (11)
Polperrow (13)
Prettyman (11)
Quiverful (3, 7, 11, 18)
Reddypalm (4)
Rerechild (3, 4)
Roodiland (13)
Scatcherd (4)
Schlessen (8)
St Quinten (5)
[illegible] (2)
[illegible] (8)
Tom Austen (7)
Tom Staple (3)
Tom Towers (3, 7, 18)
Twentyman (2)
Undershot (17)
Underwood (13)
"Undy" Scott (17)
Van Siever (11)
Westerman (12)
Widow Bold (7)

10 LETTERS

Agnes Heine (15)
Alec Murray (16)
Amelia Fawn (6)
Andy Gowran (6)
Annot Stein (12)
Bessy Pryor (10)
Bideawhile (4)
Brotherton (9)
Butterwell (11, 14)
Camperdown (6)
Captain Val (17)
Carruthers (6)
Cartwright (8)
Clantanham (3)
Dean Arabin (11)
Dr Anticant (18)
Dr Bumpwell (3)
Dr Filgrave (11)
Dr Fleabody (9)
Dr Pountner (9)
Fothergill (4, 7, 11)
Frank Miles (10)
Fred Pepper (13)
Goodenough (18)
Gus Eardham (13)
Gus Mildmay (9)
Harry Baker (4)
Harry Jones (9)
Hatto Heine (15)
Henry Baker (4)
Herr Bawwah (13)
Herr Trauss (8)
[illegible] (9)
Ida Talboys (15)
Jack Hallam (5)
Jacky Jorum (13)
Jacob Brush (17)
Jem Scuttle (11)
Joe Mutters (18)
Joe Skulpit (18)
John Austen (7)
John Grimes (5)
John Morton (2)
Johnny Bell (18)
Johnny Bold (3, 18)
John Walker (11)
Lady Lufton (7, 11)
Lady Fewett (6)
Lady Ushant (2)
Lilian Dale (14)
[illegible] (6)
[illegible] (9)
Lord Lufton (7, 11).
Lucy Graham (16)
Lucy Morris (6)
Macfarlane (6)
Mackintosh (6)
Mainwaring (2)
Mark Antony (horse) (3)
Mary Bonner (13)
Mary Thorne (4)
Mary Walker (9, 11)
Miss Bergen (15)
Miss Holmes (15)
Miss Launay (10)
Miss Spruce (14)
Miss Thorne (3, 4)
Miss Bateson (4).
Mrs Bonteen (6)
Mrs Cradell (11)
Mrs Crawley (11)
Mrs Dugdale (1)
Mrs Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)
Mrs Gresham (7)
Mrs Gresley (5)
Mrs Hopkins (2)
Mrs Masters (2)
Mrs Podgers (7)
Mrs Proudie (3, 4, 7, 11)
Mrs Robarts (7, 11)
Mrs Talboys (15)
Mrs Tickler (7)
Mrs Umbleby (4)
Musselboro (11)
Nina Cobard (8)
Oldeschole (17)
Omicron Pie (3, 4)
Peter Stein (12)
Rev Mr Slope (3)
Scatterall (17)
Sir Jib Boom (17)
Spiveycomb (13)
Thomas Dove (6)
"Turtle" Dove (6)
Twistleton (14)
Uncle Hatto (15)
Walter Watt (5)
Westmacott (13).

11 LETTERS

Abraham Hall (16)
Alaric Tudor (17)
Amelia Roper (14)
Augusta Fawn (6)
Bella Holmes (15)
Bernard Dale (11, 14)
Bertram Dale (11)
Bessy Garrow (15)
Bobby Sludge (11)
Caleb Morton (15)
Captain Dale (11, 14)
Cathelineau (12)
Cecilia Fawn (6)
Clutterbuck (11)
Colonel Dale (14)
Dan Stringer (11)
Dick Hampton (2)
Dr Fillgrave (4)
Eleanor Bold (3)
Ernest Heine (15)
Farmer Price (9)
Fitzmaurice (6)
Fowler Pratt (11, 14)
Frank Garrow (15)
Gitemthruet (17)
Green Walker (7)
Harold Smith (7)
Harry Garrow (15)
Harry Norman (17)
Henry Norman (17)
Henry Thorne (4)
Jabesh M'Ruen (17)
Jack De Baron (9)
Jane Crawley (11)
Jane Robarts (7)
Jaquêtanape (17)
John Eustace (6)
Johnny Eames (11, 14)
John Poulter (15)
John Robarts (7)
Julia Weston (15)
Kate Masters (2)
Lady Chilton (6)
Lady de Guest (14)
Lady Lardham (13)
Lady Eustace (6)
Lady Germain (9)
Lady Protest (9)
Lady Purefoy (2)
Lady Trefoil (2)
Lady Wanless (1)
Legge Wilson (6)
Lord Chilton (6)
Lord de Guest (14)
Lord Germain (9)
Lord Porlock (4, 14)
Lord Rufford (2)
Lord Trefoil (2)
Lucy Robarts (7, 11)
Madame Heine (15)
Major Fiasco (14)
Major Garrow (15).
Mark Robarts (7)
Mary Gresley (5)
Mary Masters (2)
Miss Bateson (4)
Miss Collins (5)
Miss De Groat (2)
Miss Gushing (4)
Miss Mealyer (14)
Miss Proudie (3)
Miss Roanoke (6)
Miss Spooner (13)
Miss Trefoil (3)
Miss Wanless (1)
Mountfencer (9)
Mrs Allchops (17)
Mrs Brownlow (13)
Mrs de Courcy (14)
Mrs Frummage (14)
Mrs Hittaway (6)
Mrs Houghton (9)
Mrs Phillips (3)
Mrs Richards (3, 17)
Mrs Robinson (15)
Mrs Rossiter (1)
Mrs Stanhope (3)
Mrs Woodward (17)
Paulo Neroni (3)
Philip Miles (10)
Polly Neefit (13)
Polly Puffle (5)
"Posy" Grantly (11)
Ralph Newton (13)
Rev Mr Arabin (7, 14)
Rev Mr Clarke (4)
Rev Mr Temple (11)
Robespierre (12)
Sophy Greene (15)
Sophy Wilson (16)
Supplehouse (7)
Tony Tuppett (2)
William Gazy (18)
Winterbones (4)
Woolsworthy (15)

12 LETTERS

Adolphe Denot (12)
Alice Dugdale (1)
Andrew Gowran (6)
Aunt Penelope (15)
Baron Crumbie (13)
Chaffonbrass (17)
Charles Tudor (17)
Dean Lovelace (9)
Doctor Thorne (3, 4, 11).
Dolly Masters (2)
Duke of Omnium (4, 6, 11)
Edith Wanless (1)
Elias Gotobed (2)
Fanny Gresley (5)
Fanny Monsell (7)
Fanny Robarts (7).
Farmer Walker (13)
Father Gerome (12)
Frank Gresham (4, 7)
Frau Frohmann (8)
Frederic Fawn (6)
George Morris (13)
George Scruby (9)
George Walker (11)
Giles Hoggett (11)
Grace Crawley (7, 11)
Henry Grantly (11, 18)
John Chadwick (11)
John De Courcy (14)
John Robinson (15)
John Rossiter (1)
Judge Crumbie (13)
Julia de Guest (11)
Lady Brabazon (9)
Lady De Courcy (3, 4, 11 14)
Lady Dumbello (14)
Lady Meredith (7)
Lady Palliser (6)
Lord De Courcy (3, 4)
Lord Drummond (2)
Lord Dumbello (7, 11, 14)
Lord Gossling (9)
Lord Popenjoy (9)
Major Grantly (11)
Mary Lovelace (9)
Michael Stein (12)
Miss Macnulty (6)
Miss Manasseh (17)
Miss Tallowax (9)
Monica Thorne (3, 4, 11)
Mrs Arkwright (15)
Mrs Broughton (11)
Mrs Carbuncle (6)
Mrs Crinoline (17)
Mrs Greystock (6)
Mrs Lookaloft (3)
Mrs Mackinnon (15)
Mrs Opie Green (4)
Mrs Quiverful (3, 7)
Mrs St Quinten (5)
Mrs Van Siever (11)
Nearthewinde (4)
Netta Proudie (3)
Obadiah Slope (3)
Patmore Green (9)
Patrick Regan (5)
Peter Berrier (12)
Philip Launay (10)
Rev Dr Tempest (11)
Rev Evan Jones (7)
Rev Mr Crawley (7)
Rev Mr Gregory (10)
Rev Mr Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18)
Rev Mr Robarts (11)
Rev Mr Surtees (2)
Richard Carey (13)
Samuel Nickem (2)
Sir Simon Bolt (9)
"Soapy" Grantly (18)
Sophy Gresham (4)

Squire Newton (13)
Susan Grantly (11)
Susan Harding (18)
Uncle Gregory (13).
Yates Umbleby (4).

13 LETTERS

Amelia Gregory (10)
Anne Prettyman (11)
Apollo Crosbie (14)
Babette Seppel (8)
Bishop Grantly (3, 18)
Bishop Proudie (4, 7, 11)
Blanch Robarts (7)
Captain Boodle (6)
Captain Glomax (2)
Charles O'Brien (15)
Charles Puffle (5)
Clara Hittaway (6)
Dean Greystock (6)
de Montmorenci (5)
Eleanor Duplay (12)
Farmer Cloysey (15)
Father Conolin (8)
General Bonner (13)
Georgiana Fawn (6)
Gerald Robarts (7)
Godfrey Holmes (15)
Gregory Newton (13)
Griffenbottom (13)
Helena Gresham (4)
Henry Lovelace (9)
Herbert Onslow (15)
Herr Schlessen (8)
Hetta Houghton (9)
Janet Rossiter (1)
John Broughton (15)
Jonathan Brown (5)
Joseph Cradell (14)
Josephine Bull (8)
Josiah Crawley (11)
Kate Coverdale (15)
Katie Woodward (17)
Lady Demalines (11)
Lady Fanny Dale (14)
Lady Hartletop (7, 11, 14)
Lady Penwether (2)
Lady Scatcherd (4)
Lady Underwood (13)
Linda Woodward (17)
Lord Boanerges (7)
Lord Hartletop (11)
Lord Mistletoe (2)
Lord Polperrow (13)
Macasser Jones (17)
Madame Goesler (6)
Major Caneback (2)
Major Rossiter (1)
Mary Jane Wheal (17)
Mathew Spriggs (18).
Michael Molloy (5)
Miss Dunstable (4, 7)
Miss Godolphin (2)
Miss Le Smyrger (15)
Miss Partridge (11)
Mrs Clantanham (3)
Mrs Goodenough (18)
Mrs Mainwaring (2)
Norah Geraghty (17)
Olivia Proudie (3)
Patience Oriel (4)
Peter Frohmann (8)
Rev Caleb Oriel (4)
Samuel Grantly (18)
Sarah Thompson (7)
Selina Gresham (4)
Signora Neroni (3)
Sir Omicron Pie (3, 4)
Sophia Wanless (1)
Vesey Stanhope (18)
Wilfred Thorne (3)

14 LETTERS

Alphabet Precis (17)
Amalia Frohmann (8)
Augusta Protest (3)
Bertie Stanhope (3)
Captain De Baron (9)
Churchill Smith (5)
Clara Van Siever (11)
Clary Underwood (13)
Countess of Care (9)
Dick Scatterall (17)
Eleanor Harding (18)
Emily Dunstable (5)
Erle Barrington (6)
Fanny Arkwright (15)
Fidus Neverbend (17)
Francis Gresham (4)
Frank Greystock (6)
Fraulein Tendel (8)
Fritz Schlessen (8)
General Talboys (15)
Gilbert de Salop (17)
Gregory Masters (2)
Grizzel Grantly (18)
Harry Arkwright (15)
Harry Stubbings (2)
Henry Arkwright (15)
Isabella Holmes (15)
Jacques Chapeau (12)
Lady Brotherton (9)
Lady Linlithgow (6)
Lady Margaretta (14)
Larry Twentyman (2)
Lord Brotherton (9)
Lord Carruthers (6)
Lucinda Roanoke (16)
Lydia St Quinten (5)
Mary Anne Neefit (13)
Maryanne Ruffle (5)
Matilda Johnson (18)
Mrs Harold Smith (7).
Parson Rossiter (1)
Patty Coverdale (15)
Patty Underwood (13)
Reginald Morton (2)
Rev Arthur Donne (5)
Rev Mark Robarts (7)
Senator Gotobed (2)
Sir John Purefoy (2)
Sir Lamda Mewmew (3)
Valentine Scott (17)
Verax Corkscrew (17)

15 LETTERS

Adelaide De Baron (9)
Adolphus Crosbie (11, 14)
Anastasia Bergen (15)
Arabella Trefoil (2)
Archibald Currie (2)
Augusta De Courcy (4)
Baroness Baumann (9)
Beatrice Gresham (4)
Canon Holdenough (9)
Christopher Dale (14)
Conrad Mackinnon (15)
Conway Dalrymple (11)
Dr Vesey Stanhope (3, 18)
Elizabeth Garrow (15)
Farmer Greenacre (3)
Florinda Grantly (18)
Griselda Grantly (7, 11)
Hon John De Courcy (4, 14)
Jacintha Pigtail (17)
Jonathan Crumple (18)
Jonathan Oldbuck (15)
Julius Mackenzie (5)
Lady Mountfencer (9)
Lieutenant Smith (9).
Lizzie Greystock (6)
Lord Mountfencer (9)
Madame de Lescure (12)
Major Mackintosh (6)
Malchen Frohmann (8)
Martha Dunstable (7)
Mortimer Gazebee (11, 14)
Mrs Patmore Green (9)
Olivia Q Fleabody (9)
Onesiphorus Dunn (11).
Orlando Hittaway (6)
Rev Caleb Dunstable (11)
Rev Mr Mainwaring (2)
Septimus Harding (11, 18)
Serjeant Burnaby (13)
Sir George Walker (15)
Sir Raffle Buffle (11)
Violet Effingham (6).

Literary Characters: Trollope

16 LETTERS

Admiral Greystock (6)
Alfonso Broughton (15)
Badger and Blister (5)
Beatrice de Courcy (4)
Captain Broughton (15)
Captain Culpepper (7)
Captain Cuttwater (17)
Ellinor Greystock (6)
Georgiana Wanless (1)
Gertrude Woodward (17)
Justinia Meredith (7)
Lady Alice Germain (9)
Lady Julia de Guest (11, 14)
Lady Sarah Germain (9)
Lieutenant Brumby (5)
Lieutenant Griggs (6)
Lord Frederic Fawn (6)
Madame Max Goesler (6)
Madeline Stanhope (3)
Maria Clutterbuck (11)
Montgomerie Dobbs (14)
Nathaniel Sowerby (7)
Patty Woolsworthy (15)
Rev Francis Arabin (3)
Rev Gregory Newton (13).
Rev Joseph Emilius (6)
Rev Josiah Crawley (11)
Rev Mr. Woolsworthy (15)
Sir Griffin Tewett (6)
Sir Harry Coldfoot (6)
Sir Walter Wanless (1)
Sir William Weston (15)
Sophonisba Greene (15)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Annabella Prettyman (11)
Archdeacon Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)
Captain Bernard Dale (14)
Captain Fitzmaurice (6)
Charlotte Stanhope (3)
Clarissa Underwood (13)
Dr Olivia Q Fleabody (9)
Dr Pessimist Anticant (18)
Ethelbert Stanhope (3)
Harriet Twistleton (14)
Hon George De Courcy (4, 11, 14)

Marine Growths

John Newbolt Gresham (4)
Jonathan Golightly (17)
Lady Alice [illegible] (9)
Lady Amelia (14)
Lady Amelia Germain (9)
Lady Margaretta De Courcy (4)
Lady Rosina De Courcy (14).
Lady Selina Protest (9)
Lady Susana Germain (9)
Lord George Germain (9)
Madalina Demolines (11)
Margaret Greystock (6)
Patience Crabstick (6)
Patience Underwood (13)
Plantagenet Palliser (14)
Rev Septimus Harding (11, 18)
Sir Abraham Haphazard (18)
Sir Florian Eustace (6)
Sir George Meredith (7)
Sir George Penwether (2)
Sir Gregory Hardlines (17)
Sir Louis Scatcherd (4)
Sir Roger Scatcherd (4)
Victoire Jaquêtanape (17)
Victorine de Lescure (12)

Marine Growths, etc.

4-6 LETTERS

Algae (5)
Astrea (6)
Coral (5)
Dulse (5)
Fungia (6)
Kelp (,)
Laver (5)
Naiads (6)
Sponge (6)
Tang (4)
Tangle (6)
Varec (5)
Ware (4)
Wrack (5)

7 AND 8 LETTERS

Alcyonic (8)
Astraea (7)
Badioga (7)
Blubber (7)
Eschara (7)
Fungite (7)
Gulf-weed (8)
Polypary (8)
Porifera (8)
Red-coral (8)
Sea-moss (7)
Seaweed (7)
Sea-wrack (8)
Tubipore (8)
Zoophyte (8)

9 LETTERS

Alcyoneae
Alcyonite
Bathybius
Irish-moss
Madrepore
Meandrina
Millepore
Nullipore
Pink-coral
Sea-nettle
Zoophytes

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Abrotanoid (10)
Alva-marina (10)
Animal-flower (12)
Bladder-kelp (11)
Bladder-wrack (12)
Coral-zoophytes (14)
Lithodendron (12)
Lithogenous (11)
Lithophyte (10)
Marine-plants (12)
Milleporite (11)
Tubiporite (10)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ague
Boil
Cold
Corn
Cure
Diet
Dope
Dose
Drug
Fit
Germ
Gout
Heal
Ill
Lint.
Pang
Pill
Rash
Sick
Sore
V D H
Wart
Weak
Well

5 LETTERS

Acute
Agony
Aloes
Blind
Colic
Cough
Cramp
Croup
Dress
Ennui
Ether
Ethyl
Faint
Fever
Gouty
Leper
Mania
Mumps
Myopy
Nervy
Nurse
Opium
Palsy
Phial
Pills
Pulse
Quack
Salts
Salve
Senna.
Sleep
Sling
Stone
Stupe
Swoon
Tabes
Tonic
Truss
Ulcer
Unfit
Wound
X-rays

6 LETTERS

Ailing
Asthma
Cachou
Cancer
Cholic
Clinic
Dengue
Doctor
Dropsy
Eczema
Emetic
Ennuié
Ennuyé
Foment
Goiter
Goitre
Grippe
Healer
Health
Infect
Infirm
Insane
Lithia
Lotion
Lunacy
Maimed
Malady
Maniac
Matron
Megrim
Nausea
Nerves
Opiate
Pastil
Phenol
Phenyl
Physic
Plague
Poison
Potion
Powder
Quinsy
Rabies
Radium
Remedy
Revive
Scurvy
Splint
Sprain
Stupor
Tablet
Tartar
Troche
Typhus
Unwell
Weakly

7 LETTERS

Abscess
Acidity
Adipose
Ague-fit
Ailment
Albumen
Anaemia
Anodyne
Antacid
Aphasia
Aseptic
Aspirin
Atrophy
Bandage
Bilious
Calomel
Cascara
Catarrh
Cholera
Chronic
Cocaine
Curable
Dentist
Dietary
Dieting
Disease
Dissect
Draught
Dresser
Dysopsy
Earache
Enteric
Formula
Gastric
Gum-boil.
Healing
Healthy
Illness
Insulin
Invalid
Leprosy
Leprous
Lockjaw
Lozenge
Lumbago
Malaria
Massage
Measles
Microbe
Midwife.
Mixture
Morphia
Nervous
Nostrum
Nursing
Operate
Organic
Otalgia
Palsied
Panacea
Patient
Pill-box.
Plaster
Pyretic
Quinine
Recover
Rickets
Scabies
Seasick
Stamina.
Starved
Sterile
Stunned
Surgeon
Surgery
Symptom
Syncope
Syringe
Tetanus
Typhoid
Vertigo
Vitamin
Wounded

8 LETTERS

Acridity
Adenoids
Albumina
Amputate
Antiacid
Antidote
Apoplexy
Asphyxia
Bacteria
Blue-pill
Cerebral
Deafness
Debility
Deceased
Deformed
Delirium
Demented
Diabetes
Diagnose
Diseased
Dressing
Dropsied
Emulsion
Epidemic
Epilepsy.

Medical and Surgical

8 LETTERS *cont*

Feverish
First-aid
Formulae
Fumigate
Glanders
Hay-fever
Headache
Hospital
Hygienic
Hypnotic
Hysteria
Infected
Inflamed
Insanity
Irritant
Jaundice
Lameness
Laudanum
Laxative
Licorice
Linament
Liniment
Magnesia
Malarial
Mal-de-mer
Medicine
Morphine
Narcotic
Neuritis
Neurosis
Neurotic
Ointment
Olive-oil
Overdose
Paroxysm.
Pastille
Pleurisy
Poisoned
Poultice
Pulmonic
Recovery
Remedial
Revivify
Sanitary
Sciatica
Sedative
Shingles
Sickness
Smallpox
Soreness
Specific
Surgical
Tincture
Underfed

9 LETTERS

Alleviate
Allopathy
Ambulance
Antalkali
Asthmatic
Bed-ridden
Blindness
Catalepsy
Castor-oil
Chilblain
Cold-cream
Contagion
Contusion
Deformity
Delirious
Diagnosis
Dietetics
Dietetist
Digestion
Digestive
Disinfect
Dislocate
Dissector
Distemper
Doctoring
Dropsical
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Emaciated
Emollient
Epileptic
Faintness
Frost-bite
Gastritis
Germicide
Giddiness
Glycerine
Hartshorn
Healthful
Heartburn
Homeopath
Hygienist
Hypnotism
Hypnotist
Hysterics
Infection
Infirmary.
Influenza
Invalided
Liquorice
Listerine
Medicated
Medicinal
Midwifery
Monomania
Nephritis
Neuralgia
Nightmare
Nostalgia
Nux-vomica
Operation
Osteopath
Paralysis
Paralytic.
Phlebitis
Physician
Pneumonia.
Poisoning.
Poisonous
Pulmonary
Rheumatic
Sear-cloth
Sterilize
Stiff-neck
Stimulant
Stone-dead
Stone-deaf
Stretcher
Sunstroke
Toothache
Treatment
Underdose
Unhealthy
Vaccinate
Water-cure

10 LETTERS

After-pains
Albuminous
Amputation
Antipoison
Antiseptic
Apoplectic
Apothecary
Bone-setter
Chicken-pox
Chloroform
Congestion
Contagious
Contortion
Cotton-wool
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Disability
Dispensary
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ear-trumpet
Emaciation
Enervation
Epidemical
Epsom-salts
Erysipelas
Eucalyptus
Fumigation
Healthless
Heat-stroke
Hemorrhage
Homeopathy
Indisposed
Infectious
Insanitary
Laryngitis
Medical-man
Medicament
Meningitis
Nettle-rash.
Ophthalmia
Ordeal-bean
Out-patient
Pestilence
Recuperate
Rheumatism
Sanatorium
Sanitarium
Scarlatina
Specialist
Starvation
Stone-blind
Strengthen
Strychnine
Tonsilitis
Tourniquet
Unremedied
Unsanitary

11 LETTERS

Albuminuria
Alleviative
Anaesthesia
Anaesthetic
Antibilious
Asthmatical
Calabar-bean
Cod-liver-oil
Colour-blind
Consumption
Consumptive
Contortions
Convulsions
Corn-plaster
Dengue-fever
Disablement
Dislocation
Embrocation
Epileptical
Finger-stall
Fomentation
Frost-bitten
Haemorrhage
Homeopathic
Hydrophobia
Inoculation
Ipecacuanha
Jungle-fever
Mustard-bath
[illegible]
[illegible]
Prickly-heat
Psittacosis
Quack-doctor
Restorative
Seasickness
Stomach-pump
Suppuration
Tonsillitis
Typhus-fever
Unconscious
Vaccination
Yellow-fever

Medical and Surgical

12 LETTERS

Adhesive-tape
Appendicitis
Black-draught
Convalescent
Cough-lozenge
Cough-mixture
Court-plaster
Disinfectant
Disinfection
Dover's-powder
Enteric-fever
Friar's-balsam
Gastric-fever
Growing pains
Hooping-cough
Hospital-case
Inflammation
Neurasthenia
Physic-garden
Prescription
Prophylactic
Recuperation
Recuperative
Scarlet-fever
Strengthener
Streptococci
Tartar-emetic
Typhoid-fever.
Unremediable
Zinc-ointment

13 LETTERS

Adipose-tissue
Cerebro-spinal
Convalescence
Elephantiasis
Eucalyptus-oil
Fever-hospital
German-measles
Malarial-fever
Materia-medica
Medical-school
Medicine-glass
Mortification
Non-contagious
Pharmacopoeia
Pyretic-saline
[illegible]
[illegible]
Shooting-pains
[illegible]
Sterilization
Strengthening
Stretcher-case
Whooping-cough.

Military

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Adhesive-plaster (15)
Antibilious-pills (16)
Bright's-disease (14)
Cascara-sagrada (14)
Convalescent-camp (16)
Convalescent-home (16)
Counter-irritant (15)
Gregory's-powder (14)
Ipecacuanha-wine (15)
Isolation-hospital (17)
Linseed-poultice (15)
Medical-practitioner (19)
Medical-student (14)
Medicine-bottle (14)
Mustard-plaster (14)
Nervous-breakdown (16)
Organic-disease (14)
Patent-medicine (14)
Pneumonic-plague (15)
[illegible] (14)
[illegible] (15)
Seidlitz-powder (14)
Sleeping-sickness (16)
Sleepy-sickness (14)
Smelling-bottle (14)
Surgical-instruments (19).

Some Military Words (including Fortifications)

See also "Official," "Weapons," and "Abbreviations"

3 AND 4 LETTERS

A D C
Aim
Ally
Arm
Arms
Army
Band
Base
Bawn
Belt
Bomb
But
Camp
Dart
Defy
Draw
Duel
Dun.
File.
Fire
Flag
Foe
Foot
Form
Fort
Foss
Frog
Gas
Gun
Halt
Host
Hut
Kern
Kilt
Kit
Koul
Levy
Line
Loot
Man
Map.
Mess
Mine
Moat
Naik
N C O
Pace
Pah
Park
Paté
Peon
Pip"
Plan
Post
Push
Raid
Raik
Ramp
Rank
Raze
Rear
Rout
Ruse.
Sack
Sap
Shot
Sikh
Slay
Spot
Spur
Spy
Star
Take
Tank
Tent
Tilt
Trap
Turn
Van
War
Ward
Wing
Zero

Military

5 LETTERS

Alarm
Annex
Armed
Array
Barbe
Baton
Batta
Berme
Beset
Bidet
Booty
Bourg
Boyau.
Bugle
Busby
Butts
Cadet
Cadre
Cavin
Cells
Corps
Depot
Depth
Ditch
Dogra
Draft
Drawn
Dress
Drill.
Enemy
Enrol.
Equip.
Feint
Field
Fight
Flank.
Foray.
Fosse
Fours
Front
Gazon
Gorge
Greys
Guard
Guide
Herse
Horse
Khaki
Lance
Lines
Major
March
Medal
Melée
Miner
Mount
Onset
Order
Party
Peace
Piper
Pivot
Pouch.
Prime
Rally
Range
Ranks
Rèdan
Relay
Repel.
Rifle
Round
Route
Royal
Sally
Salvo
Scale
Scarp
Scout
Seize
Sepoy
Shako
Shell
Shift
Shock.
Shoot
Siege
Snipe
Spahi
Spoil
Squad
Staff
Stand
Storm
Strap
Sword
Talus
Large
Troop
Truce
Uhlan
Unarm
Vexil
Wheel
Works
Wound
Yager
Yield

6 LETTERS

Abatis
Action
Affray
Allies
Ambush.
Archer
Armlet
Armour
Assail
Attack
Bailey
Banner.
Barbed.
Barret
Batman
Battle
Beaten
Billet.
Blinds
Blow-up
Bomber
Bonnet
Bouche
Bowman
Boyaux
Brevet
Bugler
Cannon
Cartel
Casern
Casque
Centre
Charge
Clayes
Coffer
Cohort
Colour
Column
Combat
Convoy
Cordon
Cornet
Corral
Croats
Dagger
Debris
Decamp
Defeat
Defend
Defier
Defile
Deploy
Desert
Detach
Detail
Disarm
Donjon.
Double
Embark
Embody
Encamp
Engage
Enlist
Enmity
Ensign
Epaule
Escape
Escarp
Escort
Fabian
Fanian
Firing
Fleche
Foeman
Forted
Fraise
Gabion
Glacis
Guards
Guides (The).
Guidon.
Gunner
Gurkha
Hawhaw
Helmet
Hetman
Hurter
Hussar
Inroad
Invade
Invest
Inwall
Kit-bag
Lancer
Legion
Limber
Marker
Mellay
Melley
Merlon
Mining
Mobile
Mortar
Muster
Mutiny
Number
Obsess
Occupy
Oppose
Orders
Orgues
Outfit
Parade
Parley
Parole
Pathan
Patrol
Pennon
Permit
Picket
Piquet
Pistol
Plonge
Pompom
Pompon
Powder
Pursue
Raider
Rajput
Ranker
Ransom
Rapine
Rappel
Ration
Rattan
Ravage
Rebuff
Recall
Recoil
Redout
Reduce
Relais
Relief
Report
Resist.
Retake.
Retire.

Review
Riddle
Rideau
Rifles
Rondle
Roster
Saddle
Salute
Sapper
Sconce
Sentry
Siflon
Signal
Sketch
Sniper
Sortie
Square
Stores
Straps
Strife
Strike
Stripe
Stroke
Subdue
Submit
Supply
Sutler
Tactic
Target
Tattoo
Thrust
Trefle
Trench
Trophy
Uncase
Vallum
Valour
Victor
Volley
Walled
War-cry
Zareba
Zigzag
Zouave

7 LETTERS

Abattis
Advance
Air-raid
Archery
Armiger
Armorer
Armoury
Arriere
Arsenal
Assault
Baggage
Baluchi
Banquet
Barrack
Bar-shot.
Basenet.
Bastion
Battery
Battled
Bayonet
Besiege
Bivouac
Bombard
Brigade
Bulwark
Caltrop
Canteen
Captain
Carbine
Cashier
Cateran
Cavalry
Chamade
Charger
Chevron
Citadel
Colonel
Colours
Command
Company
Conquer
Corbeil
Cossack
Counter
Coupure
Crenaux
Croisés
Crusade
Cunette
Curtain
Debouch
Defence
Defiant
Degrade
Destroy
Detrain
Disband
Dismiss
Dispart
Dragoon
Draught
Drawn-up
Draw-off
Drummer
Dungeon
Echelon
Ecoutes
Enguard
Enomoty
Entrain
Envelop
Environ
Epaulet
Estafet
Fanfare
Fascine
Fatigue
Flanker
Fortify
Fortlet
Forward
Fourgon
Fraised
Gallery
Gantlet
Gas-mask
General
Grenade
Guerite
Gunfire
Gunnery
Gunshot
Half-pay
Harness
Holster
Hoplite
Hostage
Hostile
Hurtoir
Hutment
Invader
Jemadar
Jemidar
Kremlin
Lancers
Landing
Lashgar
Leaguer
Liaison
Looting
Lunette
Madrier
Maniple
Marines
Marquee
Marshal
Martial
Militia
Moineau
Mounted
Neutral
Oblique
Octagon
Officer
On-guard
Orderly
Outpost
Outwing
Outwork
Overawe
Overrun
Paladin
Pandoor
Parados
Parapet
Pennant
Pension
Phalanx
Pikeman
Pill-box"
Pioneer
Pitfall
Platoon
Plongee
Postern
Priming
Private
Protect.
Prowess
Punjabi
Pursuit
Rampart
Rations
Ravelin
Recruit
"Red-coat"
Redoubt
Refugee
Regular
Remblai
Remount
Repulse
Reserve
Retaken
Retreat
Reverse
Riot Act
Roundel
Sabaoth
Sackage
Salient
Sand-bag
Sappers
Scalade
Scalado
Service
Sniping
Soldier
Sporran
Spotter
Spurred
Stand-by
Subadar
Subvert
Support
Suttling
Tactics
Tambour
Tell-off
Tenable
Tilting
Triumph
Trooper
Unarmed
Uncased
Uniform
Valiant
Van-foss
Vedette
Venture
Victory
Wage-war
Ward-off
Warfare
War-game
War-hoop
Warlike
Warpath
Warrior
War-Scot
War-song
War-worn.
Windage
Wounded.

Military

8 LETTERS

Accoutre
Adjutant
Advanced
Air-force
Alarm-gun
Alliance
Araignée
Armament
Armature
Armorial
Armourer
Army-list
Baldrick
Balister
Balistic
Ballista
Barbacan
Barbette
Barbican
Barracks
Bartizan
Bascinet
Basilisk
Bawdrick
Bearskin
Billeted
Blockade
Bull's-eye
Camisade
Camisado
Campaign
Casemate
Cavalier
Chasseur
Chivalry
Civil-war
Collapse
Conquest
Cornetcy
Corporal
Crusader
Daffadar
Decimate
Decisive
Defenced
Defended
Defender
Defiance
Demi-lune
Demolish
Deserter
Despatch
Detonate
Disarray
Disenrol
Dismount
Dispatch
Displode
Distance.
Division
Doubling.
Dragoons
Drumhead
Duelling.
Earth-bag
Embattle
Embodied
Enceinte
Enfilade
Ensigncy
Entrench
Envelope
Equipage
Escalade
Escouade
Estacade
"Eyes-left"
Fastness
Fencible
Field-day
Field-gun
Fighting
Flag-post
Flanking
Foot-band
Fortress
Fougasse
Fourneau
Fugleman
Furlough
Fusilier
Fusilier
Galloper
Gantlope
Garhwali
Garrison
Gauntlet
Gendarme
Gonfalon
Guerilla
Half-moon
Hang-fire
Havildar
Heptagon
Herisson
Horn-work
Infantry
Intrench
Invasion
Janizary
Knapsack
Landwehr
Last-post
Lay-siege
Lay-waste
Limber-up
Lodgment
Loophole
Magazine
Mahratta
Majority
Mamaluke
Mantelet
Marching
Marksman
Mark-time
Matériel
Mess-bill
Mess-mate
Militant.
Military
Mobilize
Movement
Muniment
Murdress
Musketry
Mutineer
Mutinous
Myriarch
On-parade
On-parole
Opponent
Ordnance
Outflank
Outguard
Outlying
Overcome
Palisade
Partisan
Passport
Password
Pavilion
Pay-corps
Pentagon
Pipeclay
Prisoner
Punitive
Quarters
Railhead
Ramparts
Ram's-horn
Rear-line
Rear-rank
Rearward
Recharge
Re-embark
Re-embody
Regiment
Remounts
Reprisal
Resalute
Retirade
Retrench
Reveillé
Ricochet
Rifleman
Rifle-pit
Risaldar
Roll-call
Rouleaux
Saluting
Security
Sentinel
Sentry-go
Sergeant
Serjeant
Services
Shabrack
Shelling
Shooting
Shot-belt
Shot-hole
Siege-war.
Skirmish
Soldiers
Soldiery
Spearman
Spontoon
Spotting
Stampede
Standard
Star-fort
Stoccade
Stockade
Stoppage
Storming
Straddle
Strategy
Strength
Struggle
Supplies
Supports
Surprise
Surround
Sword-arm
Tactical
Tenaille
Tortoise
Training
Transfer
Traverse
Trooping
Unallied
Unbeaten
Unlimber
Uprising
Valorous
Vanguard
Vanquish
Vexillar
Victuals
Vigilant
Vincible
Warfarer
War-horse
War-paint
War-plume
War-proof
War-torch
War-whoop
Watch-box
Wheeling
Yeomanry
Zero-hour

9 LETTERS

Aggressor
Alarm-post
Ambuscade
Ambuscado
Anomalite
Arch-enemy
Armistice
Armouries
Army-corps
Artillery

Assailant
Attrition
Ballistic
Bandolier
Barricade
Barricado
Battalion
Batteries
Battle-cry
Beer-money
Beleaguer
Bellicose
Berserker
Billeting
Body-guard
Bomb-proof
Boulevard
Bugle-call
Cannonade
Cannoneer
Cannonier
Captaincy
Cashiered
Cavalcade
Caveating
Centurion
Challenge
Chevalier
Chiliarch
Colonelcy
Combatant
Commander
Conqueror
Conscript
Covert-way
Cross-fire
Crown-work
Crow's-foot
Defection
Defensive
Defiatory
Demi-gorge
Desertion
Devastate
Discharge
Disembody
Disengage
Dismantle
Dragooner
Drum-major
Earthwork
Elevation
Embattled
Embrasure
Encompass
Encounter
Enfiladed
Enrolment
Epaulette
Equipment
Espionage
Esplanade
Estafette
Etat-major
"Eyes-front"
"Eyes-right"

Fencibles
Field-rank
Fife-major
Fire-drill.
Flagstaff
Forage-cap
"Form-fours"
Fortalice
Fortifier
Fortilage
Fort-major
Fusillade
Gas-attack
Gladiator
Grenadier
Guard-room
Guardsman
Guerrilla
Haversack
Heliostat
Hersillon
Homograph
Hostility
"Housewife"
Incursion
Invalided
Irregular
Lance-naik
Land-force
Landsturm
Legionary
Lifeguard
Loopholed
Majorship
Manoeuvre
Mechanist
Mercenary
Militancy
Musketeer
Musketoon
Mutiny Act
Objective
Offensive
Officiate
Onsetting
Onslaught
Operation
Overpower
Overshoot
Overthrow
Overwhelm
Pack-drill
Palladium
Paymaster
Pensioner
Pipe-major
Pregnable
Presidial
Promotion
Protector
Provender
Rearguard
Rebellion
Reconquer
Red-ensign
Re-enforce

Refortify
Reinforce
Rencontre
Reprimand
Revetment
Revictual
Safeguard
Sally-port
Scrimmage
Se ap' e
Sent l s
Sham-fight
Slaughter
"Slope-arms"
Slow-march
"Stack-arms"
"Stand-fast"
Stand-fire
"Stand-firm"
Stratagem
Strategic
Stratonic
Stratotic
Subaltern
Subjugate
Surrender
Sword-knot
Tactician
Targeteer
Targetier
Tenaillon
Train-band
Transport
Treachery
Tri-colour
Triumpher
Troopship
Trumpeter
Unbridged
Undaunted
Undrilled
Unguarded
Unhostile
Uniformed
Unopposed
Unordered
Unscathed
Unsheathe
Unstormed
Unwarlike
Unwounded
Vaunt-mure
Vexillary
Vigilance
Voltigeur
Volunteer
Walk-march
Wapenshaw
War Office
War-wasted
Watchword
Water-deck
White-flag
Withstand
Zigzagged

10 LETTERS

"Action-left"
Aggressive
Aide-de-camp
Air-marshal
Air-defence
Ambushment
Ammunition
Annexation
Annihilate
Arbalister
Armipotent
Attackable
Avant-guard
Battlement
Block-house
Bombardier
Breastwork
Brevet-rank
Camel-corps
Campaigner
Cantonment
Capitulate
Carabineer
Ceremonial
Challenger
Chandelier
Chiliarchy
Commandant
Commandeer
Commissary
Commission
Contraband
Crenulated
Cuirassier
Decampment
Defendable
Defensible
Defilading
Demobilize
Demolition
Deployment
Desolating
Desolation
Despatches
Detachment
Detonation
Disgarnish
Dismounted
Dispatches
Displosion
Divisional
Dragoonade
Drummer-boy
Eboulement
Embodiment
Encampment
Enfilading
Engagement
Engarrison
Enlistment
Enomotarch
Epaulement
Epauletted

Military

8 LETTERS

Accoutre
Adjutant
Advanced
Air-force
Alliance
Araignée
Armament
Armature
Armorial
Armourer
Army-list
Baldrick
Balister
Balistic
Ballista
Barbacan
Barbette
Barbican
Barracks
Bartizan
Basinet
Basilisk
Bawdrick
Bearskin
Billeted
Blockade
Bull's-eye
Camisade
Camisado
Campaign
Casemate
Cavalier
Chasseur
Chivalry
Civil-war
Collapse
Conquest
Cornetcy
Corporal
Crusader
Daffadar
Decimate
Decisive
Defenced
Defended
Defender
Defiance
Demi-lune
Demolish
Deserter
Despatch
Detonate
Disarray
Disembol
Dismount
Dispatch
Displode
Distance
Division
Doubling
Dragoons
Drumhead
Duelling
Earth-bag
Embattle
Embodied
Enceinte
Enfilade
Ensigncy
Entrench
Envelope
Equipage
Escalade
Escouade
Estacade
"Eyes-left"
Fastness
Fencible
Field-day
Field-gun
Fighting
Flag-post
Flanking
Foot-band
Fortress
Fougasse
Fourneau
Fugleman
Furlough
Fusilier
Fusilier
Galloper
Gantlope
Garhwali
Garrison
Gauntlet
Gendarme
Gonfalon
Guerilla
Half-moon
Hang-fire
Havildar
Heptagon
Herisson
Horn-work
Infantry
Intrench
Invasion
Janizary
Knapsack
Landwehr
Last-post
Lay-siege
Lay-waste
Limber-up
Lodgment
Loophole
Magazine
Mahratta
Majority
Mamaluke
Mantelet
Marching
Marksman
Mark-time.
Matériel.
Mess-bill
Mess-mate.
Militant.
Military
Mobilize
Movement
Muniment
Murdress
Musketry
Mutineer
Mutinous
Myriarch
On-parade
On-parole
Opponent
Ordnance
Outflank
Outguard
Outlying
Overcome
Palisade
Partisan
Passport
Password
Pavilion
Pay-corps
Pentagon
Pipeclay
Prisoner
Punitive
Quarters
Railhead
Ramparts
Ram's-horn
Rear-line
Rear-rank
Rearward
Recharge
Re-embark
Re-embody
Regiment
Remounts
Reprisal
Resalute
Retirade
Retrench
Reveille
Ricochet
Rifleman
Rifle-pit
Risaldar
Roll-call
Rouleaux
Saluting
Security
Sentinel
Sentry-go
Sergeant
Serjeant
Services
Shabrack
Shelling
Shooting
Shot-belt
Shot-hole
Siege-war.
Skirmish
Soldiers.
Soldiery
Spearman
Spontoon
Spotting
Stampede
Standard
Star-fort
Stoccade
Stockade
Stoppage
Storming
Straddle
Strategy
Strength
Struggle
Supplies
Supports
Surprise
Surround
Sword-arm
Tactical
Tenaille
Tortoise
Training
Transfer
Traverse
Trooping
Unallied
Unbeaten
Unlimber
Uprising
Valorous
Vanguard
Vanquish
Vexillar
Victuals
Vigilant
Vincible
Warfarer
War-horse
War-paint
War-plume
War-proof
War-torch
War-whoop
Watch-box
Wheeling
Yeomanry
Zero-hour

9 LETTERS

Aggressor
Alarm-post
Ambuscade
Ambuscado
Anomalite
Arch-enemy
Armistice
Armouries
Army-corps
Artillery

Assailant
Attrition
Ballistic
Bandolier
Barricade
Barricado
Battalion
Batteries
Battle-cry
Beer-money
Beleaguer
Bellicose
Berserker
Billeting
Body-guard
Bomb-proof
Boulevard
Bugle-call
Cannonade
Cannoneer
Cannonier
Captaincy
Cashiered
Cavalcade
Caveating
Centurion
Challenge
Chevalier
Chiliarch
Colonelcy
Combatant
Commander
Conqueror
Conscript
Covert-way
Cross-fire
Crown-work
Crow's-foot
Defection
Defensive
Defiatory
Demi-gorge
Desertion
Devastate
Discharge
Disembody
Disengage
Dismantle
Dragooner
Drum-major
Earthwork
Elevation
Embattled
Embrasure
Encompass
Encounter
Enfiladed
Enrolment
Epaulette
Equipment
Espionage
Esplanade
Estafette
Etat-major
"Eyes-front"
"Eyes-right."

Fencibles
Field-rank
Fife-major
Fire-drill
Flagstaff
Forage-cap
"Form-fours"
Fortalice
Fortifier
Fortilage
Fort-major
Fusillade
Gas-attack
Gladiator
Grenadier
Guard-room
Guardsman
Guerrilla
Haversack
Heliostat
Hersillon
Homograph
Hostility
"Housewife"
Incursion
Invalided
Irregular
Lance-naik
Land-force
Landsturm
Legionary
Lifeguard
Loopholed
Majorship
Manoeuvre
Mechanist
Mercenary
Militancy
Musketeer
Musketoon
Mutiny Act
Objective
Offensive
Officiate
Onsetting
Onslaught
Operation
Overpower
Overshoot
Overthrow
Overwhelm
Pack-drill
Palladium
Paymaster
Pensioner
Pipe-major
Pregnable
Presidial
Promotion
Protector
Provender
Rearguard
Rebellion
Reconquer
Red-ensign
Re-enforce

Refortify
Reinforce
Rencontre
Reprimand
Revetment
Revictual
Safeguard
Sally-port
Scrimmage
Semaphore
Sentry-box
Sham-fight
Slaughter
"Slope-arms"
Slow-march
"Stack-arms"
"Stand-fast"
Stand-fire
"Stand-firm"
Stratagem
Strategic
Stratonic
Stratotic
Subaltern
Subjugate
Surrender
Sword-knot
Tactician
Targeteer
Targetier
Tenaillon
Train-band
Transport
Treachery
Tri-colour
Triumpher
Troopship
Trumpeter
Unbridged
Undaunted
Undrilled
Unguarded
Unhostile
Uniformed
Unopposed
Unordered
Unscathed
Unsheathe
Unstormed
Unwarlike
Unwounded
Vaunt-mure
Vexillary
Vigilance
Voltigeur
Volunteer
Walk-march
Wapenshaw
War Office
War-wasted
Watchword
Water-deck
White-flag
Withstand
Zigzagged

10 LETTERS

"Action-left"
Aggressive
Aide-de-camp
Air-marshal
Air-defence
Ambushment
Ammunition
Annexation
Annihilate
Arbalister
Armipotent
Attackable
Avant-guard
Battlement
Block-house
Bombardier
Breastwork
Brevet-rank
Camel-corps
Campaigner
Cantonment
Capitulate
Carabineer
Ceremonial
Challenger
Chandelier
Chiliarchy
Commandant
Commandeer
Commissary
Commission
Contraband
Crenulated
Cuirassier
Decampment
Defendable
Defensible
Defilading
Demobilize
Demolition
Deployment
Desolating
Desolation
Despatches
Detachment
Detonation
Disgarnish
Dismounted
Dispatches
Displosion
Divisional
Dragoonade
Drummer-boy
Eboulement
Embodiment
Encampment
[illegible]
[illegible]
Engarrison
Enlistment
Enomotarch
Epaulement
Epauletted.

15 LETTERS—*cont*

Household-troops
Imperial Service
Intrenching-tool
Invulnerability
Married-quarters
[illegible]
Military-funeral
Military-railway
Morris-tube range
Mounted-infantry
Non-commissioned.
Operation-orders
Orderly-corporal
Orderly-sergeant
Ordnance-officer
Recruiting-staff
Submarine-mining
Substantive-rank
Turning-movement

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Aircraft-detector (16)
Ammunition-column (16)
Anti-aircraft-beam (16)
Anti-aircraft-defence (19)
Anti-aircraft-light (17)
Armourer-sergeant (16)
Counter-offensive (16)
Drumhead court-martial (20)
Embarkation-officer (18)
Embarkation-staff (16)
Expeditionary-force (18)
General-officer-commanding (24)
Guerrilla-warfare (16)
Headquarters-staff (17)
Household-cavalry (16)
Inspector-General (16)
Inspecting-officer (17)
Lachrymatory-bomb (16)
Lieutenant-colonel (17)
Machine-gun carrier (17)
Mechanist-sergeant (17)
Mechanist sergeant-ma (22)
Military-Governor (16)
Military-tournament (18)
Precautionary-measures (21)
Precautionary-period (1
[illegible] (2
[illegible] (
Recruiting-sergeant (18)
Royal Army Service Co (21)
School of Musketry (16)
Skirmishing-order (16)
Supply-and-transport (1
Torchlight-tattoo (16)
Troop Sergeant-Major (1

Minerals, etc. (including Metals, Ores, Precious Stones, Rocks, etc., and pertaining thereto)

See also "Chemistry" and "Geology"

(p) = pertaining to Minerals

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bort
Clay
Coal
Daze
Gold
Iron
Jade
Jet
Lead
Lias
Marl
Mica
Onyx
Opal
Ragg
Rock
Ruby
Sard
Spar
Talc
Tin
Trap
Tufa
Wad
Wadd
Zinc

5 LETTERS

Agate
Albin
Aluta
Argil
Barra
Beryl
Chert
Druse (p)
Drusy (p)
Emery
Flint
Fluor
Magma
Prase
Shale
Shoad (p)
Slate
Spalt
Talcy (p).
Topaz

6 LETTERS

Albite
Aplome
Augite
Barium
Baryta
Basalt
Blende
Cobalt
Copper
Davina
Dipyre
Doggar
Drused (p)
Egeran
Enamel (p)
Eurite
Gabbro
Galena
Galmey
Garnet
Gneiss
Gypsum
Helvin
Humite
Iolite
Jargon
Jasper
Kaolin
Kunkur
Marble
Mesole
Mundic
Nappal
Nickel
Ophite
Pinite
Plasma
Pumice
Pyrope
Quartz
Rutile
Schorl
Silica
Silver
Sinter
Sodium
Sphene
Spinel
Streak (p)
Xylite
Yenite
Zircon

7 LETTERS

Adamant
Alumina
Alunite
Amianth
Anatase
Aphrite
Arsenic
Asphalt
Azurite
Barytes
Barytic (p)
Bauxite
Biotite
Bismuth
Bitumen
Bornite
Breccia
Calcite
Calcium
Calomel
Cat's-eye
Cuprite
Cyprine
Desmine
Diamond
Diorite
Doggers
Edelite
Emerald
Epidote
Epigene
Erinite
Euclase
Fahlerz
Fahlore
Felsite
Felspar
Fuscite
Gassoul
Glucina
Granite
Greisen
Hessite
Hyalite
Ice spar
Jargoon
Kyanite
Lignite
Lithium
Mengite
Mercury
Nacrite
Olivine
Peridot
Petzite
Pycnite
Pyrites
Realgar
Romeine
Sahlite
Sienite
Sinoper
Sinople
Spathic (p)
Syenite
Talcite
Talcose (p)
Talcous (p)
Thorite
Thorium
Thulite
Tripoli
Uranium
Wolfram
Zeolite
Zeuxite
Zincite
Zoisite
Zurlite

8 LETTERS

Abrazite (p)
Achmite
Adularia
Amethyst
Andesite
Antimony
Aphanite
Asbestos
Bronzite
Calamine
Calc-spar
Chabasie
Chlorite
Chromite
Chromium
Cinnabar
Cobaltine
Corundum
Cryolite
Dendrite
Diallage
Dimetric (p)
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolerite
Dolomite
Embolite
Epidotic (p)
Epsomite
Essonite
Feldspar
Felstone
Fireclay
Fluorite
Granitic (p)
Graphite
Hematite
Hyacinth
Idocrase
Ilmenite
Jasponyx
Konilite
Laterite
Lazulite
Ligurite
Limonite
Lirocone
Lomonite
Meionite
Melanite
Mesolite
Mesotype
Micanite
Mimetene
Monazite
Napolite
Nemaline (p)
Nemalite
Nephrite
Obsidian
Orpiment
Pagodite
Pea-stone
Petalite
Phenakit
Platinum
Plumbago
Porphyry
Prehnite
Psammite
Pyroxene
Ragstone
Reussite
Rhyolite
Rock-cork
Rock-salt
Rock-soap
Rock-wood
Sapphire
Sardonyx
Selenite
Siberite
Siderite
Smaltine
Smelting (p)
Sodalite
Spinelle
Stellite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Tin-stone
Titanium
Trachyte
Trap-rock
Triphane
Tungsten
Turmalin
Vesuvian
Voltzite
Weissite
Wood-opal
Wood-rock.
Worthite
Xanthite
Yanolite

9 LETTERS

Alabaster
Allophane
Almandine
Aluminium
Alum-shale
Alum-slate
Amianthus
Amorphous (p)
Amphibole
Anamesite
Anglesite
Anomalite
Anorthite
Aphrisite
Argentite
Argillite
Aromatite
Arquifoux
Asphaltum
Baikalite
Basaltine
Boltonite
Brick-clay
Brown-coal
Brown-spur
Byssolite
Cainozoic (p)
Carbonado
Carbuncle
Carnelian
Cat-silver
Cerussite
Ceylanite
Chabasite
Chalybite
Cornelian
Corn-stone
Diatomous (p).
Earth-flax
Elaeolite
Elaterite
Enhydrite (p)
Enhydrous (p)
Erythrine
Erythrite
Eudyalite
Eukairite
Exotomous (p)
Fire-stone
Fluorspar
Galactite
Gmelinite
Granulite
Granitoid (p).
Granulite
Graystone
Graywacke
Grenatite
Greystone
Greywacke.
Haematite
Heavy-spar
Horn-slate.

Minerals

9 letters *cont*

Horn-stone
Indianite
Ittnerite
Johannite
Killinite
Latrobite
Laumonite
Lenzinite
Limbilite
Limestone
Magnesite
Magnesium
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganese
Marcasite
Margarite
Marmatite
Melaphyre
Micaceous (p)
Mica-slate
Mispickel
Moonstone
Moorstone
Muscovite
Nagyagite
Natrolite
Necrolite
Necronite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nouméaite
Omphacite
Ozokerite
Pargasite
Pearl-spar
Pectolite
Pegmatite
Periclase
Phenacite
Phonolite
Physalite
Pleonaste
Plinthite
Potassium.
Proustite
Pyrophane
Quartzite
Raphilite
Rhodonite
Rhombspar
Rubellite
Sandstone
Satin spar
Scapolite
Schcelite
Scolecite
Soapstone
Spinthere
Spodumene
Strontium
Sylvanite
Tantalite
Tautalite
Tellurium
Torbanite
Torrelite
Tremolite
Turnerite
Turquoise
Vein stone
Volcanite
Wavellite
Wernerian (p)
Wernerite
Willemite
Withamite
Witherite
Wood stone
Xanthocon
Zinc-bloom
Zirconite

10 letters

Actinolite
Adamantine (p)
Amianthoid
Amygdaloid
Anthracite
Aqua-marine
Aventurine
Azure-stone
Batrachite
Bergmanite
Beudantite
Bismuthite
Bituminous (p)
Bloodstone
Calaverite
Cannel coal
Cervantite
Chalcedony
Chonikrite
Chrysolite
Clinkstone
Conchoidal (p)
Cross stone
Diallogite
Dimorphism (p)
Dimorphous (p)
Dyscrasite
Eagle stone
False topaz
Feldspathic (p)
Floatstone
Gabbronite
Glauberite
Glaucolite
Glottalite
Greenstone
Hemihedral (p)
Heterosite
Heulandite
Holohedral (p)
Hornblende
Horn silver
Hydrophane
Hypersthene
Indicolite
Iridosmine
Iron-glance
Karpholite
Kentish rag
Koupholite
Lepidolite
Malacolite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Mica-schist
Mineralist (p)
Mineralize (p)
Mineralogy (p)
Mocha-stone
Molybdenum
Monometric (p)
Nussierite
Nuttallite
Orthoclase
Osmiridium
Paranthine
Phosphorus
Pirosmine
Polyhalite
Pyrochlore
Pyrolusite
Rathofhite
Reduthite
Retinalite
Rock-butter
Rose-quartz
Sapphirine
Sardachate
Saussurite
Serpentine
Sismondine
Smaragdite
Sparry-iron
Sphalerite
Stalactite
Stalagmite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Talc schist
Thomsonite
Topazolite
Tourmaline
Vanadinite
Villarsite
Websterite
Zinc-blende

11 letters

Alexandrite
Amblygonite
Amphibolite
Amphiboloid
Black-silver
Brewsterite
Cassiterite
Chlorophane
Chondrodite
Chromic-iron
Crystallized
Cubic fluor
Crichtonite
Crocidolite
Dendrachate
Diprismatic (p)
Diving-stone
Epistilbite
Feldspathic (p)
Figure stone
Franklinite
Hypersthene
Iceland-spar
Iron-pyrites
Lapis-lazuli
Libethenite
Milky-quartz
Mineralizer (p)
Mineral-salt (p)
Molybdenite
Monoclinate (p)
Muller-glass
Muschel-kalk
Needle-stone
Octahedrite
Phillipsite

Pitch-blende
Polymignite
Psilomelane
Pyrallolite
Pyrargyrite
Pyrosmalite
Rock-crystal
Sillimanite
Smithsonite
Smoky-quartz
Sordavalite
Sphaerulite
Tabular-spar
Tetradymite
Thumer-stone
Titanic-iron
Yttro cerite

12 LETTERS

Cobalt glance
Conglomerate (p)
Copper-glance
Copper-nickel
Dextro-gyrate (p)
Didecahedral (p)
Dihexahedral (p)
Dioctahedral (p)
Feldspathose (p)
Forest-marble
Greywethers
Heterotomous (p)
Jeffersonite
Kupfernickel
Lamuniferous (p)
Metallic vein (p)
Mineral-acids (p).
Mineral-black
Mineral-green
Mineral naist (p)
Mineral resin
Mineral-water (p)
Montmartrite
Mountain-cork
Mountain-milk
Mountain-soap
Murchisonite
Oriental ruby
Puddingstone
Pyrargillite
Pyromorphite
Pyromorphous (p)
Quartz schist
Silver-glance
Somervillite
Spanish-chalk
Specular iron
Sprig crystal
Tetrahedrite
Woolastonite

13 LETTERS

Agatic mineral.
Anthophyllite
Chlorophacite
Cinnamon stone.
Cleavelandite
Copper-pyrites
Ditetrahedral (p.)
Emerald-copper
Kerosene-shale
Mineralogical (p)
Mineral waters (p)
Needle-zeolite
Thermal-waters (p).

14 LETTERS

Antimony-glance
Bituminiferous (p)
Bituminous-coal
Brown-haematite
Carngorm-stone
Chlorite-schist
Didodecahedral (p)
Elastic-bitumen
Graphic-granite
Mineralization (p)
Quartz-porphyry
Turpeth-mineral

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Arkose sandstone (15)
Hornblende-granite (17)
Hornblende-schist (16)
Hydromica-schist (15)
Magnesian-limestone (18)
Micaceous sandstone (18)
Mountain leather (15)
Oriental-amethyst (16)
Porphyritic-granite (18).

Molluscs (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct (p) = pertaining to molluscs

3–5 LETTERS

Acera
Bulla
Clam
Clio
Helix
Murex
Mya
Slug
Snail
Solen
Unio
Venus
Whelk
Whilk

6 LETTERS

Chiton
Cockle
Cuttle
Dodman
Dolium
Limpet
Mussel
Naiads
Nerite
Ostrea
Oyster
Pecten
Sea-ear
Teredo
Triton
Voluta
Volute
"Winkle"

7 LETTERS

Aceians
Bivalve
Bivalve (p)
Diceras
Etheria
Mollusc
Mollusk
Mytilus
Octopod
Patella
Purpura
Scallop
Scollop
Sea-hare
Spirula
Tellina

8 LETTERS

Argonaut
Dog-whelk (p)
Mollusca
Nautilus
Ostracea
Sea-lemon
Spirifer (ex)
Strombus
Teredine
Tridacna
Tunicary
Univalve (p)

9 LETTERS

Acephalan
Bivalvous (p)
Clausilia
Dentalium
Dolabella
Equivalve (p)
Giant-clam
Hodmandod
Lithodome
Molluscan (p)
Ostracian
Oyster-bed (p)
Pteropods
Shell-fish

10 LETTERS

Amphitrite
Bivalvular (p)
Brachiopod
Cephalopod
Conchifera
Cuttle-fish
Date-mussel
Heteropoda
Molluscous (p)
Multivalve (p)
Periwinkle
Razor-shell
Stone-borer
Stone-eater

11 LETTERS

Dragon-shell
Fasciolaria
Gasteropoda
Oyster-shell (p).
Pearl-oyster
River-oyster.
Siphonifers
Terebratula
Trachelipod.

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Boring-mussel (12)
Brachiopodous (p) (13)
Cephalopodic (p) (12)
Cephalopodous (p) (13)
Conchiferous (p) (12)
Cyclobranchiata (15)
Entomostomata (13)
Escargatoire (p) (12)
Gasteropodous (p) (13).
Multivalvular (p) (13)
Oyster-fishery (p) (13).
Tectibranchiata (15)

Some Well-known Motor-cars

(c) = commercial

2–4 letters

A B C
A C
A E C (c)
A J S
Bean
Benz
Cord
Fiat
Ford
H E
Isis
M G
Nash
O M
Opel
Rohr
Star

5 letters

Alvis
Aries
Buick
Caban
Clyno
Derby
Dodge
Essex
Moveo
Riley
Rover
Steyr
Stutz
Swift

6 letters

Acedes
Albion (c)
Argyll
Auburn
Austin
Ballot
Burney
Crouch
Commer (c)
Delage
Dennis (c)
De Soto
Diatto
Donnet
Du Pont
Falcon
Figoni
Fowler (c)
Graham
Holley
Hudson
Humber
Isotta
Jowett
Lancia
Marmon
Mathis
Morgan
Morris
Napier
Rhodes
Rockne
Ruxton
Singer
Talbot
Tracta
Trojan
Voisin
Willys

7 letters

Amilcar
Ansaldo
Bedford (c)
Belsize
Bentley
Berliet
Bianchi
Bugatti
Citroen
Daimler
Darracq
Erskine
Hampton
Hillman
Imperia
Invicta
Lagonda
La Salle
Leyland (c)
Lincoln
Lombard
Minerva
Oakland
Packard
Panhard
Peugeot
Pontiac
Raleigh
Renault
Salmson
Sunbeam
Triumph
Windsor

8 letters

Beverley
Buccaali
Cadillac
Chrysler
Crossley
Delahaye
De Lavaud
Franklin
Galloway
Lorraine
Maserati
Mercedes
M G Midget
Overland
Peerless
Scammell (c)
Seabrook
Senechal
Standard
Vauxhall
Wolseley

9 and 10 letters

Alfa Romeo (9)
Armstrong (9)
Arrol-Aster (10)
Baby-Austin (10)
Beardmore (9)
Black Hawk (9)
Brennabor (9)
Chevrolet (9)
Duesenberg (10)
Frazer-Nash (10)
Hotchkiss (9)
Hupmobile (9)
Lanchester (10)
Lea-Francis (10)
Leon Bolle (9).
Marquette (9)
Oldsmobile (10)
Rolls-Royce (10)
Rosengart (9)
Schneider (9)
Studebaker (10)

11 letters and over

Armstrong-Siddeley (17)
Arrol-Johnston (13)
Aston-Martin (11)
Austro-Daimler (13)
Chenard-Walcker (14)
De Dion Bouton (12)
Delaunay-Belleville (18).
Falcon-Knight (12)
Graham-Paige (11)
Harris-Leon-Laisne (16)
Hispano-Suiza (12)
Isotta-Fraschini (15)
Lorraine-Dietrich (12).
Marlborough (11)
Mercedes-Benz (12)
Morris-Cowley (12)
Morris Oxford (12)
Panhard-Levassor (15).
Pierce-Arrow (11)
Siddeley-Deasy (13).
Straker-Squire (13).
Thornycroft (11)
Vernon Derby (11)
Willys Knight (12)
Willys-Overland (14).

2 AND 3 LETTERS

A A
C C
Air
Cam
Can
Cap
Car
Fan.
Fit
Fog.
Gas
H P.
Hub
Jet.
Key
Lug
Map
Nut
Oil
Pin
Pit
R A C
Rim
Rod
Rug
Run
Tap
Tax

4 LETTERS

Axle
Belt
Body
Bolt
Boss
Bulb
Bush
Clip
Coil
Dash
Door
File
Fuse
Gear
Hill
Hood
Hoot
Horn
Jack
Lamp
Leak
Link
Lock
Nail
Park
"Pink"
Plug
Pump
Road
Rope
Seat
Skid
Stay
Step
Stop
Sump
Tank
Taxi
Test
Tire
Tour
Tube
Tyre
Vice
Wing

5 LETTERS

Apron
Brake
Chain
Chart
Choke
Clamp
Coupé
Cover
Crank
Cut-in
Drive
Float
Frame.
Frost
Gauge
Gland
Glare
Joint
"Juice"
Knock
Level
Lever
Miles
Model
Paint
Pedal
Rally
Rivet
Route.
Scale
Screw
Shaft
Spark
Speed
Spoke
Squab
Stall
Start
Strap.
Tommy
Tools
Union
Valve
Waste
Water
Wedge
Wheel
Wiper
Works

6 LETTERS

Adjust
Big-end
Bonnet
Brakes
Buffer
Bumper
Canopy
Car-tax
Charge
Clutch
Collar
Colour
Cotter
Cut-out
Danger
Dazzle
De Luxe
Dickey
Driver
Dynamo.
Enamel
Engine
Fabric
Fitter
Flange
Funnel
Garage
Gasket
Gloves
Grease
Hammer
Handle
Hooter
Hub-cap
"Lock-up"
Mallet
Mascot
Mirror
Nipple
Nozzle
Oil-can
Petrol
Picnic
Pinion
Piston
Pliers
Police
Polish
Rattle
Record
Safety
Saloon
Signal
Solder
Spokes
Spring
Switch
Tappet
Timing
Tourer
Up-hill
Washer
Welded

7 LETTERS

Air-lock
Air-tube
Ammeter
Autocar
Axle-box
Baby-car
Battery
Bearing
Benzole
Brushes
Caravan
Car-park
Car-show
Chassis
Contact
Control
Cooling
Cracked
Current
Dipping
Driving
Exhaust
Gear box
Goggles
Grind-in
Gudgeon
Highway
Journal
Joy-ride
Lacquer
Leakage
Licence
Lock-nut
Luggage
Magneto
Map-case
Mileage
Misfire
Missing
Mixture
Muffler
Non-skid
Off-side

Oil-feed
Open-car.
Packing
Parking
Pillion
Pinking
Popping
Repairs
Reverse
"Road-hog"
Salonet
Seizing
Service
Snubber
Spindle
Springs
Stepney
Taxi-cab
Test-run
Tool-bag
Tool-box
Tool-kit
Top-gear
Touring
Tow-rope
Traffic
Trailer
Warning
Welding
Windage
Wing-nut

8 LETTERS

Accident
Air-inlet
Airtight
Air-valve
Air-wheel
Armature
Back-fire
Backlash
Body-work.
Brake-rod
Cam-shaft
Car-trunk
Castings
Cleaning
Climbing
Coasting
Cord-tire
Cord-tyre
Coupling
Crank-pin
Cylinder
Declutch
Delivery
Down-hill
Electric
Feed-pipe
Feed-pump
Fittings
Flywheel
Foot-pump.
Freezing
Friction
Fuel-pipe.
Garaging
Gasogene
Gasolene
Governor
Gradient
Graphite
Guide-rod
Hand-pump
Hand-vice
Ignition
Inlet-cam
Knocking
Light-car
Light-van
Manifold
Miss-fire
Motor-bus
Motor-car
Motoring
Motorist
Motor-van
Mudguard
Near-side
Oil-depot
Overhaul
Overtake
Painting
Paraffin
Puncture
Radiator
Rattling
Rear-axle
Rear-lamp
Road-fund
Roadside
Roadster
Road-test
Salesman
Show-room.
Side-slip
Sign-post
Silencer
Skidding
Slippery
Speedway
Split-pin
Standard.
Starting
Stopping
Terminal
Throttle
Tire-pump
Tollgate.
Toll-road
Tommy-bar
Two-speed
Tyre-pump.
Union-nut
Wing-lamp
Workshop.

9 LETTERS

Air-filter
Alignment
Alinement
Anti-glare
Apparatus
Back-wheel
Ball-valve
Band-brake
Batteries
Brake-band
Brake-drum
Brake-gear
Brake-lock
Breakdown
Carbonize
Car-driver
Car-polish
Celluloid
Cellulose
Chain-link
Chauffeur
Clearance
Closed-car
Coachwork
Concourse
Condenser
Cotter-pin
Crank-axle
Crank-case
Cutting-in
Dash-board
De Luxe car
Dirt-track
Disc-wheel
Disk-wheel
Drain-cock
Epicyclic
Equipment
Explosion
Filler-cap
Fixed-head
Foot-brake
Framework
Free-wheel
Front-axle
Gauntlets
Generator
Grand-Prix.
Grease-box
Grease-gun
Guarantee
Hand-brake.
Head-light
Hub puller
Inner-tube
Insurance
Limousine
Lubricate
Luxury-car
"Motor-bike"
Motor-body
Motor-show
Nipple-key
Oil-filter
Outer-tube
Paintwork
Passenger.
Petrol-can.
Petrol-tap.
Petrol-tax.
Piston-rod.
Police-car
Racing-car.
Rear-light.
Reflector
Road-crown
Road-sense
Run-record
Saloon-car
Scorching
Screw-bolt
[illegible]
[illegible]
Solid-tyre
Spare tire
Spare-tyre
Sports-car
Spot-light
Tarpaulin
Taximeter
Telephone
Third-gear
Tire-cover
Tire-lever
Tram-lines
Tube-valve
Two-seater
Tyre-cover
Tyre-lever
Valve seat
Vibration
Voltmeter
Wheel-base
Wheel-spin
Wire-wheel.

10 LETTERS

Adjustment.
Anti-dazzle.
Automobile.
Back-screen
Bench-drill
Bevel-wheel
Bonnet-muff
Bottom-gear
Box-spanner
Brake-block
Brake-lever
Brake pedal
Broken-down.
Camping out
Car-licence
Chain-wheel
Clutch-case
Clutch-stop

LETTERS

Balkans (Ms) (Eur)
Ben More (Scot)
Bernina, Mt (Alps)
Big Horn Ms (U S A)
Bow Fell (Mt) (Eng)
Bracken, Mt (Germ)
Cascade Ms (S Am)
Cazambe, Mt (S Am)
Cheviot Hs (Eng)
Dapsang, Mt (Him)
Darling, Mt (Austral)
El Potra, Mt (S Am)
Everest, Mt (Him)
Hoffman, Mt (U S A)
Illampa, Mt (S Am)
Jaintia Ms (Assam)
Jonsong, Mt (Him)
Jorullo (v) (Mex)
Kilauea (v) (Pac)
La Pelée (v) (W I)
Lebanon, Mt (Pal)
Lookout M (U S A)
Malvern Hs (Eng)
Mamturk Ms (Ire)
Mendips (Hs) (Eng)
Milanji, Mt (Af)
Miltsin, Mt (Af)
Nilgiri Hs (Ind)
Pennine Ms (Eng)
Peteroa (v) (S Am)
Pilatus, Mt (Swit)
Portree (v) (Skye)
Quizapu (v) (S Am)
Rainier, Mt (U S A)
Rhodope, Mt (Turk)
Rockies (Ms) (N Am)
Roraima, Mt (S Am)
Ruahine, Mt (N Z)
San Jose (v) (S Am)
Scawfel, Mt (Eng)
Simplon, Mt (Swit)
Siwalik Hs (Ind)
Skiddaw Mt (Eng)
Snowdon, Mt (Eng)
St Elias, Mt (Can and Gr)
Sudetes Ms (Eur)
Tomboro (v) (Jap)
Vindhya Ms (Ind)
Vulcano (v) (It)
Wen-Chow, Mt (China)
Whitney, Mt (U S A)

LETTERS

Aravalli Ms (Ind)
Auvergne Ms (Fr)
Ben Nevis (Scot).
Ben Venue (Scot)
Ben Wyvis (Scot)
Ben-y-Gloe (Scot)
Catskill Ms (U S A).
Caucasus Ms (Eur)
Cheviots (Hs) (Eng).
Chiltern Hs (Eng)
Cotopaxi (v) (S Am)
Cotswold Hs (Eng)
Demavend, Mt (Pers)
Edgehill (H) (Eng)
Estrelle, Mt (Port)
Flinders Ms (Austral)
Fujiyama (v) (Jap)
Goatfell, Mt (Scot)
Haramokh, Mt (Him)
Hualalai (v) (Pac)
Illimani, Mt (S Am)
Jungfrau, Mt (Swit)
Katahdin, Mt (U S A)
Kinabalu (v) (Born)
Koh-i-Baba (Afghan)
Krakatoa (v) (D E I)
Kuenluiv Ms (Asia)
Moorfoot Hs (Scot)
Mulhacen, Mt (Spain)
Nilgiris (Hs) (Ind)
Pennines (Hs) (Eng)
Pentland Hs (Scot)
Preseley Ms (Wales)
Pyrenees (Ms) (Eur)
Quantock Hs (Eng)
Rajmahal Hs (Ind)
Snaefell, Mt (I of Man)
Sulaiman, Ms (Ind)
Tarawera Mt (N Z)
The Downs (Hs) (Eng)
The Ghats (Ms) (Ind)
The Wolds (Hs) (Eng)
Townsend, Mt (Austral)
Vesuvius (v) (It)
Wrangell, Mt (Can)
Yablonoi Ms (Asia)

9 LETTERS

Aconcagua (v) (S Am)
Adam's Peak (Cey)
Alleghany Ms (U S A)
Apennines (It)
Ben Lawers (Scot)
Ben Lomond (Scot)
Black Dome (Mt) (U S A).
Bolor Tagh, Mt (Asia)

Cairngorm, Mt (Scot)
Cairntoul, Mt (Scot)
Chilterns (Hs) (Eng)
Chumalari, Mt (Him).
Cotswolds (Hs) (Eng)
Cuchullin Hs (Skye)
Dardistan, Mt (Ind).
Faucilles Ms (Fr)
Grampians (Ms) (Scot)
Helvellyn, Mt (Eng)
Himalayas (Ms) (Asia)
Hindu-Kush Ms (Asia)
Itaculomi, Mt (S Am)
Karakoram, Mt (Asia)
Koseiusko, Mt (Austral)
Lafayette, Mt (U S A)
Las Yeguas (v) (S Am)
Licancaur, Mt (S Am)
Maladetta, Mt (Pyr)
Mont Blanc (Alps)
Mont Cenis (Alps)
Mont Perdu (Pyr)
Monte Rosa (Alps).
Naga Hills (Ind)
Parnassus, Mt (Gr)
Pay-de-Dome (Fr)
Pic du Midi, Mt (Pyr).
Pike's Peak (U S A)
Rakapushi (Him)
Ruwenzori Ms (Af)
Solfatara (v) (It)
St Bernard (Pass) (Swit)
St Gothard, Mt (Swit)
Stromboli (v) (Med)
Thian-Shan Ms (Turkes)
Tongariro (v) (N Z)
Tupungato (v) (S Am)
Wind River Ms (U S A)

10 LETTERS

Adirondack Ms (U S A)
Ben Macdhui (Scot)
Cantabrian Ms (Sp)
Carpathian Ms (Eur)
Cedar Berge, Mt (S A)
Chimborazo (v) (S Am)
Chumallari, Mt (Him)
Dhaulagiri, Mt (Him)
Diablerets, Mt (Swit)
Erzgebirge, Mt (Ger)
Graian Alps (Eur)
Khyber Pass (Ind)
Kuh-i-Taftan (v) (Pers)
Kwathlamba, Mt (S A)
Lammermuir Hs (Scot)
Laurentian Ms (Can)
Matterhorn, The (Alps)
Moel Fammau, Mt (Wales).
Monte Corno (It)
Nanga Parat, Mt (Him).

Mountains

Ochil Hills (Scot)
Plinlimmon, Mt (Wales)
Saint Elias (Can and Gr)
Wellington, Mt (Tas)
Wetterhorn, The (Swit)

11 LETTERS

Appalachian Ms (U S A)
Bernese Alps (Swit)
Carpathians (Ms) (Eur)
Descapezado (v) (S Am)
Dinaric Alps (Eur)
Drachenfels, Mt (Ger)
Drakensberg Ms (S A)
Drakenstein, Mt (S A)
Hochstetter, Mt (N Z)
Kilimanjaro, Mt (Af)
La Sommiere (v) (W I)
Lennox Hills (Scot)
[illegible] Ms (Af)
[illegible], Mt (S Am)
Mendip Hills (Eng)
Nanga Parbat (Him)
Ortler Spitz (Aust)
Pennine Alps (Eur)
Schreckhorn (Swit)
Sidlow Hills (Scot)
Sierra Madre Ms (Mex)
Splugen Pass (Swit)
Stelvio Pass (It)
Swabian Alps (Ger)
Vatnajokull (Iceland)

12 LETTERS

Bougainville, Mt (N Guin)
Charles Louis, Mt (N Guin)
Cheviot Hills (Eng)
Godwin Austen, Mt (Him)
Ingleborough, Mt (Eng)
Jaintia Hills (Assam)
Kanchanjunga, Mt (Him)
Kinchenjunga, Mt (Him)
Malvern Hills (Eng)
Maritime Alps (Fr and It)
Nilgiri Hills (Ind)
Peak District (Eng)
Pedrotallaga, Mt (Ceylon)
Popocatepetl (v) (Mex)
Roncesvalles (v) (Pyr)
Saint Gothard, Mt (Swit)
Scaptar Jokul (v) (Iceland)
Schiehallion, Mt (Scot)
Sierra Morena, Mt (Sp)
Sierra Nevada Ms (Sp)
Siwalik Hills (Ind)
Tinguiririca (v) (S Am)
Zoutpansberg, Mt (S A)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Black Dome Peak (U S A) (13)
Carrantuohill, Mt (Ire) (13).
Chiltern Hills (Eng) (13)
Cotswold Hills (Eng) (13)
Descapezado Chico (v) (S Am) (16)
Descapezado Grande (v) (S Am) (17)
Fichtelgebirge, Mt (Ger) (14)
Finster Aahorn, Mt (Swed) (13)
Gordon Bennett, Mt (Af) (13)
Gross Glockner, Mt (Alps) (13)
Killiecrankie Pass (Scot) (13, 17)
Knockmealdown, Mt (Ire) (13)
Mont Aux Sources (S A) (14)
Mount of Olives (Pal) (13)
Pentland Hills (Scot) (13)
Riesen Gebirge Ms (Eur) (13)
St (Saint) Bernard Pass (Swit) (13, 16)
Table Mountain (S A) (13)
Tabor Mountain (Pal) (13)

Music and Musical Instruments

Music and Musical Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

(i) = musical instrument, or part thereof (m) = Ecclesiastical, or Greek, Modes (p) = pertaining to Music

1–3 LETTERS

Alt
Bar
Bis
Do
Duo
Fa
Gue (i)
Hum
Jig
Key
Kit (i)
La
Mi
P
Piu
Pp
Re
Si
Sol
Tie
Ut
Va
Vox
Zel (i)

4 LETTERS

Alla
Alto
Aria
Band (p)
Bard (p)
Base
Bass
Beat
Bell (i)
Brio
Clef
Coda
Drum (i)
Duet
Echo
Edda (p)
Fife (i)
Flat
Fret (i)
Glee
Gong (i)
Harp (i)
High
Hold
Horn (i)
Jazz
Kent (i)
Koto (i)
Lilt
Lute (i)
Lyre (i)
Mood
Mort
Muse (p)
Mute
Neum
Node
Note
Oboe (i)
Opus
Peal
Pean
Pipe (i)
Poco
Reed (i)
Reel
Rest
Root.
Sign
Sing

Music and Musical Instruments

8 LETTERS —*cont*

Saraband
Semitone
Serenade
Serenata
Sestetto
Sforzato
Smorzato
Sonatina
Songster (p)
Spiccato
Staccato
Sticcado (i).
Subtonic
Symmetry
Symphony
Syntonic
Tabourer (p)
Tabouret (i)
Tell-tale (1)
Terzetto
Timoroso
Trap drum (1)
Tremando
Triangle (1)
Trichord (1)
Trombone (1)
Vigoroso
Virginal (1)
Vocalist
Voce colo
Warbling

Dead-march
Death-bell (1)
Decachord (1)
Deep-toned
Dissonant
Drone-pipe (1)
Drum-stick (1)
Echometer (p)
Echometry (p)
Elbow-pipe (1)
Elevation
Euphonism
Euphonium (1)
Euphonize
Euterpean (p)
Fiddle-bow (1)
Flageolet (1)
Flute-stop (1).
Folk-music
Furibondo
Gallopade
Generator
Grace note
Gradation
Half-shift
Harmonica
Harmonics
Harmonist (p)
Harmonium (1)
Harmonize
Hexachord
High-pitch
High-toned
Homophony
Immusical
Impromptu
Inharmony
Inversion
Irregular
Jazz music
Lagrimoso
Languente
Larghetto
Leger-line
Mandoline (1)
Melodious
Metronome (1)
Mezzo voce
Modulator
Monochord (1)
Monotonic
Music-book (p)
Obbligato
Octachord (1)
Orchestra (p)
Pastorale
Phonetics (p)
Pitch-pipe (1)
Polonaise
Polychord
Pricksong
Quartette
Quintette
Rehearsal (p)
Resonance
Semibreve

Semitonic
Septimole
Seraphine (1)
Siciliana
Siciliano
Sightsman (p)
Slow-march
Soft-pedal (1)
Solfeggio
Sollecito
Sopranist
Sostenuto
Sotto-voce
Spiritosa
Strascino
Succentor (p)
Symphonic
Syncopate
Tabourine (1).
Tail-piece (1)
Tambourin (1)
Tenor-bass
Tenor-clef
Time-table
Trillando
Tubophone
Union pipe
Unmusical
Untunable.
Variation
Violinist (p)
Voluntary (p)
Whistling
Xylophone (1)

Dissonancy
Dolcemente
Double-base (i)
Dulcet-tone
Eisteddfod (p)
Embouchure (1).
Enharmonic
Eolian-harp (1)
Eolian-lyre (1)
Euphonicon (1)
Euphonious
Extraneous
Fortissimo
French-horn (1)
Gramophone (1)
Grand-piano (1)
Ground-bass
Harmonicon (1)
Harp-string (1)
Hurdy-gurdy (1)
Inharmonic
Instrument (p)
Intermezzo
Intonation
Kettle drum (1)
Lentamenta
Minstrelsy
Mixolydian (m)
Modulation
Monotonous
Mouth-organ (1)
Mouth-piece (1)
Musical-box (1)
Opera music
Ophicleide (1)
Orchestral
Pentachord (1)
Pianissimo
Pianoforte (1)
Polyphonic
Repertoire (p)
Ritornello
Semiquaver
Staphyline
Strathspey
Strepitoso
String-band (p)
Stringendo
Submediant
Supertonic
Suspension
Symphonist (p)
Tamboureen (1)
Tambourine
Tarantella
Tetrachord
Tonic sol-fa
Triple-time
Tuning-fork (1)
Undulation
Variamento
Vistomente
Vocal-music
Zumpé-piano (1).

9 LETTERS

Accompany (p)
Accordion (1)
Alla-breve
Alto-viola (1)
Andantino
Archilute (1).
Balalaika (1)
Banjoline (1)
Bass-flute (1)
Bird-organ (1)
Bombardon (1)
Bow-string (1)
Brass-band (p)
Brillante
Bugle-horn (1)
Cantabile
Castanets (1)
Charivari
Chromatic
Clarionet (1)
Coach-horn (1)
Conductor (p)
Contralto
Cornopean (1)
Crescendo

10 LETTERS

Affettuoso
Allegretto
Appoggiato
Bandmaster (p)
Barcarolle
Base-string (1)
Basset-horn (1)
Bassoonist (p)
Binotonous
Cantillate
Chiroplast (1)
Chorus-girl (p)
Clarichord (1)
Clavichord (1)
Coloratura
Concertina (1)
Con-spirito
Continuato
Dance-music.
Demiditone
Diastaltic
Diminuendo
Discordant
Disharmony.
Dissonance.

11 LETTERS

Accelerando
Aeolian-harp (1)
Aeolian-lyre (1)
Alla-capella
Alto-ripieno
Band-recital (p)
Barrel-organ (1)
Bene-placito
Church-music
Clarion-note
Concertante
Contra-basso (1)
Contra-tenor
Counterpart
Decrescendo
Demi-cadence
Diatessaron
Discordance
Discordancy
Equisonance
Fiddle-stick (1)
Finger-board (1)
First-violin (p)
Guido's-scale (p)
Harmoniphon (1)
Harpsichord (1)
High-pitched
Hunting-horn (1)
Hydraulicon (1)
Immelodious
Incantation
Music-master (p)
Natural-note
Nigger-bones (1)
Panduriform (p)
Passing-bell (1)
Passing-note
Prestissimo
Progression
Sacred-music
Senza-rigore
Solmization
String-octet
Subsemitone
Symmetrical (p)
[illegible]
Tridiapason
Unaccordant
Violoncello (1)
Vivacissimo
Voce-di petto
Voce-di testa
Volti-subito

12 LETTERS

Accordionist (p)
Allegrissimo
Appassionata
Appoggiatura
[illegible]
Concert pitch (p)
Cottage-piano (1)
Counterpoint
Counter-tenor
Divertimento
Double-octave
Dutch-concert (p)
Extravaganza
False-cadence
Fiddle-string (1)
Inharmonious
Instrumental
Marseillaise
Mezzo relievo
Mezzo-soprano
Military-band (p)
Musical clock
Organ grinder (p)
Organ-recital (p)
Pandean-pipes (1)
Philharmonic
Philomusical
Repercussion
Sesquialtera (1)
Sounding-post (1)
Spheremelody (p)
Thorough bass
Tuning-hammer (1)
Ukulele-banjo (1)

13 LETTERS

Accompaniment
Choral-singing
Conservatoire (p)
Cornet-à-piston (1)
Disharmonious
Harmonic-chord
Music-festival (p)
Operatic-music
Orchestration
Ranz-des-vaches
Sacred-concert (p)
[illegible]ol-fa notation
Staff notation
String-octette
String-quartet
Superdominant (p)
Swanee-whistle (1)
Terpsichorean
Tetradiapason
Violoncellist (p)
Wailing-melody

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Ambrosian-chant (14)
Band-performance (15)
Banjo-mandoline (1) (14)
Brass-instrument(s) (1) (15-16)
Community-singing (p) (16)
Demisemiquaver (14)
Direct-interval (14)
Double-tonguеing (15)
Eolian-attachment (1) (16)
Fife and drum band (15)
Five-finger exercise (18)
Flute-flageolet (1) (14)
Gramophone-record (1) (16)
Highland-bagpipe (1) (15)
Instrumental-concert (p) (19)
Instrumentalist (p) (15).
Instrumental-music (17)
Instrumentation (15)
Lowland-bagpipe (1) (14)
Mandoline-player (p) (15).
Musical-director (p) (15)
Musical-festival (p) (15)
Piobaireachd-music (17)
Regimental-band (p) (14)
String-quartette (p) (15)
Symphony-concert (p) (15).
Tintinnabulary (14)
Tintinnabulate (14)
Tintinnabulation (16)
Triple-tonguеing (15)
Wind-instrument(s) (1) (14, 15)

4 AND 5 LETTERS

Arne
Bach
Balfe
Bizet
Bliss
Bloch
Byrd
Carse
Cowen
Elgar
Falla
Fauré
Finck
Friml
Gatty
Gaul
Gluck
Greig
Haydn
Holst
Jones
Kern
Lehar
Liszt
Lully
Marks
Parry
Ravel
Rosse
Shaw
Smyth
Sousa
Verdi
Ysaye

6 LETTERS

Ansell
Bishop
Brahms
Busoni
Chopin
Coates
Coward
Delius
Dvorak
Enesco
Foulds
Franck
Gillet
Glinka
Gounod
Handel
Isolde
Liadov
Mahler
Mozart
Norton
Parker
Philip
Quantz
Ronald
Stuart
Taylor
Viotti
Wagner
Waller
Walton

7 LETTERS

Bazzini
Berlioz
Borodin
Cleaver
Debussy
Dunhill
Gibbons
Godfrey
Hermann
Ireland.
Joachim
Ketelby
Lambert
Nicolai
Puccini
Purcell
Quilter
Strauss

8 LETTERS

Ancliffe
Boughton
Brockman
Bruckner
Couperin
Dohnanyi
Fletcher
Gershwin
Grainger
Granados
Honegger
Korsakov
Kreisler
Mascagni
Massenet
Messager
Monckton
Raybould
Schnabel
Schubert
Schumann
Scriabin
Sibelius
Stanford
Sullivan
Victoria
Vittoria
Wagenaar

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Addinsell (9)
Beethoven (9)
Boccherini (10)
Carl Philip (10)
Ethel Smyth (10)
Franz Lehar (10)
Glazounov (9)
Locatelli (9)
Macdowell (9)
Martin Shaw (10)
Monteverde (10)
Monteverdi (10)
Palestrina (10)
Ponchielli (10)
Rubinstein (10)
Schonberg (9)
Spain-Dunk (9)
Stravinsky (10)
Waldteufel (10)

11 LETTERS

Arthur Bliss
Cesar Franck
Dimitriesen
Dittersdorf
Eugene Ysave
Hubert Parry
Humperdinck
Mendelssohn
Moussorgsky
Rachmaninov
Sidney Jones
Tchaikovsky

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexandra Glazounov (18)
Clifton Parker (13)
Coleridge Taylor (15)
Drake-Brockman (13)
Frederic Cowen (Sir) (13)
Joseph Joachim (13)
Landon Ronald, Sir (12)
Maurice Ravel (12)
Percy Fletcher (13).
Percy Grainger (13)
Rachmaninoff (12)
Rimsky-Korsakov (14)
Rouget de l'Isle (13)
Sergei Rachmaninoff (18)
Tschaikovsky (12)
Vaughan-Williams (15)

(b) = bird or beast
(c) = city or town
(F) = one of the Fates
(G) = a god
(G'ess) = a goddess
(I) = Island
(K) = King
(M) = one of the Muses
(Mt) = Mountain(s)
(Q) = Queen
(R) = River
(T) = one of the Titans.

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Aah (G)
Aea (I)
Ahi (G)
Ali (G)
Amt (c)
Ana (G'ess)
Ana (G)
Anu (G)
Anu (G'ess)
Aon (G)
Ate (G'ess)
Bel (G)
Bes (G)
Con (G)
Cos (I)
Dis (G)
Ea (G)
Elf
Eos (G'ess)
Eru (G)
Fay
Fum (b)
Ge (G'ess)
Heh (G)
Hel (G'ess)
Ida (Mt)
Ino (G'ess)
Io
Ion
Ira (c).
Lar (G)
Ler (G)
Lif
Mab
Min (G)
Neo (G)
Nix
Nox (G'ess)
Nyx (G'ess)
Oaf
On (c)
Ops (G'ess)
Pan (G)
Pax (G'ess)
Ra (G)
Ran (G'ess).
Roe (b)
Set (G)
Shu (G)
Sol (G)
Sua (G)
Tiw (G)
Tyr (G)
Ule
Uma (G'ess)
Ve (G)
Xan (b)

4 LETTERS

Abae (c)
Abas (K)
Abia (c)
Abii
Acis
Agni (G)
Ajax
Amam (b)
Amen (G)
Amor (G)
Amsi (G)
Amsu (G)
Anit (G'ess)
Ankh
Annu (c)
Anpu (G)
Apia
Apis (G)
Apis (K)
Area (I)
Ares (G)
Argo
Asia
Askr
Atys (G)
Auge (Q)
Baal (G)
Bakh (b)
Bast (G'ess)
Beda
Beli (G)
Bias (K)
Bile (G)
Bran (G)
Buto (G)
Ceyx (b)
Chac (G'ess)
Chin (G'ess)
Clio (M)
Core (G'ess)
Danu
Dice (G'ess)
Dido
Dino
Donu.
Duse
Dwyn (G'ess)
Echo
Elli
Enna (c)
Enyo (G'ess).
Eris (G'ess)
Eros (G)
Esus (G)
Fama (G'ess)
Faun
Frig (G)
Furv
Gaea (G'ess)
Gwyn (G)
Gyes
Hapi (G)
Hebe (G'ess).
Heno (G)
Hera (G'ess)
Hest (G'ess)
Idas
Ikto
Ilia
Ilus
Iole
Iris (G'ess)
Irus
Isis (G'ess)
Issa
Itys
Ivnx.
Jinn
Jove (G)
Juno (G'ess)
Kama (G)
Lear (G)
Leda (Q)
Leto
Llyr (G)
Lofn (G'ess)
Loki (G)
Maia
Mars (G)
Math (G)
Moly
Mors (G)
Muse
Myth
Nabu (G)
Naga
Nebu (G)
Nick
Nike (G'ess)
Nila (G)
Nubu (G)
Nudd (G)
Odin (G)
Ogre
Pasi (G)
Peri
Pero
Pixy
Ptah (G)
Rahu (G)
Raji (K)
Rama (G)
Rhea (G'ess).
Roma (c)
Saga
Selk (G'ess)
Shai (G)
Sita (G'ess).
Siva (G)
Soma (G)
Styx (R).
Susa (c)
Tadg
Thia (G'ess)
Thor (G)
Tros
Troy (c)
Tupa (G)
Tyro
Upis (G'ess).
Vata (G)
Vayu (G)
Wasi (G)
Xulu
Yama (G)
Yggr (G)
Ymir
Yoga
Yuga
Zeus (G)
Zume (G)

5 LETTERS

Abila (Mt) (c)
Acron (K)
Actor
Aedon
Aegir (G)
Aegis
Aegle
Aello
Aenea (c)
Aesir (G's)
Aeson
Aesop
Aetna (Mt)
Agave
Alope
Amata (Q)
Ammon (G)
Amset
Anava (c)
Anher (G)
Anhur (G)
Anius
Antea
Anxor (c)
Anxur (c).
Apepi (G)
Arawn (G).
Arete (Q)
Argos

Mythology.

5 LETTERS—*cont*

Argus
Arimi
Arion
Armes (G)
Artio (G'ess)
Asius
Atlas
Attis (G)
Aulis (c)
Bacis
Barce
Belus (G)
Bennu (b)
Beroe
Bitol (G).
Biton
Bogie
Borvo (G)
Bragi (G)
Butis
Byrsa (c)
Cacus
Cales (c)
Canis
Capra (b)
Capys
Carna (G'ess)
Ceres (G'ess)
Chaos
Cilix
Circe
Coeus (T)
Creon (K)
Crete (I)
Cupid (G)
Cyane
Dagda (G)
Dagon
Damon
Danaë
Dares
Delos (I)
Deuce
Deuse
Diana (G'ess)
Dione (G'ess)
Dirce
Dolon
Donar (G)
Doris
Dryad
Durga (G'ess)
Dyaus (G)
Dylan (G)
Edoni
Egypt.
Elfin
Elves
Embla
Epeus
Epona (G'ess)
Erato (M)
Estas (b)
Evius (G)
Faery
Fairy
Fates (The)
Fauna (G'ess)
Fides (G'ess)
Flora (G'ess)
Freya (G'ess)
Freyr (G)
Fulla
Gades (c)
Galar
Galli
Garme (b)
Genii
Getae
Giant
Gihil (G)
Gnome
Gorge
Gwyar (G'ess)
Gyges
Gymir
Hades (G)
Harpy
Helen
Helle
Herse
Homer
Honor
Horae (G'esses)
Horta (G'ess)
Horus (G)
Houri
Hydra (b)
Hylas
Hymen (G)
Hymir
Iamus (G)
Iapyx
Iason
Ichor
Idmon
Idyia (Q)
Ilama (G'ess)
Ilium (c)
Indra (G)
Ionia
Iphis (K)
Irene (G'ess)
Istar (G'ess)
Iulus
Ixion
Janus (G)
Jason
Jorth (G'ess)
Kaboi (G)
Kab-ul (G)
Ladon (b).
Laius
Lamia (b)
Lamus (K)
Lares (G's)
Lethe
Liber (G)
Linus
Lludd (G)
Lotis
Lugus (G)
Lycus
Macar
Macha (G'ess)
Maera
Manes
Maron
Medea
Medon
Melia (K)
Metis
Midas (K)
Mimas
Mimir (G)
Minos (K)
Mitra (G)
Molus
Momus (G)
Monan (G)
Mothi
Mullo (G)
Muses (G'esses)
Nanda
Nandi (b)
Nemon (G'ess)
Niobe
Nisus (K)
Nixie
Norna (G'ess)
Nymph
Orcus (G)
Oread
Orion
Paean (G)
Pales (G'ess)
Panes (G)
Paris
Pavan
Perse
Phaon
Phyto
Picus (G)
Pigmy
Pixie
Pluto (G)
Poeas
Priam (K)
Pwyll (G)
Remus
Rimac (G)
Rudra (G)
Sakra (G)
Salus (G'ess)
Satvr (G)
Sesha (G)
Sibyl
Sinis
Sinon
Siren
Skuld
Suhs (G'ess)
Supay (G)
Sylph
Syren
Tages (G)
Talos
Tanen (G)
Ta-urt (G'ess)
Theia (T)
Thoas (K)
Thoth (G)
Thyia
Titan
Tohil (G)
Tonan (G)
Troll
Uazit (G)
Uller (G)
Urien (G)
Urthr
Ushas (G'ess)
Vanir (G's)
Venti
Venus (G'ess)
Vesta (G'ess)
Votan (G)
Woden (G)
Xquiq
Yogin
Zamna (G)
Zelia (c)
Zetes

6 LETTERS

Abaris
Abdera (c)
Abeona (G'esses)
Abydos (c)
Acamus
Achaei
Achaia
Actaea
Admeta
Adonis
Aeacus
Aeetes (K)
Aegeus (K)
Aegina (I)
Aegypt
Aeneas
Aeneid
Aeolus (K)
Aerope
Aethra
Africa
Agenor
Aglaia
Agrius
Alecto (G'ess)
Aletes
Aleuas (K)
Aloeus
Althea (Q)
Amazon
Amen-Ra (G)

Ampyse
Amycus (K).
Amydon (c)
Anapus (R)
Andros (I)
Angont (b)
Antium (c)
Anubis (G)
Anukit (G'ess)
Aonian
Aphaca (c)
Apollo (G)
Aquilo
Araxes (R)
Arctos
Arthur (K)
Asgard
Asopus (G)
Athene (G'ess)
Atheno
Athens (c)
Atreus
Augeas (K)
Aurora (G'ess)
Avatar
Bacabs (G's)
Baldur (G)
Balius (b)
Battus
Baucis
Befana
Bendis (G'ess)
Benshi
Bestla
Bitias
Boreas
Brahma (G)
Byblis
Byblus (c)
Cabiri
Cadmus
Calais
Canens
Cardea
Caryae (c)
Castor
Caurus
Celeus (K)
Charis
Charon
Chione
Chiron
Chryse (G'ess)
Clotho (F)
Clytie
Codrus (K)
Comana (c)
Consus (G)
Cox-Cox
Cratos
Creios (T)
Creusa
Crissa (c).
Crocus
Cronus (T)
Cybele (G'ess)
Cycnus.
Cyrene
Damona (G'ess).
Danaus
Daphne
Daulis (c)
Daunus
Delius (G)
Delphi (c)
Dictys
Dipsas (b)
Dirona (G'ess)
Dodona (c)
Dragon (b)
Dryads
Dryope
Dumuzi (G)
Durinn
Echion
Egeria (G'ess)
Egesta (c)
Elatus
Elymus
Empusa (b)
Eostre (G'ess)
Eponae (G'ess)
Erebus
Luneus
Europa (Q)
Evadne
Evenus
Faerie
Faunus (G)
Febris (G'ess)
Fenrir
Fidius (G)
Finnla
Fjalar
Foliot
Fornax
Frigga (G'ess)
Furies (The)
Furnia
Galeus
Gemini
Genius
Geryon (b)
Ghanna (G'ess)
Glance
Goblin
Gorgon
Graces (The)
Graeae
Haemon
Haemus
Hafgan (G)
Hamhit (G'ess)
Haokah (G)
Hathor (G'ess).
Hecale
Hecate (G'ess)
Hector
Hecuba
Helice
Helios (G).
Hellen (K)
Hermes (G).
Hesiod
Hestia (G'ess)
Heyoka (G).
Hroptr (G)
Huginn (b)
Hyades
Hygeia (G'ess)
Hyllus
Ianthe
Iarbas (K)
Iasion
Iasius
Icarus
Ilaira
Iliona
Inferi (G's)
Iolaus
Iphias
Ismene
Italus (K)
Ithaca (I)
Ithunn
Itonia (G'ess)
Kobold
Kraken (b)
Kvasir
Latona
Lucina (G'ess)
Lycaon (K)
Lycurgus (G)
Maenad
Maeners (G)
Mammon (G)
Marica
Medusa
Megara
Memnon.
Mentor
Merlin (G)
Merman
Merops (K).
Mestra
Mictla (G).
Miming
Mintha
Minyas
Moccos (G)
Moirae (F's)
Moloch (G)
Mopsus.
Munnin (b)
Mygdon
Mythic
Naiads (G'esses).
Narada
Natose (G).
Nectar
Neleus
Nereid
Nereus (G)
Nergal (G)
Nessus
Nestor (K)
Nireus
Niskai.
Nomius (G's)
Nornas (G'esses).
Nymphs.
Oberon
Oeneus
Oenone
Oeonus
Ogmios
Ogress
Ogyges (K)
Ogygia (I)
Oileus (K)
Olenus
Ophion (T)
Oracle
Ormuzd
Orphic
Orthia (G'ess)
Orthus (b)
Osiris (G)
Palici (G's)
Pallas (G'ess)
Pallos
Pallos (T)
Panope
Paphus
Parcae (F's)
Peleus (K)
Pelias
Pelion (Mt)
Pelops (K)
Peneus (G)
Perdix
Peryda (G)
Phenix (b)
Pheres
Phoebe
Pholus
Phylas (K)
Pirene
Pistor (G)
Plutus (G)
Polias (G'ess)
Pollux
Pomona (G'ess)
Prithi
Prithu
Pronax
Psyche
Pulaha
Pushan (G)
Pyrrha
Python (b)
Rhenea (I)
Rhesus (G)
Rhodes (I)
Rhodos
Rumina (G'ess)
Safekh (G'ess)
Samana (G)
Sancus (G)
Sappho
Saturn (G)
Satyrs (G's).
Scylla (b)
Scyros (I)

Mythology

6 LETTERS *cont.*

Sea-god
Selene (G'ess)
Semele
Semnai (G'esses)
Sestus (c)
Sethon (K)
Sibyls
Sigeum
Simois (G)
Sirens
Sirona (G'ess)
Somnus (G)
Sothis (G'ess)
Sphinx (b)
Spirit
Sprite
Sthanu (G)
Syrinx
Talaus (K)
Tammuz (G)
Tarvos (G)
Tereus (K)
Tethys
Teucer (K)
Thalia (M)
Theano
Themis (G'ess)
Thetis
Thisbe
Thunor (G).
Thyone (G)
Tiamat
Titans (The)
Tityus
Tlaloc (G)
Tmolus (G).
Triton
Typhon
Ulixes
Umbria (G'ess)
Undine
Urania
Uranus
Utgard
Utopia
Vacuna (G'ess)
Valkyr
Varuna (G)
Vishnu (G)
Vulcan (G)
Xangti (G)
Xelhua
Xolotl (G)
Xuthus
Yaksha
Zancle (c.)
Zethus

7 LETTERS

Abderus
Acarnan
Acastus
Acerbas
Acestes
Achaeus
Achates
Acheron (R's)
Acoetes
Actaeon
Actaeus (K)
Admetus
Aegaeon (G)
Aegiale
Aenaria (I)
Aepytus (K)
Aesacus
Aetolus
Agamede
Agyieus (G)
Ahriman
Alastor
Alcides
Alcmene
Alcyone
Alpheus (R)
Aluberi (G)
Amathus (c)
Amazons
Ampelus
Amphion
Ampycus
Amymone
Amyntor
Anaburn (c)
Anagnia (c)
Anaphae (I)
Anaurus (R)
Ancaeus
Angitia (G'ess)
Anigrus (R)
Antaeus
Antenor
Anteros
Anthene (c)
Antiope (Q)
Antissa (c)
Aphetae (c).
Aphytos (c)
Arachne
Arcadia
Arestor
Ariadne
Arsinoe
Artemis (G'ess)
Asathor (G)
Astarte (G'ess)
Asteria
Astraea
Ataguju (G)
Athamas (K)
Atropos (F).
Autonoë
Auxesia (G'ess)
Avatars (G)
Avernus
Bacchae
Bacchus (G)
Banshee
Belenos (G)
Bellona (G'ess)
Benshie
Bifrost
Bochica (G)
Bona Dea (G)
Brauron (c)
Briseis
Bromius (G)
Brontes
Brownie
Busiris (K)
Caeneus
Calchas
Calypso
Camenae (G'esses)
Camilla
Canopus
Canopus (c)
Capella (b)
Caranus
Carneus (G)
Cecrops (K)
Celaeno
Centaur (b)
Cepheus (K)
Cercyon (K)
Cessair (G'ess)
Chelone
Chimera
Chloris (G'ess)
Chryses
Cinyras (K)
Cleobis
Clymene
Copreus
Coronis
Creteus
Curetes
Cyaneae (I)
Cythera (I)
Dactyls (The)
Daphnis
Delphus
Demeter (G'ess)
Demi-god
Diomede (K)
Dwynwen (G'ess)
Echemus (K)
Echidna
Ehecatl (G).
Electra
Elicius (G)
Elpenor
Elysian
Elysium
Epaphus (K).
Epigoni
Erigone
Erinyes (G'esses)
Erl-king
Eumaeus
Eumelus
Eunomia (G'ess).
Euryale
Eurybia (T)
Euterpe (M)
Evander
Exadius
Februus (G)
Feronia (G'ess)
Formiae (c)
Fortuna (G'ess)
Fylgjur
Galatea
Galleus
Gargara (c)
Gelanor (K)
Glaucus (G)
Gnossos (c)
Goibniu (G)
Gordius (K)
Gorgons
Grannus (G)
Griffin (b)
Grimnir (G)
Gryphon (b)
Gungnir
Halesus
Hamoneu (G)
Harpies (The)
Helenus
Helicon (Mt)
Hesione
Hilaira
Hoi-Amen (G)
Hun-Ahpu (G)
Hunbatz
Hurakan (G)
Hydriad
Hygeian
Hylaeus
Iacchus (G)
Ialemus
Iapetus (T)
Icarius
Idalium (c)
Idothea
Iguvium (c)
Inarime (I)
Inferno
Iobates (K)
Ioskeha (G)
Iron Age (The).
Ismenos
Itzamna (G)
Iz il Ix (G'ess)
Iztat Ix (G'ess)
Jocasta (Q).
Jupiter (G)
Juturna (G'ess).
Krishna (G)
Laeradh
Laertes (K)
Laocoon
Laodice

Larunda (G'ess).
Latinus (K)
Lavinia.
Leander
Lemures
Lothurr (G)
Lynceus (K)
Macaria
Machaon
Maenads (The)
Maponos (G)
Megaera (G'ess)
Menippe
Mercury (G)
Mermaid
Metylto (G'ess).
Michabo (G)
Midgard
Minerva (G'ess)
Mithras (G)
Morrigu (G'ess)
Musaeus
Myrddin (G)
Nemesis
Nephele (Q)
Neptune (G)
Nereids
Nokomis
Nycteus
Nysaeus (G)
Oceanus (G)
Ocyrhoe
Oeagrus (K)
Oedipus
Ogygian
Olympia
Olympus (Mt)
Omphale
Onmont (b)
Oracles
Orestes
Ormenus
Orphean
Orpheus
Ortygia
Ortygia (I)
Pandion (K)
Pandora
Parvati
Pegasus (b)
Penates (G's)
Perseis (G'ess)
Perseus
Petasus
Phegeus
Phemius
Phineus (K).
Phoebus
Phoenix (b)
Phorcus (G).
Phrixus.
Phyllis
Pierian.
Pleiads
Pleione.
Plouton.
Pluvius
Polites
Priapus (G).
Procles.
Proetus
Proteus
Prvderi
Purusha (G).
Pylades
Pyramus
Pyrrhus
Pythias
Qabamil (G)
Racumon (b)
Renenet (G'ess)
Rhamnus
Rhoecus
Rhoetus
Rig-Veda
Robigus (G)
Romulus
Rubicon (R)
Rukmini
Samblin (G)
Scandea
Scaptia (c)
Scheria (I)
Scythia
Segesta (c)
Selleis (K)
Serapis (G).
Setebos (G).
Sicinus (I)
Silenus (G).
Skirnir
Soranus (G).
Spright.
Stentor.
Stimula (G'ess).
Sylphid
Talarea
Telamon
Telemus
Temenus
Thaumas
Theonoe.
Theseus
Thialfi
Titania
Triopas
Troilus
Ulysses
Unktahe
Vampire
Veionis (G)
Venilia.
Vestals
Vintios (G).
Virbius (G)
Vitharr
Walkyrs
Wood-god
Xanthus (c).
Xanthus (R).
Xibalba
Xmucane (G'ess).
Yakshas
Yolcuat (G.).
Zagreus.
Zipacna.

8 letters

Abantias
Absyrtus
Academus
Achelous (G)
Achilles
Acidalia (G'ess)
Aconteus
Acontius
Acrisius
Adrastia
Adrastus (K)
Aeacides
Aegimius (K)
Aegyptus
Aeneades
Agamedes (K)
Aganippe
Aglauros
Aka-Kanet (G)
Albiorix (G).
Alcathoe
Alcestis
Alcimede
Alcinous (K)
Alcinaeon
Amaethon (G)
Amalthea
Ambrosia
Anacreon
Anatarho (K)
Anchi de (c)
Anchises
Anemotis (G'ess)
Antemnae (c)
Anthedon (c)
Anthemus (c).
Anthylla (c).
Anticlea
Antigone
Antiphus
Apaturia
Apidonus (R).
Apollyon
Appareus.
Arcesius
Arethusa
Argonaut
Arianrod
Ascanius
Asterion (K).
Astraeus (T).
Astyanax
Ataensic (G'ess).
Atalanta
Atlantis (I).
Avernian.
Basilisk
Bebryces
Belisama (G'ess).
Bogie-man
Bolthorn.
Branchus
Bubastis (c)
Bubastis (G'ess).
Bylazora (c).
Caduceus
Caeculus
Calliope (M).
Callisto
Camaxtli (G)
Camazotz (G)
Capaneus
Carmenta
Castalia
Celaenae (c).
Centaurs
Centeotl (G'ess)
Cephalus
Cerberus (b)
Cercopes
Chalybes
Chantico (G)
Charites
Chimaera (b's).
Chryseis
Cimmerii
Cipactli
Cocidius (G)
Coroebus
Cretheus
Crommyon (c).
Cyclades (Is).
Cyclopes
Cyllarus.
Cynosura
Daedalus
Damascus (c)
Damastes
Damocles
Dardanus
Deianira
Dervones (G).
Dioscuri
Dodonian
Doybayba (G)
Draupnir
El Dorado
Elivager (R).
Endymion
Enigorio
Entellus
Enyalius (G).
Epicaste
Epidanus
Eriphyle.
Eteocles
Eteoclus
Eumolpus
Euphemus
Euryabus
Euryclea.

Mythology

8 LETTERS—*cont*

Eurynome
Faesulae (c)
Farbauti
Favonius
Folk-lore
Fornjotr
Ganymede
Gigantes
Gilgames
Good-folk
Govannon (G)
Gucumatz (G)
Halcyone (b)
Harmonia
Haroeris (G)
Heliadae
Heracles (G)
Hercules (G)
Hermione
Hersilia
Hesperus (G)
Hyperion (T)
Iardanes (K)
Ilithyia (G'ess)
Illatici (G)
Iphicles
Jarnsaxa
Jurupari (G)
Keridwen (G'ess)
Kukulcan (G)
Labdacus
Lachesis (F)
Lampetie
Laodamas (K)
Laodamia
Laomedon (K)
Lapithae
Libertas
Libitina (G'ess)
Lupercus (G)
Maeander (G)
Mama Nono (G'ess)
Marpessa
Megareus
Melampus
Meleager
Menelaus (G)
Merodach (G)
Minotaur
Morpheus (G)
Mulciber
Myrtilus
Naravana (G)
Nausicaa
Nidheim,
Nin-Lilla
Oceanids
Odysseus
Oenomaus (K)
Olympian
Orithyia
Othrerir
Pacarina (G's)
Palaemon
Pandarus
Panopeus
Panthous
Paradise
Parjanya (G)
Pasiphaë
Pasithea
Pelasgus
Penelope
Pentheus (K)
Pephredo
Periphas
Pessinus
Phaethon
Philemon
Phintias
Phlegyas (K)
Phoronis
Picumnus (G)
Pierides
Pilumnus (G)
Pisander
Pittheus (K)
Pleiades
Podarces
Polyxena
Popol Vuh
Porthaon
Poseidon (G)
Prithivi (G)
Proximae (G'esses)
Psamathe
Pulastya
Quiateot (G)
Quirinal
Quirinus (G)
Rakshasa
Rhiannon (G'ess)
Rhodopis
Rosmerta (G'ess)
Rubezahl
Sahadeva
Sarawati
Sarpedon
Schedius
Sciathus
Seriphos (I)
Silvanus (G)
Sipontum (c)
Sisyphus (K)
Sleipner (b)
Sparsana (G)
Srikanta (G)
Summanus (G)
Talassio (G)
Tantalus
Tartarus
Tecmessa
Telephus (K)
Terminus (G)
Thamyris
Thanatos (G).
Theogony.
Thyestes
Tiresias
Tithonus
Tonatiuh (G)
Ucalegon
Valhalla
Vasudeva (G)
Vesuvius (Mt)
Victoria (G'ess)
Virginia
Visvampa
Wakinyan
Water-god
Waukkeon (G)
Werewolf (b)
Xpiyacoc (G)
Yadapati (G)
Zalmoxis
Zephyrus

9 LETTERS

Acherusia (R)
Achilleum (c)
Acmonides
Adsullata (G'ess)
Aegialeus
Aegisthus (K)
Aethiopia
Agamemnon (K)
Agathyrsi
Alcathous
Alcyoneus
Amalivaca (G)
Ambrosial
Amphrysus (R)
Anaxarete
Andraemon
Androclus
Androgeus
Andromeda
Antandrus (c)
Antevorta
Aphrodite (G'ess)
Areithous (K)
Areopagus
Argonauts (The)
Aristaeus (G)
Ascalabus
Asclepius (G)
Ashtoreth (G'ess)
Assoracus (K)
Autolycus
Automedon
Aventinus
Bosphorus
Bucentaur (b)
Byzantium (c)
Cassandra
Cerberean
Chalcodon (K)
Charybdis
Chthonius (G's)
Cleopatra
Clitumnus (G)
Coatlicue
Concordia (G'ess)
Cytherean
Deiphobus
Demophoon
Dervorgoil (G)
Deucalion (K)
Diancecht (G)
Diespiter (G)
Dionysius (G)
Domdaniel
Enceladus
Epidaurus (c)
Etrascans
Eumenides (G'esses)
Euphorbus
Eurybates
Eurypylus
Eurysaces
Excalibur
Fabia Gens
Fairyland
Fairy-tale
Faustulus
Ferentina (G'ess)
Feretrius (G)
Fjawrgvnn
Gagurathe (G)
Gargaphia
Ghisdubar
Guinivere (G'ess)
Hamadryad
Harmakhis (G)
Heimdallr (G)
Hippolyte
Hobgoblin
Hypsipyle
Idacanzas (G)
Idomeneus (K)
Indigetes (G's)
Iphigenia
Iphimedia
Ixiomides
Jotunheim
Melanthus (K)
Melisande
Melpomene (M)
Menoeceus
Menoetius
Metaneira
Missibizi
Mnemosyne
Mnestheus
Nanahuatl (G'ess)
Narcissus
Nor somala (G)
Nyctimene
Oceanides
Orgiastic
Palamedes
Pandareos
Pandrosos
Parnassus (Mt)
Patroclus
Pelopidae

Periander
Philammon
Philomela
Phoroneus
Pirithous
Polydamas
Polydorus (K)
Polyphron
Portumnus (G)
Postvorta
Pudicitia (G'ess)
Pygmalion (K)
Quahootze (G)
Rakshasas
Rediculus (G)
Rigasamos (G)
Sagittary (b)
Salmoneus
Samavurti (G)
Saturnius (G's)
Scamander (R)
Scyllaeum
Sibylline
Sthenelus (K)
Strophius (K)
Taranucus (G)
Tawiscara (G)
Telchines
Telegonus
Thersites
Thymoetes
Tisamenus (K)
Tisiphone
Toutiorix (G)
Uxellimus (G)
Valkyrean
Valkyries
Vasishtha (G)
Vertumnus (G)
White-lady
Wood-nymph
Xbakiyalo
Xbalanque (G)
Yggdrasil
Zacynthus (I)
Zerynthus (c)

10 LETTERS

Abantiades
Aborigines
Achillides
Aetholides
Ahsonnutli (G)
Ahura-Mazda (G)
Ambisagrus (G)
Amisodarus (K)
Amnisiades
Amphiaraus
Amphictyon
Amphitrite
Amphitryon
Andromache
Antilochus
Antitaurus (Mt)
Arcesilaus
Archemoros
Berecyntia (G'ess)
Bussumarus (G)
Callirrhoe
Cassiopeia
Cihuacoatl (G'ess)
Cockatrice (b)
Compitalia
Cornucopia
Corybantes
Cyparissus
Delphinium.
Eileithyia
Eldhrimnir
Emathiades
Epimenides
Epimetheus (T)
Erechtheum
Erechtheus
Erymanthus (Mt)
Euphrosyne
Galinthias
Gwenhwyvar (G'ess)
Hamadryads
Heliopolis (c)
Hephaestus (G)
Hesperides
Hippocrene
Hippodamia
Hippogriff (b)
Hippolytus
Hippomedon
Hippothous
Horbehutet (G)
Juggernaut (G)
Kaneakeluh (b)
Lifthrasir
Little-folk
Mama Quilla (G'ess)
Melampus
Melanthius
Menestheus (K)
Mundane-egg
Nausithous (K)
Necessitas
Nilmadhava (G)
Onocentaur (b)
Pachacamac (G)
Palladinus (G'ess)
Pallantias (G'ess)
Parnassian
Persephone (G'ess).
Phlegethon (R)
Phosphorus (G)
Pigwidgeon
Plisthenes
Polydectes (K)
Polydeuces
Polyhymnia (M).
Polymestor
Polyneices
Polyphemus
Porphyrion
Prajapatis
Procrustes
Prometheus (T)
Proserpina (G'ess)
Quihsennuf (G)
Rhea Silvia
Round-table
Sakambhari (G'ess)
Samothrace (I)
Saptajihva (G)
Sea-serpent
Strophades (Is)
Talthybius
Telemachus
Telepolemus (K)
Trophonius
Utgardloki
Visvakarma
Visvamitra
Vrihaspati
Vukub-Cakix
Wonderland
Yajneswara (G)
Yogamindra

11 LETTERS

Aesculapius (G)
Alaghom Naom (G'ess)
Alalcomenae (c)
Amphilochus
Anna Perenna
Antaeopolis (c)
Anthesteria
Aphrodisias (c)
Apocatequil (G)
Arimaspians
Atius Tirawa (G)
Awonawilona (G)
Bellerophon
Britomartis (G'ess).
Canopic jars
Cleravi (G'ess)
Dai Gui Nin (G'ess).
Eileithyias (c)
Enigohatgea
Erysichthon
Eurysthenes
Ginnungagap
Gladsheimr
Harpocrates (G).
Heracleidae
Mythologist
Mythologize
Nantosvelta (G'ess).
Neoptolemus
Pandora's-box.
Penthesilea
Philoctetes
Polyphontes
Prester-John
Protesilaus
Savitripati (G)
Scamandrius
Sraddhadeva (G)
Symplegades (I).
Terpsichore (M)
Thrasymedes
Triptolemus (G)
Troglodytes
Vishnamvara (G)

12 LETTERS

Acca Larentia
Achaemenides
Acroceraunia
Agathodaemon (G)
Atius Tiourtius (G)
Ancus Martius (K).
Belatucadrus (G)
Chrysothemis

12 LETTERS *cont.*

Clytemnestra
Erichthonius
Gigantomachy
Golden-fleece
Hippocentaur (b)
Hyperboreans
Hypermnestra
Jormundgandr (b)
Kittantowit (G)
Mythographer
Mythological
Purushattama (G)
Rhadamanthus
Tezcatlipoca (G)
Theoclymenus
Trismegistus (G)
Vedic Deities
Xochiquetzal (G'ess)
Yohualticitl (G'ess)
Yudhishthira (G).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Achilleus Dromos (15)
Apochquiahuayan (15)
Calydonian Hunt (14)
Chalchihuitlicue (G'ess) (16)
Colonus Hippius (14)
Damocles' sword (13)
Davey Jones' locker (16)
Eleusinian Mysteries (19)
Elysian Fields (13)
Isangetuh Emissee (G) (16)
Fortunatae Insulae (Is) (17)
Halirrhathius (13)
Hermaphroditus (14)
Huitzilopochtli (G) (15).
Itsikamahidis (G) (13)
Jupiter Elicius (G) (14)
Jupiter Feretrius (G) (16)
Jupiter Heliopolitanus (G) (21)
Jupiter Pluvius (G) (14)
Laestrygonians (14)
Llew Llaw Gyffes (14)
Mayan Mythology (14)
Mexican Mythology (16)
Never Never-Land (14)
Oonawleh Unggi (G) (13)
Quetzalcohuatl (G) (14)
Tloque Nahuaque (14)
Tonacatecutli (G) (13)
Tuatha de Danann (G's) (11)
Yoalli Ehecatl (G) (13)

Names (Boys)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names

3 LETTERS

Abe
Alf
Ali
Ben
Bob.
Bov
Dan
Ed
Ely
Gus
Guy
Hal
Hay
Hew.
Ian
Jay
Jem
Jim
Job
Joe.
Jos
Kay.
Ken
Kid
Len.
Leo
Mac
Mat
Max.
Mee
Ned
Pan
Pat
Ray
Rea
Rex
Rod
Roy
Sam
Sid
Tam
Ted
Tim
Tom.
Vic

4 LETTERS

Abel
Adam.
Agar
Alan.
Alec
Algy
Ally
Alma
Alva
Amos
Andy.
Axel
Bald.
Bart
Beau
Bede
Bell
Bert
Bill
Boyd
Buck
Bury
Cam
Carl
Carv
Cass
Ciro
Dahl
Deri
Dick
Dion
Duff
Eddy.
Eden
Edve
Elon
Emil
Eric
Eros
Esau.
Esra
Euan
Evan.
Ewen.
Eyre
Ezra.
Fitz
Flem
Fred
Gary
Glen
Glyn
Goth
Hans
Hope
Hugh
Hugo
Hume
Hyam.
Hor,
Ikey
Ioan
John
Ivan
Ivor
Jack
Jake
Jean
Jem
Jock.
Joel
Joey,
John.
Josh
Juan
Jude
Karl
Kave
Kerr
Kemp.
Kent

Lacy.
Lena.
Leon
Leri
Lexy
Loel
Luke
Lyle
Lynd
Lyon
Marc
Mark
Mick
Mike
Muir
Neil
Nero
Nick
Noah
Noel
Ogle
Orme
Otho
Otis
Otto
Owen
Page
Paul
Penn
Pery
Pete
Phil
Pung
René
Rhys
Riou
Rory
Ross
Saul
Seth
Theo
Toby
Tony
Vane
Vere
Walt.
Will
Wing
Winn
Wray
Wynn.
Yule

5 LETTERS

Aaron
Abdul
Abner
Abram
Airay
Alban.
Albat.
Algie
Allan
Alred
Alroy
Alves
Alwin
Alwyn
Amand
Andre
Angus
Anson
Anton
Archy
Ariel
Askew
Athol
Aubyn
Aurel
Aymar
Baden
Barry
Barty
Basil
Beaty
Bermy
Berty
Bevis
Billy
Bobby
Booth
Brian
Bruce
Bunny
Cairn
Cairs
Candy
Carew
Carne
Carol
Cecil
Clare
Claud
Clive
Clyde
Colet
Colin
Conan
Cosmo
Cyril
Cyrus
Dacre
Daddy
Dadoo
Darch
Darcy
D'arcy.
David
Davie
Denis
Denny
Denys
Derby.
Derek
Dicky
Drake
Drogo
Earle.
Eddie
Edgar
Edwin
Edwyn
Eille.
Eldon
Eliab
Ellis
Elsye
Emery
Emile
Enoch
Ernie
Ernst
Evans
Ewart
Eyles
Felix
Franc
Frank
Franz
Frith
Fritz
Garth
Gavin
Geoff
Glyde
Glynn
Govan
Grant
Guido
Harry
Haydn
Hazel
Hebel
Henri
Henry
Herne
Heron
Hiram
Hyman
Iltyd
Inigo
Innes
Isaac
Jabez
Jacky
Jacob
Jaime
James.
Jamie
Jason
Jemmy
Jerry
Jesse
Jevan
Jewel
Jimmy.
Johan
Jonah
Jonas.
Jules
Keith.
Kenny
Larry.
Leigh
Lewin
Lewis
Lexie
Lisle
Lloyd
Louis
Lyall
Lynch
Major
Manly
Massy
Mayor
Mayor
Meyer
Micky
Miles
Monty
Moses
Moule
Myles
Myrie
Neill
Nigel
Odden
Oprin
Oriel
Orpen
Oscar
Osman
Oswyn
Paddy
Paget
Paton
Pedro
Pelan
Percy
Perry
Peter
Phene
Piers
Power
Punch
Ralph
Ramon
Raoul
Remus
Renee
Rider
Robin
Roden
Roger
Rolfe
Rollo
Romeo.
Romer
Rowan
Royce
Rufus
Ryder
Sandy.
Saxon
Scott
Serge
Shane
Silas
Simon.

Names (Boys)

5 LETTERS *—cont*

Speed
Speke
Starr
Steve
Storm
Tabor
Taffy
Teddy.
Titus
Tommy
Trant
Tubby.
Tudor
Ulick
Usher
Wahab
Wally.
Willy
Wolfe
Wyatt
Wylie
Wynne
Wyvil
Yorke

6 LETTERS

Adolph
Adrian
Aeneas
Albert
Albion
Alexis
Alfred
Alston
Amilek
Andrew
Angelo
Anselm
Anthon
Antony
Archer
Archie
Armand
Arnold
Arthur
Aubrey
Audrey
August
Austin
Awdrey
Aylmer
Balbus
Baliol
Barney.
Baston
Bennie
Berend
Bertie
Blosse
Braham
Briton
Brodie
Brutus
Bryden
Bulwer
Caesar
Carlos
Cedric
Charon
Cicero
Claude
Conrad
Conway
Creasc
Crusoe
Curran
Dallas
Daniel
Dansil
Delves
Dennis
Dermot
Derric
Dickie
Donald
Dryden
Dudley
Dugald
Duggie
Duncan
Dundas
Dunlop
Earley
Edmond
Edmund
Eduard
Edward
Egbert
Eggert
Eldred
Ernest
Ferroll
Ervine
Esmond
Eugene
Evelyn
Fabian
Felton
Fergus
Forbes
Franck
Freddy
Garnet
Gasper
Gaston
George
Gerald
Gerard
Gilbee
Giulio
Gluyas
Gonvil
Gordon
Graeme
Graham
Gregan
Grizel
Grogan
Gunner.
Gustof
Gwilym
Hallam
Hamish
Hamlet
Hamlyn
Harold
Harrel
Harris
Harrow
Hayden
Haydon
Hector
Hedley
Henryk
Henzel
Herman
Hervey
Hilary
Hilton
Hinton
Hobart
Holman
Horace
Howard
Howell
Hubert
Hylton
Ignace
Inglis
Irvine
Israel
Jackey
Jackie
Jacomb
Jairus
Jamon
Japhet
Jasper
Jerome
Jervis
Jeston
Johann
Johnny
Joseph
Joshua
Josiah
Julian
Julien
Julius
Justin
Kersey
Kirwan
Laddie
Lanley
Lawley
Leslie
Lionel.
Loftus
Lucien
Lucius
Ludwig
Lupton
Luther
Mansel
Marcel
Marcus
Marten
Martin
Mattos
Mauris
Merlin
Merrik
Mervyn
Mickie
Millis
Milton
Minden
Montie
Moritz
Morris
Morvyn
Mostyn
Murphy
Nainby
Nairne
Napier
Nathan
Nelson
Nevile
Nevill
Nickel
Nicols
Niman
Norman
Norton
Nowell
Oliver
Onslow
Osbert
Osmond
Oswald
Pascoe
Pelham
Philip
Pierce
Powell
Prince
Rafael
Ramage
Ramsay
Randle
Ranson
Raphel
Ratsey
Rawden
Rayner
Regg -
Rendle
Reuben
Rhodes
Rippin
Robbie
Robert
Roddie
Rodger
Roland

Ronald
Rowley.
Rowlie
Royden
Rudolf
Rupert
Samson
Samuel
Sander
Saurin
Sefton
Selwyn
Shafto
Sharen
Sidney
Simeon
Simons
Sinbad
Square
Squire
Steven
Stiven
St John
Stuart
Sydney
Thomas
Tizard
Tobias
Trefor
Trevor
Vashon
Verney
Vernon
Vicary
Victor
Vivian
Vyvyan
Walter
Warren
Wathen
Wesley
Willem
Willie
Wolsey
Xavier

7 LETTERS

Abraham
Ackroyd
Amslie
Aladdin
Alfonso
Alister
Almeric
Alsager
Ambrose
Anatole
Andries
Anthony
Antoine
Antonio
Artemas
Artemus
Auguste
Aveline
Baldwin
Balfour
Barclay
Barnaby
Barnard
Beaufoi
Bernard
Bertram
Berwald
Buckler
Burnard
Calvert
Cameron
Carlyon
Catesby
Charles
Charley
Chawner
Chester
Chewton
Clayton
Clement
Clinton
Compton
Connell
Crispin
Cyprian
Dalison
Dalziel
Dandini
Delaney
Delissa
Denison
Derrick
Desmond
Dillwyn
Donovan
Douglas
Downing
Duerdin
Eardley
Edouard
Emanuel
Emilius
Ephraim
Eustace
Everard
Faraday
Faulder
Fidler
FitzRoy
Frances
Francis
Gabriel
Gaspard
Geoffry
Gervais
Gervase
Gilbert
Gillian
Gilmour
Gladwyn
Gloster
Godfrey.
Grahame
Gustave
Hadrian
Herbert
Hermann
Hewlett
Hilaire
Hildred
Horatio
Humbert
Humfrey
Ibrahim
Ingleby
Isidore
Jacques
Jaffray
Jalland
Jeffery
Jocelyn
Justice
Kenneth
Knyvett
Lachlan
Lambart
Lambert
Lenard
Leonard
Leopold
Lindsay
Lindsey
Lormer
Lucifer
Ludovic
Madison
Malcolm
Matthew
Maurice
Maxwell
Maynard
Merrick
Michael
Montagu
Neville
Nicolas
Orlando
Orpheus
Orville
Osborne
Paladin
Patrick
Perseus
Pheroze
Phineas
Pierrot
Quentin
Quintin
Randall
Randolph
Raphael
Raymond
Raymund
Redvers
Reynard
Richard
Roderic
Romulus
Ronayne
Rowland
Rudolph
Rudyard.
Russell
Rutland.
Scutari
Sergius
Seymour
Shachel
Sheldon
Sigmund
Solomon
Spencer
Spenser
Stanley
St Aubyn
St Clair
Stenson
Stephen
Steuart
Stewart
St Leger
Terence
Tertius
Timothy
Trenham
Ughtred
Ulysses
Umberto
Vaughan
Vauncey
Vincent
Wallace
Warwick
Westley
Wilfred
Wilfrid
Willielm
William
Winston
Ximenes
Zebedee

8 LETTERS

Achilles
Adolphus
Alastair
Algernon
Alistair
Aloysius
Alphonse
Alphonso
Annesley
Antonius
Archdale
Aristide
Augustus
Balliser

Names (Boys)

8 LETTERS —*cont*

Bancroft
Banister
Barnabas
Beaumont
Belgrave
Benjamin
Bernardi
Bertrand
Campbell
Carleton
Champion
Charnock
Clarence
Clementi
Clements.
Clifford
Craufurd
Crawford
Crighton
Cuthbert
Dominick
Ebenezer
Emmanuel
Ethelred
Faithful
FitzHugh
Florizel
Francois
Franklin
Frederic
Geoffery
Geoffrey
Geoffroy
Giovanni
Giuseppe
Greville
Gustavus
Hamilton
Harcourt
Harrison
Havelock
Herbrand
Hereward
Horatius
Humphery
Humphrey
Ironside
Jeremiah.
Jervoise
Jonathan
Joscelyn
Josephus
Kingsley
Lancelot
Laurence
Lavallin
Lawrance
Lawrence
Leonhard
Leonidas
Llewelyn
Llywelyn
Lutwyche
Macaroni
Maddison
Maitland
Marshall
Martival
Montague
Mortimer
Nicholas
Octavius
Oliphant
Ormiston
Paulinus
Perceval
Percival
Peregrin
Petrakin
Philippi
Randolph
Randulph
Reginald
Robinson
Roderick
Ruaridh
Sandford
Scoltock
Secundus
Septimus
Sherlock
Siegmund
Sinclair
Spensley
Stafford
St George
Sylvanus
Theobald
Theodore
Trelawny
Valdimar
Vazeille
Vladimar
Wolseley
Woodland

9 LETTERS

Abernethy
Abimelech
Alaistair
Alexander
Allardyce
Almosnino
Arbuthnot
Archibald
Aristotle
Armstrong
Athelstan
Augustine
Barthelmy
Bartimeus
Beauchamp
Christian
Constable
Cornelius
Courtenay
Courteney
Creighton
Demetrius
Ethelbert
Ferdinand
Fortescue
Francisco
Frederick
Gascoigne
Glanville
Granville
Hazledine
Honoratus
Josceline
Llewellyn
Mackenzie
Marmaduke
Martineau
Nathaniel
Outhwaite
Rodriguez
Rudolphus
Sabastian
Sackville
Salvadore
Schomberg
Sebastian
Siegfried
Sigismund
Sylvester
Trevredyn
Valentine
Valentino
Wilbraham
Woolfryes

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Athelstane (10)
Barrington (10)
Bartholomew (11)
Carmichael (10)
Chesterfield (12)
Christophaki (12)
Christopher (11)
Constantine (11)
Cruickshank (11)
FitzHerbert (11)
Fitzpatrick (11)
Haliburton (10)
Hildebrand (10)
Llewhellin (10)
Maximilian (10)
Normansell (10)
Pierrepont (10)
Ravenscroft (11)
Sachavelli (10)
Sacheverel (10)
Skeffington (11)
Somerville (10)
Tankerville (11)
Theophilus (10)
Tyrrhenian (10)
Washington (10)
Willoughby (10)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names

3 LETTERS

Ada
Ame
Amy
Ann
Ave
Bee
Dot
Eda
Ena
Eva
Eve
Fay
Flo
Gay
Hee
Ida
Ina
Isa
Ivy
Iza
Jen
Joy
Kit
Liz
Loo
Lot
Mai
May
Meg
Nan
Pam
Pat
Peg
Pen
Ray
Rio
Sue
Una
Yda
Zia

4 LETTERS

Aase
Aime
Alba
Alma
Alys
Anna
Anne
Anny
Avis
Baba
Babs
Bebe
Bess
Beth
Caré
Cely
Clea
Cora
Dawn
Dido
Dodo
Dora
Edie
Edna
Edye
Ella
Elsa
Else
Emma
Emmy
Enid
Erna
Esmé
Etta
Etty
Evie
Fifi
Gaby
Gage
Gene
Gola
Gwen
Gwyn
Hebe
Hope
Ilse
Inez
Ione
Iris
Irma
Isla
Isma
Ivey
Jean
Jem
Jene
Jill
Joan
Jose
Judy
Kate
Katy
Lala
Leah
Lena
Lila
Lily
Lina
Lisa
Lita
Liza
Lois
Lucy
Lulu
Mae
Mana
Marv
Maud
Meta
Mimi
Mina
Mona
Muff
Muir
Myra
Nell
Nena
Neva
Nina
Nino
Nita
Nora
Olga
Penn
Pola
Puss
Rena
Rita
Rosa
Rose
Rosy
Ruby
Ruth
Sara
Sita
Spry
Susy
Syme
Tess
Tiny
Vera
Vici
Vida
Viki
Vita
Viva
Zena
Zita
Zoee

5 LETTERS

Abbie
Adela
Adele
Aggie
Agnes
Ailsa
Aimée.
Alice
Aline
Altha
Angel
Anita
Annie
Arbel
Arden
Athol
Avice
Becky
Bella
Belle
Berta
Beryl
Bessy
Betty
Biddy
Budie
Buena
Bunty
Carol
Carré
Caryl
Cecil
Celia
Chloe
Chune
Circe
Cissy
Clair
Clara
Clare
Daisy
Deith
Delia
Denes
Diana
Dilys
Dinah
Dodie
Dolly
Donie
Dorah
Doris
Dreda
Dulce
Edith
Elfie
Elsa
Elsie
Elsie
Elvie
Elvis
Elyse
Eliza
Ellen
Ellie
Elsie
Emily
Emlyn
Emmie
Erica
Essie
Ethel
Ettie
Faith
Fanny

Names (Girls)

5 LETTERS- *cont*

Feona
Filia
Flora
Freda
Gabie
Galen
Gerty
Gipsy
Grace
Greta
Gussy
Hazel
Helen
Henny
Hetty
Hilda
Honor
Hulda
Hylda
Idina
Inuce
Irene
Ismay
Janet
Janey
Jane
Janny
Jenny
Jessy
Joana
Joane
Joyce
Julia
Julie
Karen
Katey
Katie
Kitty
Laila
Laura
Lelia
Letty.
Lilia
Lilly.
Lisle
Lizzy
Lorna
Lotta
Lotty
Lucia
Lucie
Lydia
Mabel
Madge
Maggy
Mamie
Manie
Manon
Manya
Marda
Mardo
Maria
Marie
Matty
Maude
Mavis
Megan
Mercy
Merry
Milly
Minna
Moira
Molly
Movra
Myrle
Nancy
Neate
Nelly
Nesta
Nimie
Ninny
Niobe
Norah
Norma
Olive
Ouida
Pansy
Patsy
Patty
Paula
Pearl
Peggy
Phebe
Pixie
Polly
Poppy
Queen
Renee
Rhoda
Rhona
Robin
Rosie
Rotha
Sadie
Sally
Sarah
Sasie
Sonia
Susan
Susie
Sybil
Tams
Telly
Terka
Urith
Venis
Venus
Vesta
Vicki
Viola
Vivie
Wanda
Wendy
Zeeta
Zelia

6 LETTERS

Agatha
Aileen
Airlie
Alicia
Alison
Almond
Althea
Amanda
Amelia
Amelie
Anabel
Angela
Anthea
Armyne
Astrid
Atholl
Audrey
Aurora
Awdrey
Azelle
Babbie
Beatie
Benita
Bertha
Bessie
Bettie
Bibbie
Biddie
Binnie
Birdie
Blanch
Blonde
Brigid
Carrie
Cecile
Cecily
Celina
Cherry
Cicely
Cissie
Claire
Connie
Daphne
Davina
Dionea
Doreen
Dorice
Dulcie
Editha
Edwina
Edythe
Eileen
Elaine
Elinor
Emilie
Esther
Eunice
Evelyn
Eyleen
Fannie
Fatima
Felice
Galena
Gerrie
Gertie
Gleana
Gloria
Godiva
Gracie
Greeba
Gussie
Gwenda
Gwynne
Hannah
Helena
Hester
Hilary
Honora
Honour
Ileana
Imelda
Imogen
Joanna
Isabel
Ishbel
Isolde
Jeanie
Jeanne
Jemima
Jennie
Jessie
Joanna
Judith
Juliet
Khamis
Laddie
Lalage
Lallie
Lassie
Leonie
Leslie
Lettie
Levina
Lilian
Lilias
Lillah
Lillie
Lizzie
Lorina
Lottie
Louisa
Louise
Loyola
Lucila
Lucile
Maggie
Maidie
Maimie
Mais
Marcel
Marcia
Margo
Marian
Marion
Marlow
Marnie
Martha
Marthe
Mattie

Maxine
Melita
Mercia
Meriel
Mignon
Millie
Mimosa
Miriam
Mollie
Monica
Moulie
Muriel
Murtle
Myrtle
Nadine
Nancie
Nancye
Nellie
Nelsie
Nessie
Nettie
Noreen
Olivia
Paddie
Pamela
Pandia
Pattie
Pegeen
Peggie
Persis
Phoebe
Pinkie
Poppet
Poppie
Popsie
Portia
Psyche
Queena
Rachel
Ramona
Regina
Renata
Richie
Robina
Rosina
Rowena
Roxana
Sabina
Sabine
Salome
Sappho
Seabel
Sedley
Selina
Shamba
Sheena
Sheila
Sicele
Simone
Sophia
Sophie
Stella
Sybell
Sylvia
Teresa
Tertia
Tessie
Thalia
Thekla
Thelma.
Thirza
Tootie
Trixie
Turdis
Ulrica
Ursula
Vashti
Verona
Violet
Vivian
Vivien
Willow
Winnie
Yvonne

7 LETTERS

Abigail
Adeline
Alberta
Alethea
Alfrida
Ameline
Amnesia
Ankaret
Annabel
Annette
Anstice
Antoine
Antonia
Antonie
Ariadne
Asenath
Athenia
Augusta
Babette
Barbara
Barbary
Beatrix
Belinda
Bettine
Bittina
Blanche
Blossom
Bridget
Cammila
Cecilia
Cherrie
Clarice
Claudia
Colette
Colleen
Cynthia
Dagnozel
Darling
Deborah.
Delysia
Diamond
Dolores
Dorinda
Dorothe
Dorothy.
Dorrice
Dulcima
Eleanor
Elfreda
Elfrida
Ellenor
Ellinor
Elspeth
Emerald
Emiline
Estelle
Etienne
Eudoxia
Eugenia
Eugenie
Evaline
Eveline
Fayette
Felicia
Feodora
Florrie
Flossie
Frances
Francis
Georgea
Gertrud
Gillian
Gladden
Gwennie
Gwenyth
Gwladys
Gwyneth
Gwynnie
Harriet
Heather
Hellena
Horatia
Hypatia
Isabell
Janette
Janitha
Jessica
Jocelyn
Johnina
Juliana
Lavinia
Leoline
Leonora
Letitia
Lettice
Lettice
Lillian
Lillias
Lizbeth
Lucille
Mabelle
Mafalda
Margery
Marjery
Marjory
Matilda
Maureen
Mildred
Minerva.
Miralda
Miranda
Nanuova
Natalie
Nigella
Ninette
Octavia
Palmyra
Pandora
Paulina
Pauline
Perdita
Phillis
Phyllis
Queenie
Rebecca
Rhodena
Richmal
Roberta
Rosalie
Rosella
Rosetta
Rosette
Sidonia
Sophiar
Susanna
Susanne
Suzanne
Sybilla
Tatiana
Theresa
Therese
Thereza
Tootles
Valerie
Valetta
Vanessa
Venetia
Winsome
Yolande
Zirphie

8 LETTERS

Adelaide
Adrienne
Albertha
Amabelle
Angelica
Angelina
Angeline
Arabella
Araminta
Atalanta
Baptiste
Beatrice
Berenice
Carlotta
Carolina
Caroline

Names (Girls)

8 LETTERS *–cont*

Cathleen
Christie
Chrystal
Clemency
Clotilde
Consuela
Cordelia
Cornelia
Dorothea
Dorothie
Drusilla
Dulcinia
Eanswyth
Eleanora
Eleanore
Elfriede
Ellaline
Emmeline
Euphemia
Evelinda
Everilda
Felicity
Filomena
Florence
Georgina
Germaine
Gertrude
Grizelda
Grizelle
Harriett
Hermione
Hortense
Isabella
Jeanette
Jennifer
Jeromina
Julianna
Julietta
Juliette
Katharin
Kathleen
Laburnum
Laetitia
Lavender
Lucretia
Madeline
Magdalen
Marcella
Marcelle
Margaret
Marianne
Mariette
Marigold
Marjorie
Marvella
Mireille
Morwenna
Murielle
Nathalie
Nathanie
Patience
Patricia
Penelope
Petronel
Philippa
Potiphar
Priscilla
Primrose
Prudence
Prunella
Raimonne
Raymonde
Rebeccah
Reinagle
Reindle
Roslind
Rosamond
Rosamund
Rosemary
Sapphire
Scabelle
Susannah
Tallulah
Theodora
Veronica
Victoria
Violetta
Virginia
Vivienne
Vourneen
Winifred

9 LETTERS

Albertine
Alexandra
Anastasia
Britannia
Cassandra
Catherine
Celestine
Charlotte
Christian
Christina
Christine
Clarenore
Cleopatra
Clothilde
Columbine
Constance
Corisande
Desdemona
Eglantine
Elisabeth
Elizabeth
Ermengard
Ernestine
Esmeralda
Esperance
Francesca
Frederica
Gabrielle
Georgeana
Geraldine
Guglielma
Guinivere
Gwendolen
Gwenllian
Harriette
Henrietta
Henriette
Hortensia
Hyacinthe
Iphigenia
Josephine
Kathalin
Katharine
Katherine
Madeleine
Magdalene
Maraquita
Margarita
Melisande
Millicent
Pepronill
Pierrette
Priscilla
Rosabelle
Rosaritta
Stephanie
Theodosia
Thomasina
Valentine
Winefride

10 LETTERS OVER

Alexandrina (11
Alexandrine (11
Antoinette (10)
Christabel (10)
Christobel (10)
Cinderella (10)
Clementina (10)
Clementine (10)
Constantia (10)
Ermintrude (10
Erminytrude (10
Ethelwynne (10
Evangelina (10)
Evangeline (10)
Fredericka (10)
Gwendolene (10
Gwendoline (10)
Jacqueline (10)
Margaretta (10)
Marguerita (10)
Marguerite (10)
Palaestrina (11)
Perronelle (10)
Philippine (10)
Wilhelmina (10)
Williamina (10)

Nationalities and Languages (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to nationality or language

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Arab
Badu
Boer
Celt
Clan (p).
Copt
Cree
Dane
Erin
Erse
Finn
Gaul
Gens (p)
Gond
Goth
Grig
Hun
"Jap"
Jat
Jew
"Jock" (p)
Kurd
Lapp
Lett
"Mac" (p)
Mahl
Manx
Moor
Pict
Pole
Race (p)
Russ
Ryot (p)
Scot
Serb
Sikh
Slav
Turk
Urdu
Wend
Zend
Zulu

5 LETTERS

Alien (p)
Argot (p)
Aryan
Ascu
Asian
Attic
Bhili
"Black" (p)
Carib
Cooch
Cymry.
Czech
Doric
Druse
Dutch
Eolic
Frank
Gipsy
Greek
Gypsy
Hindi
Hindu
Ionic
Irish
Kafir
Latin
Lingo (p).
Malay
Maori
Mogul
Negro
Nomad (p)
Norse
Oriya
Paddy
Pondo
Punic
Roman
Sadda (p)
"Sandy"
Saxon
Scots
Sinic
Swede
Swiss
Tamil
Tribe (p)
Welsh

6 LETTERS

Accent (p)
Aeolic
Afghan
Anglic
Arabic
Arawak.
Argive
Basque
Basuto
Berber
Briton
Bulgar.
Caffre.
Celtic
Cophti
Coptic,
Creole.
Cymric
Danish.
Dorian.
Druses
Eolian
Ethnic (p).
French
Gaelic
Gallic
Gascon.
Gaucho
Gentoo (p)
German
Gothic
Guacho
"Gyppie"
Hebrew
Hindoo
Indian
Ionian
Italic
Jewess
Jewish
Judaic
Kafir
Korean
Lascar
Levite
Moghul
Mongol
Morisk
Nation (p)
Native (p)
Nicene
Nigger (p)
Nomade (p)
Norman.
Nubian
Ostman
Ostmen.
Parian
Parsee
Patois (p)
Pawnee
Pehari.
Polish
Pushto
Pushtu
Racial (p)
Rajput
Romaic
Romany
Sabine
Sachem (p)
Samian
Samoan
"Sawney"
Scotch
Sindhi
Slavic
Somali
Syriac
Syrian
Telagu
Teuton.
Theban
Tribal (p).
Trojan
Tuscan
Viking
"Yankee"

7 LETTERS

Acadian
African
Arabian
Aramaic
Aramean
Armoric
Asians
Asiatic
Bedouin.
Belgian
Bengali
"Blackey" (p)
British
Burmese
Catalan
Chinese
Cimbric
Cockney
Cornish
Cossack
Cyprian
Cypriot
Dalriad
Delphic
Dervish
Dialect (p)
Eastern (p).
English
Finnish
Fleming
Flemish
Foreign (p)
Francic
Gaulish
Genevan
Genoese
Gentile
Grecian
Griquas
Hebraic
Hessian
Iberian
Insular (p)
Iranian
Irishry
Italian
Kentish.
Kurdish
Lemnian.

Nationalities and Languages

7 LETTERS *cont*

Llanero
Lombard
Maltese
Manxman
Marathi
Mexican
Moorish
Morisco
Mulatto
Muzarab
Mynheer
Negress
Negroid
Ottoman
Pelasgi
Persian
Prakrit
Punjabi
"Redskin" (p)
Rhenish
Rhodian
Rodiyas
Romance
Romanes
Romanic
Romansh
Russian
Samiote
Samoyed
Saracen (p)
Semetic
Serbian
Siamese
Spanish
Spartan
Swedish
Tibetan
Turkish
Walloon
Western (p)
Yiddish

8 LETTERS

Aaronite
Abderite
Albanian
Algerian
Algerine
American
Anglican
Arcadian
Assamese
Assyrian
Athenian
Balinese
Bavarian
Bengalee
Bohemian
Bolivian
Borderer
Cambrian
Canadian
Chaldaic
Chaldean
Chinaman
Clannish (p)
Colonial (p)
Colonist (p)
Corsican
Cumbrian
Cyrenaic
Delphian
Devonian
Doricism
Dutchman
Egyptian
Ephesian
Estonian
Ethiopic
Ethnical (p)
Etruscan
Eurasian
European
Frankish
Galatian
Galilean
Gallican
Genevese
Germanic
Gujarati
Gujariti
Habitant
Hellenic
Helvetic
Inlander (p)
Irishman
Islander
Isthmian
Japanese
Javanese
Jonathan
Kanarese
Kashmiri
Kherwari
Liberian
Londoner
Madrassi
Memphian
Milesian
Moresque
Moroccan
National (p)
Nazarite
Negritos
Neptunist
Norseman
Northman
Octoroon
Orcadian
Oriental (p)
Parisian
Parthian
Pelasgic
Peruvian
Phrygian
Polyglot (p)
Prussian
Rabbinic
Romansch
Rumanian
Sanscrit
Scotsman
Scottish
Scythian
Shemitic
Sicilian
Slavonic
Spaniard
Sudanese
Teutonic
Thibetan
Turanian
Vandalic
Venetian
Vesuvian
Visigoth
Welshman
Xanthian
Yemenese
Yezidees

9 LETTERS

Amphisen (p)
Armoric an
Bengalese
Bigential (p)
Bilingual (p)
Bilinguar (p)
Byzantine
Brazilian
Britisher
Bulgarian
Byzantian
Byzantine
Castalian
Celestial
Celticism (p)
Ceylonese
Cimmerian
Cingalese
Columbian
Dalmatian
Damascene
Dravidian
Englishry
Esperanto
Esquimaux
Ethiopian
Ethnology (p)
Foreigner (p)
Frenchman
Hanseatic
Hellenian
Hellenist
Hesperian
Hibernian
Hollander
Hottentot
Hungarian
Icelander
Icelandic
Israelite
Laodicean
Levantine
Lowlander
Maccabean
Malayalam
Mongolian
Muscovite
Mussulman (p)
Negrillos
Nepaulese
Norweg an
Ostrogoth
Panslavic
Peregrine
Red-Indian
Roumanian
Samaritan
Sarmatian
Sassenach
Sclavonic
Scotchman
Slavonian
Tartlander
Teutonic
Trinitarian
Virginian

10 LETTERS

Abyssinian
Africander
Atrikander
Anglo-saxon
Attacottic
Australian
Autochthon
Babylonian
Babylonish
Belgravian
"Blackamoor" (p)
Caledonian
Circassian
Corinthian
Down easter (p)
Easterling (p)
Englishman
Florentine
Forinseca (p)
Highlander
Himyaritic
Hindustani
Indo-Briton
Israelitic
Kentish-man
Kshatrinas

Nationalities and Languages

Moeso-Goths
Occidental (p)
Outlandish (p)
Paraguayan
Parnassian
Patagonian
Philistine
Phoenician
Polynesian
Pomeranian
Portuguese
Provincial (p)
Rajasthani
Romanesque
Sclavonian
Soudanese
Trilingual (p)
Venezuelan
Vernacular (p)

11 LETTERS

Allophylian (p)
Amphiscians (p)
Anglo-Indian
Californian
" Double-Dutch "
Ethnography (p)
Greenlander
Hellenistic (p)
Highlandman
Hindustanee
Hyperborean (p)
Indo-British
Israelitish (p)
Lancastrian
Moeso-Gothic
Nationalism (p)
Nationality (p)
Naturalized (p)
Nova-Scotian
Orientalism (p).
Orientalist (p)
Xanthochroi (p)

Nautical

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Anglo-American (13)
" Billingsgate " (12)
" Cockney-accent " (13)
Comprovincial (p) (13)
Denationalize (p) (13)
Denaturalize (p) (12)
Doric-dialect (12)
Hiberno-Celtic (13)
Indo-European (12)
International (13)
" King's-English " (12).
Mother-tongue (12)
Newfoundlander (14).
New Zealander (12)
" Oxford-accent " (12)
" Parisian-accent " (14).
Pennsylvanian (13)
" Pidgin-English " (13)
Provincialism (p) (13)
Queenslander (12)
Syro-Chaldaic (12)
Ultramontane (p) (12)
Unnaturalized (p) (13)

Nautical Words and Terms (and pertaining thereto)

"Sea and Military Terms and Words"

2 AND 3 LETTERS

" Ai "
A B
Aft
Bow
Box
Cat
Cay
C I F.
Con
Ebb
Fay
Fid
F O B.
Fog
Fox
Guy
Hog
Jaw.
Jib
Lee
Log
Man
Nut
Ply
Ram
Rig
R M
R N
Rum
Run
Sag
Set
Top
Tow
Van
Way
Yaw

4 LETTERS

Ahoy
Alee
Back
Bale
Beam
Beat
Bend
Bitt
Boom
Bows
Brig
Bunk
Bunt
Buoy
Calk
Calm
Coak
Comb
Cott
Crew
Deck
Dock
Last
Eddy
Fake
Fend
Flag
Floe
Foam
Fore
Foul
Frap
Furl
Gaff.
Gale
Gang
Gear
Girt
Grog.
Hank
Hard
Harr
Haul
Haze
Hazy
Helm
Hold
Hulk
Jack
Junk
Keel
Knot.
Land.
Last
Lead
Leak
Lime.
List
Load
Loof
Lost
Luff
Lute
Mast
Mate
Mess
Mine
Mist

Nautical .

4 LETTERS -cont

Mole
Moor
Navy.
Neap
Oars
Pawl
Peak.
Pier
Poop.
Port
Prow
Quay.
Raft
Rain
Rake
Rank.
Rate
Rear
Reef
Roll
Rope
Rove
Rung
Sail
Scud
Seam
Ship
Sink
Skid
Slip
Slue
Spar
Stay
Stem
Step
Surf
Swab
Swig
Tack
Taut
Tend
Tide.
Tilt
Toss
Trim
Vang
Veer
Voya
Waf'
Wake
Wapp
Warp
Wave.
Wear
West
Whip
Wind
Wing
Yard
Yarn
Yawl.

5 LETTERS

Aback
Abaft
Abeam
Acorn
Afore
After
Ahead
Ahull
Aloft
Apeak
Aport
Atrip
Avast
Badge
Beach
Belay
Belce
Berth
Bibbs
Bight
Bilge
Bilts
Bitts
Blirt
Block
Board
Boats
Boson
Bower
Bowse
Brace
Brail
Bream
Briny
Cabin
Cable
Cargo
Caulk
Chain
Chart
Check
Chock
Clamp
Cleat
Craft
Crank
Cuddy.
Davit
Depth
Diver
Douse
Downs
Dowse
Draft
Drift
Embay.
Entry
Fanal
Flake
Fleet
Float
Flota
Fluke
Foggy.
Gauge
Grave
Gusty
Hands
Hatch
Haven
Hawse
Hitch
Hoist
Horse
Jetty
Jutty
Kedge
Kevel
Lanch
Lav-to
Lav-up
Leach
Leaky.
Leech
Ligan
Liner
Lobby
Lurch
Metal
"Middy"
Misty
Naval
North
Oakum
Ocean
Order
Orlop
Panch
Pilot
Pitch
Prick
Prize
Prore
Range
Razee
Reeve
Refit
Rhum
Right
Roads
Royal
Salve
Salvo
Sands
Screw
Sheer
Sheet
Shelf
Shoal
Shore
Siren
Skeet
Slug
Sloop
Snake
Sound
South
Spoom
Steer
Stern
Stoak
Storm.
Strap
Strop
Surge
Swell
Swing
Thrum
Tidal
Trice
Truck
Truss
Unbit
Unlit
Waist
Wales
Watch
Weigh
Wharf
Wheel
Windy
Wings
Woold
Wreck

6 LETTERS

Adrift
Afloat
Anchor
Ashore
Astern
Aweigh
Awning
Baltze
Balker
Batten
Beacon
Becket
Billow
Bonnet
Brayle
Bridge
Bumkin
Bunker
Cablet
Caburn
Canvas
Careen
Chains
Chinse
Collar
Convoy.
Course
Crotch
Cruise
Davits
Debark.
Decker
Detach.
Double.

Driver
Earing
Eddies
Edge-in
Embark
Ensign
Escort
Fathom
Faving
Fender
Floats
Fo'c'sle
For'ard
Fother
Funnel
Furled
Galley
Gasket
Gromet
Gunnel
Halser
Hawser
Hounds
Hove-to
Inship
Jetsam
Jetson
Jettee
Jigger
Keckle
Kedger
Labour
Lading
Lascar
Lateen
Launch.
Lay-off
Leeway
Lloyds
Locker
Luting
Manned
Marine
Maroon
Marque
Masted
Master
Mid-sea
Mizzen
Moored.
Mutiny.
Nautic
Neaped
Needle
Offing
Orders.
Outfit.
Patrol
Pay-off
Pay-out
Pennon
Pharos
Pillow.
Pintle
Piracy.
Pirate
Pooped
Poppet
Powder
Purser
Raider
Rating
Ratlin
Reefed
Reefer
Reland
Resail
Reship
Rigger
Rocket
Royals
Rudder
Salute
Salvor
Sealer
Seaman
Sennit
Sheets
Shelty
Shelvy
Shiver
Shroud
Signal
Sinker
Sinnet
Slaver
Splice
Spring
Sprung
Squall
Square
Stocks
Stoker
Stormy
Strake
Strand
Stream
Tackle
Target
Taught
Tender
Thwart
Tiller
Toggle
Topman
Towage
Trader
Unbend
Unbent
Uncoil
Undock
Unfurl
Unlade
Unload
Unmoor
Unship
Vessel
Viking
Vortex
Voyage
Work to
Yeoman

7 LETTERS

Admiral
Aground
Air-port
Ancient
Athwart
Backing
Ballast
Beached
Bearing
Beating
Bilboes
Binacle
"Blister"
Boarder
Bobstay
Bollard
Boomkin
Bowline
Box hall
Box haul
Bracing
Breaker
Bulwark
Bunkage
Buntine
Bunting
Caboose
Calking
Can-buoy.
Capstan
Captain
Cat beam.
Cat fall
Cat-head
Cat's-paw
Charter
Claw-off
Coaling
Coaster
Cockpit
Compass
Conning
Cordage
Corsair
Counter
Crapnel
Cresset
Cringle
Cruiser
Cyclone
Dead eye.
Deep-sea
Dismast
Dockage
Dog-vane
Dolphin
Drabler
Draught
Drifter
Dry-dock.
Dunnage.
Ease-off
Eastern.
Ebb-tide.
Embargo.
Eye-bolt
Fairway
Fishery
Flotsam
Flotson
Fog-bank
Fog-horn
Foretop
Forward
Founder
Freight
Freshen
Fresher
Freshet
Frigate
Gangway
Gantlet
Gimbals
Go about
Grapnel
Graving
Grommet
Gudgeon
Gunboat
Gunnage
Gun-room
Gunwale
Guy-rope
Half-pay
Halyard
Harbour
Harpoon
Haul-off
Head-sea
Heave-to.
Horizon.
Iceberg
Ice boat
Ice-floe
Inboard
Inshore
Jack-tar
Jibboom
Keelage
Keelson
Landing
Lanyard
Lanyard
Lashing
Lastage
Latches
Lay-days.
Leaking
Lee gage
Lee-side
Lee tide.
Leeward
Listing
Loading
Log-book
Log-line
Log-reel
Lookout.
Luffing

Nautical

7 LETTERS *-cont*

Lug-sail
Main top
Man rope
Mariner
Marines
Marline
Marling
Mistral
Monsoon
Moorage
Mooring
Nun buoy
Oceanic
Officer
Offward
Orderly
Outport
Oversea
Painter
Pennant
Pooping
Port bar
Quayage
Rafting
Rations
Ratline
Recoast
Reefing
Reeming
Rigging
Riot Act
Rollers
Rolling
Rope-end
Rostrum
Run down
Salvage
Save all
Scupper
Scuttle
Sea-card
Sea gage
"Sea legs"
Sealing
Sea-mark
Sea-ooze
Sea risk
Sea-room
Sea-sick
Sea yard
Sextant
Shallow
Shelves
Ship-boy
Shipper
Sick-bay
Sinking
Sky sail
Snottie
Spanker
Spencer
Spy-boat
Squally.
Stand by
Stand-on
Steamer
Steward
Stopper
Stowage
Stretch
Swifter
Tacking
Tackled
Tactics
Tempest
Tending
Thumble
Tonnage
Topmast
Topping
Topsail
Tornado
Torpedo
Tow-line
Tow-rope
Transom
Try-sail
Typhoon
Uniform
Unladen
Unsling
Unslung
Veering
Waftage
Ward off
Warping
War-risk
Warship
Wavelet
Waveson
Wearing
Weather
Wet dock
Wharves
Whistle
Wrecked
Wrecker
Yard arm
Zopissa

8 LETTERS

Anchored
Anteport
Antiport
Aplustre
Armament
Aweather
Beam-ends
Becalmed.
Berthage
Berthing
Binnacle
Birthing
Boat-deck
Boathook.
Bobstays
Bolt-rope
Bow-grace
Bow-piece
Bowsprit
Breakers
Broach-to.
Bulkhead
Bull's eye
Buoy rope
Burr-pump
Camboose
Caulking
Claw-away
Club-haul
Coamings
Coasting
Cock bill
Coxswain
Cross-sea
Crow-foot
Crowning
Cutwater
Day's work
Dead-slow
Deadwood
Deck-hand
Derelict
Disembay
Ditty box
Dock hand
Dockyard
Dog watch
Doldrums
Doubling
Down haul
Drifting
Drift way
Ease away
Ease ship
Easterly
Eastward
East wind
Eddy wind
Edge-away
Estivage
Even keel
Fife rail
Fireship
Fish-room
Flag rank
Flagship
Flotsam
Flotilla
Fog bound
Foot rope
Fore foot
Fore-hook
Fore mast
Fore-peak
Fore sail
Fore-ship
Fore stay
Fore-wind
Free-port
Freshway
Futtocks
Gaff sail
Gantlope
Girtline
Gratings
Halliard
Hard-alee
Hatchway
Headfast
Head-wind
Helmless
Helmsman
High-tide
Hornpipe
Hull down
Hurlwind
Icebound
Icefield
Indiaman
Ironclad
Iron-sick
Jack-flag
Jack-stay
Jerquing
Jettison
Jury-mast
Keckling
Keel haul
Lamp room
Land-ahoy
Landfall
Landmark
Landsman
Land turn
Landward
Land wind
Larboard
Lead line
Leadsman
Lee board
Lee coast
Leefange
Lee lurch
Lee shore
Life-belt
Lifeboat
Life line
Load line
Loblolly
Log board
Long boat
Loom-gate
Low-water
Magazine
Main boom.
Main-deck
Main mast
Main-sail
Make sail
Man-of-war.
Man-ropes
Maritime
Masthead
Mastless
Messmate.

Midships
Mizen-top.
Moulinet
Mutineer
Mutinous
Nauscopy
Nautical
Navigate
Neap-tide
Northern
Ordnance
Outboard
Overrake
Overseas
Paravane
Pavisado
Periplus
Picaroon
Pierhead
Pilotage
Port-beam
Port-fire
Porthole
Port last
Portoise
Port rope
Port-side
Pratique
Pump-dale
Purchase
Put about
Quarters
Rear line
Rearward
Receptor
Reef-knot
Re embark
Ride easy
Ride hard
Roadster
Rounding
Sail room
Sail-yard
Saluting
Salvable
Sand bank
Scudding
Scuppers
Seaborne
Sea-chest
Sea-fight
Sea-gauge
Seagoing
Sea-rover
Salvager
Shallows
Shark-net
Sheer-off
Ship-ahoy
Shipmate
Shipment
Shipping
Ship's-boy
Shot-hole
Slab-line
Slip-knot

Sounding
Southern
Spun-yarn.
Spy-glass
Squadron
Standard
Stand-off
Stay-sail
Steerage
Steeving
Sternage
Sternway
Stowaway
Straddle
Stranded
Streamer
Submerge
Tackling
Tafferel
Taffrail
Tell-tale
The Downs
Thole-pin
Timoneer
Transhipping
Traverse
Unbuoyed
Uncoiled
Underset
Under-way
Unfurled
Vanguard
Vortexes
Vortices
Wall knot
Wardroom
Waterman
Water-rot
Waterway
Waveworn
Wear ship
Well room
Westerly
Westward
West wind
Windlass
Wind rode
Wind-sail
Windward
Wood lock
Woolding
Wreckage

9 LETTERS

Admiralty
Affreight
After part
After-rake
Air funnel
Alongside
Amidships

Anchorage.
Anchoring
Back stays
Bar nacles
Beaconage
Bilge-pump.
Blue-Peter
Boardable
Boat-drill
Bolt sprit
Broadside
Bunkering
Cable-tier
Captaincy
Careenage
Cattle-pen
Chartered
Chess-tree
Close-haul
Coastwise
Cockswain
Commodore
Companion
Corposant
Cross-tree
Cross-wind
Crow's-nest
Davy Jones
Dead ropes
Dead-water
Deck-cargo
Demurrage
Departure
Disanchor
Discharge
Disembark
Doggerman
Dog shores
Dress ship
Drift-sail
Drift wood
Eddy-water
Elmo's-fire
Enavigate
False keel
Fire drill
Fish-block
Fish-davit
Flood mark
Flood tide
Flush-deck
Flying jib
Fore brace
Fore hatch
Fore hoods
Foreshore
Foundered
Gangboard
Gemel-ring
Goose-neck
Goose ring
Groundage
Guard boat
Guard-ship
Half hitch
Hard aport

High-water
Holy-stone.
House flag
Houseline
Hurricane
Jack-block.
Jack-staff
Jack-stays
Kentledge
Labouring
Land-abeam.
Land-ahead
Leach-line
Leech-line
Light-dues
Light room.
Lightship
Lobscouse
Loopholed
Lower deck.
Maelstrom
Main-sheet
Manoeuvre
Martinets
Midstream
Minefield
Minute-gun
Mizen mast
Monk's-seam.
Mould-warp
Mutiny Act
Naumachia
Navicular
Navigable
Navigator
Navy-Board.
Neptunian
North east
Northerly
Northward
North west
North-wind.
Operation
Orlop deck
Outrigger
Overboard
Parbuckle
Passenger
Paymaster.
Pea jacket
Periscope
Pilot boat
Pilot ship
Port light
Press gang.
Preventer
Privateer
Prize-crew
Quicksand
Rearguard
Recapture
Recharter
Reckoning
Red ensign.
Refitment
Reprimand.

Nautical

9 LETTERS *—cont*

Revictual
Rhumb-line
Roadstead
Rockbound
Royal-mast
Royal Navy
Rum-runner
Sail-cloth
Sea-battle
Sea-chanty.
Seafaring
Sea-letter
Sea-robber
Seaworthy
Semaphore
Sheer-hulk
Sheething
Shipboard
Ship-owner
Shipshape
Shipwreck
Shoreward
Sick berth
Side-light
Slave dhow
Soundless
South-east
Southerly
Southward
South-west
South-wind
Sou'wester
Spindrift
Sprit-sail
Starboard
State-room.
Steel-clad
Steel-mast.
Steersman.
Sternfast
Sternmost
Stern-port
Stern post
Store-room.
Storeship
Storm beat
Storm-cone
Storm drum.
Storm-sail
Stretcher
Submarine.
Tactician
Tarpaulin
Telescope
Tide-table
Tophamper
Trade-wind
Transport
Tricolour
Twin-screw
Two-decker
Unballast
Uncharted
Unharbour.
Union-flag
Union-jack
Unlanched
Unlighted
Unsounded
Upper-deck
"Vasty deep"
Water line
Water sail
Whip-staff
Whirlwind
Wind-bound
Wrain-bolt
Wring-bolt

10 LETTERS

"At-at Lloyd's"
Able-bodied
Able-seaman
Advice-boat
After guard
After hatch
After sails
Air-scuttle
Alongshore
Anchorable
Anchor-hold
Astarboard
Ballasting
Barrel bulk
Bermuda rig
Bilge-piece
Bilge water
Blue-ensign
Blue jacket
Bluff-bowed.
Breakwater.
Bootlegger
Breastfast
Breast rope
Bridge-deck
Brigantine
Cargo space.
Casting-net
Chain cable
Chain-plate
Chapelling
Chart-house
Clamp irons
Coal bunker
Coastguard
Compass-box.
Compassing
Cork jacket
Crate mes
Cross-piece
Cross-trees
Dead lights
Detachment
Disembogue.
Diving-bell
Dock-master
Driven-boom
Drop-astern
Embarkment
Escutcheon
Fathomless
Fearnought
Fiddlehead
Figurehead
Fish-tackle
Foot-waling
Fore-and-aft
Forecastle
Fore-tackle
Forge ahead
Freightage
Fresh water
Frostbound
Harbourage
Harness-tub
Heavy laden
High and dry
Hollow-mast
Jolly Roger
Jumper stay
Jury-rudder
Land breeze
Land locked
Land-lubber
Lateen-sail
Lateen-yard
Lay-a-course
Lead-arming
Liberty-man
Lieutenant
Lighterage
Lighthouse
Lookout man.
Loxodromic
Luff tackle
Manoeuvres
Marine soap
Martingale
Middle-deck
Midshipman
Mizzen-mast
Mizzen-sail
Navigating
Navigation
Night-watch
Orthodromy
Paddle-boat
Parcelling
Plane-chart
Powder-horn
Powder-mine
Powder-room
Prize-court
Prize-money.
Quadrantal
Reading lat
Rendezvous
Reshipment
Rope-ladder
Round-house.
Seamanlike.
Seamanship
Sea-tactics
Ship-broker
Ship-master
Shipwright
Signalling
Skyscraper
Slack-water
Slave-trade
Sloop-of-war.
Small-craft
Spanketing
Spoon drift
Spun yarn
Spun yarn
Stanchions
Standing on
Stay tackle
Stern-board
Stern-frame
Supercargo
Swivel-hook
Table money
Take in sail
Tally-clerk
Tidal-basin
Tidal-river
Tiller-rope
Timber-head
Top gallant
Turret ship
Unfathomed
Unfordable
Unlaunched
Upper works
Vehicuous
Velivolent
Water borne
Waterspout
Weather-bit
Weather-eye

11 LETTERS

Balance-reef
Beachcomber
Beam filling
Belaying-pin
Bluff-headed
Bollard-head
Branch pilot
Breast-hooks
Captainship
Cat-harpings
Centre-board
Close-nauled
Compass-card.
Compass dial
Comptroller
Contact mine.
Debarkation.

Depth-charge.
Dismastment
Diving-dress
Dock-charges
Dreadnought
Embarcation
Embarkation
Flag-officer
Foam-crested
Foremast-man
Fore-topmast
Foul-weather
Gallows-bits
Gallows-tops
Gravi[illegible] dock
Ground-swell
Harbour dues
Hard-weather
Harness-cask
Harping-iron
Innavigable
Jewel-blocks
Keel-hauling
Lifeboatman
Light-handed
Loblolly-boy
Loxodromics
Make-and-mend
Marine-store
Merchantman
Middle-watch
Mine-sweeper
Monkey-block
Naval-ensign
Orthodromic
Overfreight
Pilot-cutter
Pilot-ladder
Pontoon-dock
Port-Admiral
Port-charges
Port-of-entry
Port-officer
Post-captain
Powder-chest
Powder-flask
Press-of-sail
Prize-vessel
Quarter-deck
Range finder
Rear-admiral
Reconnoitre
Riding-light
[illegible]
[illegible]e
Samson's-post
Scupper-hose
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sea-sickness
Sea-strategy
Sheet-anchor
Ship-breaker
Ship's-papers
Ship-wrecker
Sliding-keel
Snatch-block
Sounding rod
South-wester
Spanker boom
Spring buoy
Stanchion
Station bill
Steerage-way
Stern-chaser
Stern sheets
Storm-beaten
Storm-signal
Storm-tossed
Tempestuous
Three-decker
Thwartships
Tidal-waters
Timber-hitch
Topping-lift
Torpedo-tube
Trestle-tree
Unballasted
Unchartered
Under-masted
Unnavigable
Unnavigated
Unsheltered
Unsoundable
Vice-admiral
Waist-cloths
Warrant-rank
Watch-keeper
Waterlogged
Weather-lend
Weather-gage
Weathermost
Weather roll
Weather-tide
Weatherwise
White-ensign
Wring staves

12 LETTERS

After-tossing
Anchor-ground
Between-decks
Bill-of-lading
Breeches-buoy
Cabin-steward
Cable's length
Carrick-bitts
Chafing board
Collision-mat
Companion-way
Conning tower
Counter-brace
Court martial
Displacement
Diving-tackle
Double-banked
Double-braced
Double-manned
Fermoda[illegible]
Feather-spray
Floating-dock
Floating-pier
Frame-timbers
Futtock-plate
Ground-tackle
Hard-a-weather
Jack-o'-lantern
Jacob's ladder
Landing-place
Lateen-rigged
Line-of-battle
Longshoreman
Make-sternway
Marine-boiler
Marine-engine
Marline-spike.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Measured-mile
[illegible]
[illegible]
Navigability
Orthodromics
Outmanoeuvre
Outward-bound
Pearl-fishery
Plane-sailing
Plimsoll-line
Plimsoll-mark
Plunging-fire
Privateering
Recommission
Scudding-sail
Shank-painter
Ship-chandler
Ship's husband
Short-shipped
Slack-in-stays
Spurling-line
Square-rigged
Starboard-bow
Studding-sail
Training-ship
Transhipment
Trinity House
Undercurrent
Unfathomable
War-insurance
Weather-board
Weather-bound
Weather-glass
Weatherproof
Weather-shore
Westerly-wind
Will-o'-the-wisp

13 LETTERS

Admiralissimo
Affreightment
Canvas-climber
Cat-o'-nine-tails
Close-quarters
Compass-needle
Compass-signal
Dead-reckoning
Deck-passenger
Embarguements.
Fishing tackle
Floating light
Flying-jibboom
Grappling iron
Harbour-master
High-water mark.
Hurricane-deck
Life-preserver
Marine-officer
Mizzen-rigging
Naval-dockyard.
Naval-ordnance
Navigableness
North-east wind
Northerly-wind
North-west wind
Order-of-battle
Paddle-steamer
Privateersman
Quartermaster
Re-embarkation
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ship-of-the-line
South-east wind
Southerly-wind
South-west wind
Spilling-lines
Spit and-polish
Starboard-beam
Starboard-side
Steering-wheel
Sub-lieutenant
Submarine-boat
Submarine-mine
Talking-beacon
Tempest-beaten.
Tempest-tossed
Traverse-board
Traverse-table
Water-carriage
Weather-cloths
Weather-driven
Weather-report

14 LETTERS

Brennan-torpedo.
Circumnavigate
Compass bearing
Disembarkation
Flag lieutenant
Half-pay officer
Hard-astarboard
Ironbound coast
Letter-of-marque
Lloyd's Register
Marine surveyor.
Medical-officer
Mushroom anchor
Naval-architect
Powder-magazine
Prevailing wind
Provost marshal
Reconnaissance
Running rigging
Schooner rigged
Screw propeller
Ship's-carpenter.
Standing-orders
Steaming covers
Swivel-rowlocks
Top gallant-mast.
Unlighted-coast
Warrant-officer

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Able bodied seaman (16)
Admiral-of the Fleet (17)
Admiralty Office (16)
Boxing-the compass (16)
Circumnavigable (15)
Circumnavigation (16)
Command of the sea (15)
Companion ladder (15)
Davy Jones's locker (16)
Deep-sea fisheries (16)
Equinoctial-gales (16)
Interequinoctial (16)
Lighthouse-keeper (16)
Line of battle ship (16)
Lloyd's Shipping List (18)
Mariner's compass (15)
Master's certificate (18)
Mercantile-marine (16)
Naval court-martial (17)
Naval-outfitters (15)
Officer-of-the-watch (17)
Operation-orders (15)
Steerage-passenger (17)
Submarine-chaser (15)
Submarine-cruiser (16)
[illegible] (20)
Transport-system (15)
Victualling Board (16)
Victualling yard (15)
Whitehead torpedo (16)

Officials (and pertaining thereto) (Including Ranks, Titles, and Religious Designations)

See also "[illegible]"

2 4 LETTERS

Abbé
Abp
Aga
Amir
Amma
Babu
Bart.
Beg
Bey
Cadi
Cham
Cid
Curé.
Czar
Dean.
Dey
Doge
Don
Duce
Duke
Earl
Emir
Graf
Imam.
Inca
Jam.
J P.
King
Koul
Lady
Lama
Lord
Mace
Miss
M P
Mr
Mrs
Naib
Naik
N C O
Page
Peer
Peon
Pope
Rank
Rex
Shah
Sir
Sire
Tsar
Tzar
Veto
Visé
Ward
Whip
Zaim

5 LETTERS

Abbot
Agent
Ameer
Baron
Bedel
Begum
Board
Boyar
Cadet
Canon
Caste
Chief
Clare
Count
Dewan
Divan
Donna
Ducal
Edile
Elder
Emeer
Envoy
Ephor
Friar
Imaum
Judge
Junta
Junto
Jurat
Kalif
Laird
Laity
Liege
Macer
Mahdi
Major
Mayor
"Nabob"
Nawab
Nizam
Noble
Pacha
Pasha
Porte
Prior
Queen
Rajah
Reeve
Reign
Ruler
Sagan
Saheb
Sahib
Sheik
Sophi
Staff
State

Subah
Suite
Taxer
Thane
Title
Vicar
Witan

6 LETTERS

Abacot
Abbess
Aedile
Alcade
Archon
Ataman
Avener
Avenor
Bailie
Baronv
Bashaw
Beadle
Begaum
Bishop
Brehon
Brevet
Bursar
Caliph
Cantor
Censor
Cherif
Childe
Consul
Cornet
Curate
Custos
Datary
Deacon
Deputy
Despot
Donzel
Duenna
Dynast
Eparch
Ephori
Equery
Exarch
Fecial
Gauger
Gunner
Herald
Hetman
Judger
Kaiser
Kavass
Keeper
Knight
Legate
Lictor
Micado
Mikado
Misses
Missis
Mister
Mollah
Mullah
Notary
Nuncio
"Peeler"
Police
Préfet
Pretor
Primus
Prince
Puisne
Ranger
Rector
Regent
Regime
Sachem
Sapper
Satrap
Senate
Sexton
Sirdar
Squire
Sultan
Syndic
Tanist
Umpire
Vakeel
Verger
Vestry
Vizier
Warden
Warder

7 LETTERS

Admiral
Alcalde
Almoner
Alnagar
Alnager
Armiger
Asiarch
Assizer
Attache
Awarder
Bailift
Baronet
Bellman
Bencher
Burgess
Cacique
Caloyer
Captain
Cazique
Colonel
Coroner
Council
Curator
Custrel
Czarina
Dapifer
Dauphin
Dogeate
Donship
Dowager
Dragoon
Drummer
Duchess
Dukedom
Duumvir
Dynasty
Earldom
Effendi
Elector
Embassy
Emperor
Empress
Enactor
Entitle
Eparchy
Equerry
Equites
Esquire
Estafet
Exactor
Fidalgo
Gabeler
Gaekwar
General
Grandee
Hangman
Headman
Hidalgo
Infanta
Infante
Invader
Jemidar
Jerquer
Justice
Khalifa
Khedive
Kinglet
Magnate
Mahatma
Majesty
Marquis
Marshal
Monarch
Muezzin
Notable
Officer
Orderer
Orderly
Padisha
Paladin
Paritor
Peerage
Peeress
Podesta
Pontiff
Practor
Prefect
Prelate
Premier
Primacy
Primate
Private
Proctor
Provost
Questor
Red-tape
Referee
Regalia
Regency
Regimen
Retinue
Reunion
Royalty
Sceptre
Scherif
Senator
Senatus
Shereef
Sheriff
Signior
"Snottie"
Speaker
Steward
Subadar
Sub-dean
Sultana
Tammany
Toparch
Tribune
Vavasor
Viceroy
Vicount
Waiwode
Warrant
Waywode
Woodman

8 LETTERS

Adjutant
Advocate
Alderman
Alembdar
Alguezil
Antistes
Archduke
Assessor
Autocrat
Banneret
Baroness
Baronial
"Big-noise"
Bimbashi
Black rod
Blazoner
Blindman
Blue-book
Blue gown
Bostangi
"Brass-hat"
Breveted
Burgeois
Burgrave

Officials

8 LETTERS—*cont*

Cardinal
Carnifex
Cavalier
Cellarer
Chafewax
Chairman
Chaplain.
Cicerone
Co-bishop
Cofferer
Commoner
Consular
Co-regent
Corporal
Curator
Czarevna
Deaconry
Deanship
Decurion
Deemster
Delegate
Dempster
Despotat
Diaconal
Dictator
Diocesan
Diplomat
Director
Domesman
Doomsman
Douanier
Dukeling
Dukeship
Duumviri
Emeritus
Emissary
Emperess
Ensigncy
Enthrone
Ethnarch
Examiner
Fireward
Fugleman
Genearch
Guardian
Havildar
Headship
Headsman.
Heptarch
Hierarch
Highness
Hospodar
Imperial
Imperium
Insignia
Interrex
Killadar
Kingling
Ladyship.
Laureate
Law-giver
Law-maker
Lay-elder.
Legation
Licencer
Licenser
Lordling
Lordship
Mandarin
Margrave
Marquess
Marquise
Martinet
Mayoress
Minister
Ministry
Monarchy
Monocrat
Myriarch
Myrmidon
Nobility
Nobleman
Noblesse
Official
Oligarch
Optimacy
Ordinant
Overseer
Palatine
Placeman
Pontifex
Princess
Priorate
Prioress
Provisor
Quaestor
Recorder
Regality
Register
Resident
Risaldar
Sagamore
Seignor
Sergeant
Serjeant
Squireen
Subahdar
Summoner
Suzerain
Synarchy
Tabarder
Tetrarch
Tidesman.
Tipstaff
Treasury
Triarchy
Tribunal
Triumvir
Verderer
Viscount
Wardmote
Woodward
Zemindar

9 LETTERS

Admiralty
Ale-conner
Ale-taster
Archcount
Archdruid
Archducal
Archduchy
Authority
Baronetcy
Beefeater
Beglerbeg
Boatswain
Bodyguard
Bretwalda
Brigadier
Bumbledom
Burggrave
Caliphate
Cannoneer
Carmelite
Cartulary
Castellan
Catchpoll
Celebrant
Cellarist
Centurion
Chartreux
Chevalier
Chieftain
Chiliarch
Chorister
Cock laird
Cockswain
Colonelcy
Commander
Commodore
Commother
Compriest
Constable
Cordelier
Court fool
Cup-bearer
Custodian
Czarowitz
Dalai-lama
Darbyites
Deaconess
Death's man
Decemviri
Despotism
Detective
Dictatrix
Dignitary
Diplomate
Directory
Dominator
Drum-major
Eldership
Electress
Envoyship
Ephoralty
Escheator
Estafette
Exarchate.
Excisemen
Exequatur
Ex-officer
Fife-major
Fort-major
Gold-stick
Grand-duke
Guardsman
High-court
Incumbent
Inspector
Jack-ketch
Judgeship
Justiciar
Kaiserdom
Knightage
Landamman.
Landgrave
Lifeguard
Liveryman
Lord Mayor
Magnifico
Manarajah
Mandatary
Mandatory
Mareschal
Mayoralty
Moderator
Monocracy
Officiate
Officious
Oligarchy
Oppressor
Optimates
Orangeman
Ordinator
Palsgrave
Patriarch
Patrician
Pendragon
Pentarchy
Pipe major
Policeman
Polyarchy
Polyarchy
Portfolio
Portgrave
Portreeve
Potentate
Precentor
Presbyter
President
Pretender
Princedom
Principal
Proconsul
Propretor
Registrar
Rural dean.
Secretary
Seneschal
Seraskier
Sergeanty
Sovereign
Statesman

Storthing
Subaltern
Sub-beadle
Sub-deacon
Suffragan
Sultaness
Talookdar
Terrorist
Timocracy
Town-clerk
Town-crier
Town-major
Treasurer
Vestryman
Viscounty
Vizierate
Whipper-in
Zemindary

10 LETTERS

Agonothete
Air-marshal
Ambassador
Appanagist
Archbishop
Archbutler
Archdeacon
Archflamen
Archimagus
Archpriest
Areopagite
Autocrator
Burgomaster
Bord-lander
Borsholder
Bumbailiff
Bursarship
Camerlingo
Carabineer
Catholicos
Censorship
Chancellor
Chaplaincy
Chartulary
Chatellany
Chief-baron
Cimeliarch
Cloisterer
Cloistress
Commandant
Commissary
Consulship
Controller
Corporator
Corregidor
Councillor
Councilman
Covenanter
Crown agent
Dauphiness
Deaconship
Delegation
Designator
Dispeopler
Dock-master
Doorkeeper
Duumvirate
Earldorman
Embassador
Enomotarch
Enumerator
Episcopate
Excellency
Ex-official
Fire-master
Halberdier
Head master
Heraldship
High-master
High-priest
Inquisitor
Institutor
Justiciary
King at arms
Knighthood
Lay-brother
Legateship
Legislator
Lieutenant
Lord bishop
Lower House
Mace-bearer
Magistracy
Magistrate
Margravine
Marquisate
Mayor elect
Midshipman
Minstrant
Mint master
Monarchism
Noblewoman
Ochlocracy
Officially
Officialty
Oligarchal
Opposition
Parliament
Plutocracy
Politician
Postmaster
Prebendary
Propositor
Presbytery
Presidency
Proclaimer
Prolocutor
Proscriber
Pursuivant
Rectorship
Regentship
Reichsrath
Respondent
Sachemship
Sextonship
Sheriffdom
Shrievalty
Sign-manual
Squirehood
Squireship
Statecraft
State-paper
Sultanship
Suzerainty
Tide-waiter
Tithing-man
Unofficial
Upper House
Vice-consul
Vicegerent
War-council
Whiggarchy
Zollverein

11 LETTERS

Archdapifer
Archduchess
Archdukedom
Arch-marshal
Aristocracy
Assay-master
Autocratrix
Burgess ship
Burghmaster
Burgomaster
Captainship
Cardinalate
Cater-cousin
Chamberlain
Chieftaincy
Colonelship
Comptroller
Corporation
County court
Court jester
Cross-bearer
Crossbowman
Crown lawyer
Crown Prince
Decemvirate
Diplomatist
Directorate
Directorial
Earl-marshal
Ecclesiarch
Electorship
Executioner
Flag officer
Functionary
Good Templar
Grand Master
Grand Vizier
Gymnasiarch
Head-borough
Intercessor
Internuncio
Justiceship
Landgravine
Legislatrix.
Legislature
Lieutenancy
Lobby-member
Marchioness
Marshalship
Ministerial
Monarchical
[illegible]
Officiating
Papal legate
Pontificate
Port-admiral
Port-officer
Post-captain
Pound keeper
Premiership
Primateship
Prince Royal
Proconsular
Proctorship
Protocolist
Protonotary
Provostship
Puisne-judge
Queen mother
Questorship
Rear-admiral
Referendary
Reis effendi
School board
Senatorship
Sheriffalty
Speakership
Squirarchy
Stadtholder
Stratocracy
Subordinate
Sword-bearer
Tax-assessor
Tax-gatherer
Thesmothete
Town-council
Tribuneship
Triumvirate
Vestry-clerk
Vice admiral
Vice regency
Viceroyalty
Viceroyship
Viscountess
Waywoadship
Wreck-master

12 LETTERS

Agent-general
Ambassadress
Autocratrice.
Avant-courier
Bound-bailiff

Officials

12 LETTERS - *cont*

Brigade-major
Carpet-knight
Chairmanship
Chaplainship
Chief Justice
Church-warden
Commendatory
Commissioner
Constabulary
Crown-equerry
Dictatorship
Embassadress
Enfranchiser
Ensign-bearer
Enthronement
Field marshal
Field-officer
Guardianship
House of Lords
Inspectorate
Internuncius
Jack in-office
Laureateship
Legislatress
Lord-temporal
Major general
Metropolitan
Muster master
Naval-officer
Notary-public
Office bearer
Peace officer
Poet Laureate
Privy Council
Prothonotary
Queen consort
Quartermaster
Quindecemvir
Recordership
Remembrancer
Sheriff-clerk
Staff-officer
Tax-collector
Trinity House
Unauthorized
Uncovenanted
Vicar-general
Viscountship
Water-bailiff
Witenagemote

13 LETTERS

Administrator
Admiralissimo
Archidiaconal
Archimandrite
Archpresbyter
Archtreasurer
Army-commander
Barrack-master
Borough-master
Chieftainship
Chorepiscopus
Consul-general
Count Palatine
County-council
District-judge
Drill sergeant
Generalissimo
Grand-seignior
Gubernatorial
High-constable
Inspectorship
Judge advocate
Knight marshal
Lance-corporal
Lord-spiritual
Marine-officer
Mounted police
Oppositionist
Parliamentary
Prime Minister
Prince of Wales
Princess Royal
Quartermaster
Sapper-officer
Sergeant major
State-function
States general
Statesmanship
Sub lieutenant
Vice-president
Vigintiviratе

14 LETTERS

Archchancellor
Archiepiscopal
Auditor-general
Chancellorship
Chief-constable
Colonel in-chief
Colour sergeant
Common-sergeant
Crown-solicitor
Dowager-duchess
Flag lieutenant
Lord-of-the-Manor
Gentleman-usher
High Court judge
House of Commons
Lord-chancellor
Lord lieutenant
Medical-officer
Parochial-board
Political-agent
Provost-marshal.
Revenue-officer
Sergeant-at-arms
Superintendent
Town-councillor
Vicar-apostolic
Vice-chancellor
Warrant-officer

15 LETTERS

Adjutant-general
Advocate-general
Archchamberlain
Archiepiscopacy
Archiepiscopate
Astronomer-Royal
Attorney-general
Cabinet minister
Chamberlainship
District-officer
Election-auditor
Gentleman-at-arms
Governor-general
Heir-presumptive
Parliamentarian
Plenipotentiary
Privy-councillor
Sheriff's officer
Suffragan bishop
Surveyor-general
Vice-chamberlain

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Brigadier-general (16)
Deputy-commissioner (18)
District-surveyor (16)
Imperial-Highness (16)
Justice of the Peace (17)
Lieutenant-colonel (17)
Lieutenant-governor (18)
Master of the Rolls (16)
Member of Parliament 18)
Navigating officer (17)
Probation officer (16)
Recruiting-officer (17)
Recruiting-sergeant (18)
Registrar-General (16)
Revenue-Officer (16)
Returning-officer (16)
Secretary of State (16)
Solicitor-general (16)
Writer to the Signet (17)
Yeomen of the Guard (16)

Palindromes

(pl) = plural

3 LETTERS

Aba
Aga
Aha!
Ala
Ama
Ana.
Asa
Ava
Bab
Bib
Bob
Bub
Dad
Did
Dod
Dud
Eke
Ere
Eve
Ewe
Eye
Gag
Gig
Gog
Hah!
Huh!
Mam
Mim
Mum
Nan
Non
Nun
Oho!
Oxo
Pap
Pep
Pip
Pop
Pup
S O S
Tat
Tit
Tot
Tut!
Wow
Zuz

4 LETTERS

Abba
Alla
Anna
Boob
Deed
Dood
Ecce (Latin)
Keek
Ma'am.
Noon
Otto
Peep
Poop
Toot

5 LETTERS

Alula
Anana.
Civic
Kayak
Level
Madam
Minim
Put-up
Refer
Rotor
Sagas (pl)
Sexes (pl)
Shahs (pl)
Sohos (pl)
Solos (pl)
Stots (pl)
Tenet

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Able was I ere I saw Elba (19)
Madam I'm Adam (11)
Marram (6)
Pull up (6)
Redder (6)
Repaper (7)
Reviver (7)
Rotator (7)
Terret (6)
Wowwow (6)

*

People

6 LETTERS—*cont*

Guller
Gulper
Gusher
Halfer
Halter
Hearer
Heater
Heaver
Hector
Hedger
Helper
Hermit
Hinter
Hoaxer
Holden
Holder
Hooter
Hopper
Howler
Huffer
Humbug
Hummer
Hunker
Hunter
Hurler
Infant
Inmate
Ironer
Jeerer
Jerker
Jester
Jesuit
Jigger
Jilter
Jogger
Jolter
Jumper
Junior
Junker
Keeper
Kicker
Kidder
Killer
Kisser
Knower
Lacker
Lagger
Lander
Lapper
Lasher
Lassie
Layman
Leader
League
Leaper
Leaser
Leaver
Legist
Lender
Lessee
Lessor
Letter
Lifter.
Limmer
Lisper
Lister
Loafer
Lobber
Lodger
Looker
Loonie
Looter
Lubber
Lurker
Luster
Lyrist
Madcap
Madman
Maiden
Maniac
Marker
Maroon
Marrer
Martyr
Masher
Masker
Master
Matron
Medium
Melter
Member
Mestee
Midget
Minion
Misses
Missis
Mister
Missus
Mocker
Modist
Mohawk
Mohock
Monkey
Mooter
Mormon
Mortal
Moslem
Mother
Mulier
Mummer
Muslim
Mustee
Myself
Nagger
Nation
Needer
Nephew
Nigger
Nipper
Nobody
Nodder
Noodle
Novice
Nurser
Old-boy
Old-man
Opener
Orator
Orphan
Outlaw
Paimm
Pandit
Panter
Papist
Parent
Pariah
Parter
Patron
Pauper
Pauser
Pawnee
Pawner
Pecker
Pedant
Peeler
Peeper
Pelter
Penman
Person
Phenix
Piecer
Pigeon
Pinner
Placer
Player
Poller
Poseur
Poster
Pourer
Pouter
Prater
Prayer
Preyer
Proser
Prover
Public
Puffer
Puller
Pumper
Pundit
Punter
Puppet
Purger
Purist
Pusher
Quaker
Quoter
Rabbit
Rabble
Racker
Ragtag
Railer
Raiser
Rammer
Ranter
Rapper
Rascal
Reader
Relict
Relier
Render
Rhymer
Ribald.
Rifler
Ringer
Rinker
Rinser
Rioter
Ripper
Risker
Roamer
Roarer
Rocker
Ronion
Rotter
Rouser
Rubber
Ruelle
Rumer
Runner
Rusher
Rustic
Sailer
Sailor
Savage
Savant
Scaler
Scorer
Scrimp
Second
Seeker
Seemer
Seizer
Selves
Sender
Senior
Shaker
Sharer
Shaver
Shover
Shrimp
Sigher
Signer
Sipper
Sister
Sitter
Skater
Slayer
Slicer
Slider
Sloven
Smiler
Smiter
Snarer
Snorer
Snudge
Soaker
Soarer
Solver
Sopper
Sparer
Spouse
Squire
Starer
Stayer
Stoner
Stroke
Sucker
Suitor
Summer.
Surety

Tacker.
Tag-rag
Talker
Tasker
Taster
Tatler
Tearer
Teaser
Teemer.
Teller
Tenant
Tender
Theist
Thrall
Throng
Tilter
Tomboy
Tooter
Tosser
Trapes
Truant
Tutrix
Tyrant
Umpire
Undoer
Uniter
Urchin
Vamper
Vandal
Vanner.
Varlet
Vendee
Vender
Venter
Vestal
Viator
Victim
Victor
Viewer
Virago
Virgin
Voider
Votary
Wafter
Wahabi
Walker
Wanton
Warmer
Warner
Washer
Waster
Wearer
Weeder
Weeper
" Wet-bob "
Whiner
Willer
Wincer
Winder.
Winker
Winner.
Wisher.
Wittol
Worker.
Worthy
Wretch

Writer
Yapper.
Yeoman.
Yonker
Zealot

7 LETTERS

Abactor
Abetter
Abettor
Acceder
Accuser
Adapter
Admirer
Adviser
Acolist
Agamist
Almsman
Amateur
Amorosa
Amoroso
Animist.
Ascetic
Assumer
Atheist
Athlete
Atomist
Avenger
Averter
Babbler
Bastard
Batsman
Battler
Bedmate
Beghard
Beguard
Beloved
Biblist
Blabber
Bloomer
Boarder
Boaster
Boggler
Bookman
Bordman
Bouncer
Bounder
Brother
Buffoon
Bumpkin.
Bungler
Burgess
Burgher
Bushman.
Bustler
Cackler.
Cardiff
Changer.
Chanter
Charmer.
Chauvin

Checker.
Cheeper
Cheerer
Chequer.
Citizen
Clapper
Cleaver
Climber
Clipper
Clubber
Clubman
Cockney
Coelebs
Combine
Commons
Company
Compeer
Comrade
Consort
Convict
Co-rival
Corsair
Coterie
Counter
Courser
Courter
Coxcomb
Cracker
Crawler
Creator
Creeper
Cripple
Croaker
Cruiser
Crusher
Cullion
Culprit
Curioso
Dabbler
Dabster
Damosel
Dangler
Darling
Dastard
Dawdler
Debaser
Debater
Debitor
Defacer
Defamer
Defiler
Defunct.
Delator
Deluder.
Denizen
Derider
Desired.
Desirer
Devisee.
Deviser.
Devisor
Devotee.
Devoter.
Diarist
Dibbler
Diehard.

Dilater
Divider.
Diviner
Dizzard
Doubter
Dowager.
Dreader
Dreamer
Dresser
Drinker
Droller
Drowner
Drubber
Dualist
Duelist
Dueller
Dullard
Dweller
Edither
Egotist
Ejector
Elector
Elegist
Elogist
Empiric
Emptier
Enactor
Endower
Endurer
Engager
Enjoyer
Enticer
Epicure
Erecter
Fremite
Escaper
Exacter
Exactor
Exalter
Exciter
Exposer
Failure
Fair-sex
Fanatic
Fantast
Faulter
Feaster
Federal
Felony
Feoffee
Feoffor
Fiancée
Fiddler
Fielder
Filcher
Flapper.
Flasher
Fleecer
Fleerer
Flinger
Floater
Floorer
Flouter.
Foister
Fondler
Fopling.

11 LETTERS

Abbey-lubber
Abbreviator
Abecedarian
Academician
Accompanier
Accumulator
Aristocracy.
Association
Bandy-player
Belligerent
Beneficiary
Bibliolater
Bibliophile
Bird's-nester
Blackmailer
Black-people
Bloodsucker
Blunderhead
Bourgeoisie
Braggadocio
Breadwinner
Brotherhood
Burghership
Calumniator
Catabaptist
Cave-dweller
Centenarian
Chance-comer
Chucklehead
Citizenship
Clairvoyant
Clod-breaker
Coalitioner
Co-inheritor
Collitigant
Commentator
Commonalty
Complainant
Confamiliar
Confiscator
Conjecturer
Conspirator
Constituent
Continuator
Contributer
Contributor
Cony-catcher
Deliberater
Denominator
Denunciator
Depopulator
Depreciator
Detractress
Devotionist
Dilapidator
Diluvialist
Dipsomaniac
Disciplmer
Discourager
Dishonourer.
Dissentient.
Dissertator.
Distributer
Disunionist
Doctrinaire
Draggle-tail
Dram-drinker.
Electioneer
Emancipator
Embellisher
Embroiderer
Enchantress
Encounterer
Endeavourer
Enlightener
Enterpriser
Entertainer
Epigenesist
Epistolizer
Equilibrist
Equivocator
Establisher
Euphemeist
[illegible]
Father-in-law
Fault-finder
Forestaller
Foster-child
Free-thinker
Frothblower
Fustilarian
Galley-slave
Gallows-bird
"Gate-crasher"
Gentlefolks
Gentlewoman
God-daughter
Gormandizer
Grandfather
Grandmother
Grandnephew
Gull-catcher
Half-brother
Hard-drinker
Harum-scarum
Hobbledehoy
Holder-forth
Hyperbolist
Hypercritic
Ideopraxist
Imperialist
Inaugurator
Inhabitress
Inheritress
Intercepter
Intercessor
Interrupter
Interviewer
Intimidater
Joint-tenant
Leaseholder
Libertarian
Litterateur
Lycanthrope
Manipulator
Marvellous man
Masquerader
Materialist.
Maxim-monger
Merry-andrew
Metaphorist
Middle-class
Millenarian
Millionaire
Misanthrope
Misbeliever
Misinformer
Monopolizer
Mother in law
Motor-driver
Mountaineer
Mouth-friend
Mrs Malaprop
Necessarian
Neutralizer
Night-walker
Nondescript
Non-resident
"Nosey Parker"
Opportunist
Owner-driver
Pacificator
Panic-monger.
Parishioner
Participant
Pedobaptist
Peripatetic
Perpetrator
Perturbator
Phenomenist
Philosopher
Physicalist
"Pillionaire"
Predecessor
Prize-winner
Probabilist
Probationer
Proletarian
Proletariat
Promulgator
Propitiator
Prosecutrix
Protectress
Protestator
Punchinello
Punctualist
Purgatorian.
Questioner
Ratiocinator
Reactionary
Recommender
Recompenser.
Religionist
Replenisher
Reprehender
Resuscitant
Reversioner
Rosicrucian
Royal-family.
Sabbatarian
Sacrilegist
Sans-culotte
Sanitarian

Scripturist
Scrutinizer
Shareholder
Singularist
Sister-in-law
Sleep-walker
Small-holder
Spectatress
Speculatist
Speech-maker
Speed-skater
Spendthrift
Spindlelegs
Step-brother
Stock-holder
Stonewaller
Story-teller
Stump-orator
Surrenderee
Surrenderor
Sword-player
Sworn-friend
Systematist
System-maker
T[illegible]
[illegible]
Thanksgiver
Theosophist
Time-pleaser
Torch-bearer
Traditioner
Transmitter
Trencherman
Truth-teller
Undersigned
Undervaluer
Undesirable
Wastethrift
Weathercock
Wholehog[illegible]er
Widow-hunter
Withstander
Word-catcher
You-yourself

12 LETTERS

Abolitionist
Acquaintance
Antediluvian
Anticourtier
Appropriator
Assassinator
Bachelor-girl
Barber-monger.
Benefactress
Bibliomaniac
Bibliomanist
Blood-brother
[illegible]
Bottle-friend
Brother-in-law
Carpet-knight
Church-member
Coalitionist
Collaborator
Commiserator
Committeeman
Communicator
Competitress
Complimenter
Compossessor
Conservative
Consignatary
Contemplator
Contemporary
Controverter
Convalescent
Conventicler
Conventioner
Convivialist.
Co-respondent
Corporealist
Defectionist
Determinator
Dialectician
Disciplinant
Discommender
Discontinuer
Disenchanter
Disorganizer
Dispossessor
Disseminator
Double-dealer
Eaves-dropper
Elocutionist
Encumbrancer
Enfranchiser
Equestrienne
Exclusionist
Excursionist
Exhibitioner
Experimenter
Expostulator
Extemporizer
Extensionist
Exterminator
Extinguisher
Firstnighter
Foster father
Foster-mother
Foster-parent
Foster-sister
Foundationer
Gastronomist
Gesticulator
Globe-trotter
Gospel-gossip
Heir-apparent
Humanitarian
Impoverisher.
Improvisator
Inseparables
Intellectual
Intercipient
Interlocutor
Intermeddler
Intermediary
Interpolator
Interrogator
Investigator
Irregularist
K[illegible]
Knight-errant
Landed-gentry.
Leading-light
Le[illegible]
Letter-w[illegible]
Longshoreman
Mademoiselle
Married-woman.
Melancholist
Mercurialist
Millenialist
Minnesingers
Misconstruer
Misinformant
Morris-dancer
Neoplatonist
Noctambulist
Nonagenarian
Obscurantist
Octogenarian
Old gentleman
Pantophagist
Participator
Peace-breaker
Penitentiary
Perambulator
Peregrinator
Persona-grata
Philosophist
Pillion-rider
Pot-companion
Postdiluvian
Precipitator
Prevaricator
Primogenitor
Proprietress
Proselytizer
Quater-cousin
Recriminator
Redemptioner
Relinquisher
Remonstrator.
Residentiary
Resolutioner
Resuscitator
Roller-skater
Salvationist
School-fellow
Second-cousin
Sequestrator
Sexagenarian
Significator
Somnambulist
Soliloquist
Spiritualist
Spirit-rapper
Step-daughter
Straightener
Street-urchin
Sub-committee
Sublapsarian

2 LETTERS (cont.)

ubpurchaser
washbuckler
worn-enemies
worn-friends
ystematizer
ystem-monger
ymnasiarch
estificator
heologaster
ransgressor
ransmigrant
ruce-breaker
runcheoneer
ply-customer
'ltramontane
nemployable
niversalist
'elocipedist
'ersificator
illage-idiot
Vax-passenger
Vicket-keeper
Vorking-class

3 LETTERS

dmunculator
dministrator
nagrammatist
nnexationist
nthropophagi
ntisocialist
pothegmatist
ibliophilist
lood-relation
rother-german
ureaucratist
astle-builder
hamber-fellow
ollaborateur
ommanditaire
onjuration
onceptionist
oncessionist
onversationist
o-religionist
orrespondent
Daughter-in-law
eck-passenger
eutrogamist
evotionalist
iscriminator
istinguisher
xhibitionist
xperimentist
ashion-monger
oot-passenger
ortune-hunter
oster-brother
"Fresh-air fiend"
Grand-daughter
Hard-bargainer
High-churchman
Hypochondriac
Immaterialist
Irreligionist
Job's-comforter
King's evidence
Laughing-stock
Life annuitant
Machiavellian
Miracle-monger
Miracle-worker
Misanthropist
Mischief-maker
Multiplicator
Necessitarian
Nonconformist
Paterfamilias
Perfectionist
Philhellenist
Philosophizer
"Pillhamites"
Predestinator
Pre-Raphaelite
Protectionist
Proverbialist
Reprobationer
Sophisticator
"Speed-merchant"
"Spider-catcher"
Spindleshanks
Spiritualizer
State-criminal
State-prisoner
Strike-breaker
Tranquillizer
Transmigrator
Undergraduate
Understrapper
You-yourselves

14 LETTERS

Antiaristocrat
Arm-chair critic
Billiard-player
Corpuscularian
Destructionist
Disciplinarian
Foster-daughter
Galactophagist
Good-for-nothing
Grammaticaster
Ichthyophagist
Improvisatrice
Indifferentist
Latitudinarian
Ministerialist
Misinterpreter
Obstructionist
Paragrammatist
Philanthropist
Procrastinator
Prognosticator
Progressionist
Prohibitionist
Promise-breaker
Psilanthropist
Quodlibetarian
Requisitionist
Restorationist
Sabbath-breaker
Sacramentarian
Sensationalist
Sentimentalist
Septuagenarian
Skittle-player
Squandermaniac
Stamp-collector
Superior person
Tatterdemalion
Trencher-friend
Ultramontanist
Undergraduette
Waifs and strays
Weather-prophet
Whipper-snapper

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anthropomorphist (16)
Antiabolitionist (16)
Antitrinitarian (15)
Autograph-hunter (15)
"Bright-young-things" (17)
Chip-of-the-old-block (17)
Circumlocutionist (15)
Circumnavigator (15)
Congregationalist (17)
Constitutionalist (17)
Constitutionist (15)
Consubstantialist (17)
Controversialist (16)
Conversationalist (17)
Conversationist (15)
Dollar-millionaire (17)
Emancipationist (15)
Experimentalist (15)
Heir-presumptive (15)
Insurrectionist (15)
Intellectualist (15)
Slubberdegullion (16)
Supernaturalist (15)
Ticket-of-leave-man (16)
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15)
Transcendentalist (17)
Transmutationist (16)
Transubstantiator (17)
Travelling-public (16)
Trisacramentarian (17)

Plants (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Crops," "Flowers," "Fruit," "Herbs," and "Trees"

(p) = pertaining to Plants

3 letters

Box
Bud (p)
Bur (p)
Cob (p)
Cos
Ers
Haw (p)
Hay
Hip (p)
Hop
Ivy
Nep
Oat
Pea
Pri
Pot
Pod (p)
Rue
Rye
Seg
Tod
Yam
Zea

4 letters

Aira
Akee
Alfa
Aloe
Anil
Arum
Balm (p)
Bean
Beet
Bent
Bigg
Boll (p)
Bulb
Cane
Coca
Coco
Coir (p)
Corn
Cole
Corm (p)
Coir
Crab
Dill
Diss
Dock
Doob
Dorn
Fern
Flag
Flax
Gale
Geum
Goss
Hemp
Herb
Holm
Ilex
Iris
Jute
Kail
Kale
Kali
Kins
Leek
Ling
Malt
Mint
Moss
Musa
Nabk
Nard
Peat
Pipi
Pulu (p)
Race
Rape
Reed
Rice
Root
Rush
Ruta
Sage
Seed (p)
Sego
Sida
Sium
Sloe
Soja
Sorel (p)
Spud
Sunn (p)
Tare
Taro
Teff
Thea
Turf
Tuta
Ulex
Vine
Wald
Weed
Weld
Whin
Woad
Wold
Wort

5 letters

Agave
Ajuga
Alpha
Anise
Apium
Aster
Berry (p)
Brake
Brank
Briar
Brier
Broom
Bugle
Canna
Cicer
Clary
Clove
Copra
Cress
Cumin
Dusty
Dryos
Dwale
Erica
Ficus
Ficus
Fitch
Fungi
Furze
Glaux
Gorse
Gourd
Gowan
Grass
Gurjo
Hedge (p)
Henna
Holly
Lilac
Liane
Lotus
Loufa
Madia
Maize
Medic
Morel
Morel
Mossy (p)
Mucor
Mudar
Musci
Napal
Navew
Olive
Orach
Orris
Oryza
Oshac
Osier
Oxlip
Paddy
Palas
Panic
Poker
Rubia
Ratan
Rheum
Rowen (p)
Rubia
Rubus
Ruach
Savin
Savoy
Scrog
Sedge
Sedge
Shrub
Sison
Solah
Solar
Spike (p)
Stole
Sumac
Swede
Taxus
Tamus
Tansy
Tater
Tatie
Thorn
Thyme
Trapa
Tucum
Vetch
Vicia
Vinca
Viola
Vitis
Wahoo
Wheat
Whort
Withy
Yapon
Yucca
Yupon
Zamia

6 letters

Acorus
Alisma
Alpist (p)
monium
Aninga
Annual (p)

Plants

8 LETTERS—*cont*

Woodroof
Woodruff
Wood-sage
Woodwort
Worm-seed (p)
Wormwood
Wrightia
Xanthium
Zingiber

9 LETTERS

'anum
hice (p)
hine (p)
hvte
ryllis
ser-seed (p)
or-vine
e-smart
temisia
rtichoke
sclepias
alsamine
Basil-weed
Bean-caper
Bearberry
Bell-glass (p)
Bent-grass
Bird's-foot
Blood-root
Blood-wort
Briar-root
Brooklime
Brookmint
Brookweed
Broomcorn
Broomrape
Brushwood (p)
Bulbiform (p)
Burstwort
Candytuft
Canebrake
Caper-bush
Caprifole
Cardamine
Cariopsis
Carrageen
Caryopsis
Celandine
Cetrarine
Chamomile
Chaparral
Chaya-root
Cherry-bay.
Chickweed
China-root
Choke-weed
Cineraria
Clove-pink
Club-grass
Coal-plant
Cockscomb
Cock's-head
Cocoa-nibs (p)
Colchicum
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Commensal
Coniferae
Coral-wort
Coriander
Corn-poppy
Corn-salad
Cramp-bark
Crataegus
Croton-oil (p)
Crowberry
Cuckoo-bud
Culver-key
Cyclamine
Decagynia
Decandria
Didynamia
Digitalis
Digitaria
Dittander
Dock-cress
Doob-grass
Duck's-foot
Duck's-meat
Dulcamara
Dyer's-weed
Eglantine
Elaeagnus
Equisetum
Euphorbia
Euphrasia
Evergreen (p)
Evolvulus
Eyebright
Fenugreek
Fever-root
Fever-wort
Gelanthus
Gama-grass
Germander
Glasswort
Golden-cup
Golden-rod
Goose-corn
Grapewort
Grasspoly
Green-weed
Ground-ivy
Ground-nut
Groundsel
Hair-grass
Hoarhound
Honeywort
Horehound
Horsefoot
Horsetail
Hypericum
Indian-fig
Jessamine
Job's-tears
Kite's-foot
Knot-grass
Lark's-heel
Laserwort
Liquorice
Liverwort
etch
oe
oe
s-hood
atel
rown (p)
ail
thes
omica (p)
ic (p)
ry
ial (p)
Pilularia
Pimpernel
Plant-cane (p)
Planticle
Pyracanth
Rafflesia
Rocambole
Rosmarine
Safflower
Saintfoin
Saxifrage
Shrubbery (p)
Smart-weed
Snake-root
Snake-weed
Snowberry
Socotrine
Spearmint
Spearwort
Speedwell
Spikenard
Spoonwort
Star-shoot
Stellaria
Stone-crop
Sugar-beet
Sugar-cane
Sun-spurge
Sweet-flag
Sweet-john
Sweet-root
Sweet-rush
Sweet-wood
Sweet-wort
Taraxacum
Thallogen
Theobroma
Thorn-bush
Toadstool
Tonka-bean
Toothwort
Tormentil
Trifolium
Turban-top
Tway-blade
Umbilicus
Underwood (p)
Villarsia
Wake-robin
Wall-cress
Water-lath
Water-wort
Wax-myrtle
White-crop
Widow-wail
Wincopipe
Wolf's-bane
Wolf's-claw.
Worm-grass
Wound-wort.
Xanthosia

10 LETTERS

Acotyledon (p)
Adder-grass
Agrostemma
Alabastrus
Amaranthus
Asarabacca
Balsamical (p)
Beccabunga
Bitter-wort
Brome-grass
Buckthorne
Butterwort
Butter-bush
Butter-weed
Butter-wood
Cactaceous (p)
Caoutchouc (p)
Cascarilla
Cassumunar
Cellulares
Cinquefoil
Cloudberry
Coffee-bean (p)
Corn-cockle
Corn-rocket
Cotton-rose
Cotton-weed
Couch-grass
Cow-parsley
Crake-berry
Crotalaria
Diadelphia
Dog's-fennel
Dog's-poison
Dog's-tongue
Dracontium
Elaeococca
Elecampane
Entophytes
Eriocaulon
Eriophoron
Eupatorium
Fumble-hemp

Friar's-cowl.
Fritillary
Furrow-weed
Gaultheria
Globe-daisy.
Globularia
Golden-hair
Goldy-locks
Goose-grass
Grass-blade (p)
Grass-wrack
Helianthus
Hemp-nettle
Herds-grass
Honey-stalk
Indian-corn
Indian-reed
Indian-shot
Jew's-mallow
Kidney-wort
King's-spear.
Knapbottle
Laurustine
Lycopodium
Maiden-hair
Manila-hemp
Mock-orange
Mock-privet
Muscardine
Nasturtium
Nightshade
Nipplewort
Panic-grass
Passiflora
Peppercorn (p)
Peppermint
Pepperwort
Periwinkle
Poker-plant.
Potentilla
Race-ginger.
Ranunculus
Rest-harrow.
Rhein-berry
Rhinanthus
Rose-acacia
Rose-mallow.
Saprophyte
Sarracenia
Setter-wort
Shave-grass.
Silver-weed
Sneeze-wort.
Sow-thistle
Spanish-nut.
Spear-grass
Spleenwort
Stavesacre
Stitchwort
Stone-break.
Stork's-bill.
Sweet-briar.
Sweet-brier
Swine-bread
Swine-grass
Sword-grass
Thorn-hedge (p)
Throat-wort
Tiger's-foot
Touch-me-not
Tragacanth
Tropaeolum
Underbrush (p)
Undershrub (p).
Venus's-comb
Wall-pepper
Water-plant
Way-thistle
White-thorn
Wild-indigo
Willow-herb
Willow-weed
Winter-crop (p)
Wolf's-peach
Wood-sorrel
Yellow-root
Yellow-wort

11 LETTERS

Bear's-breech
Bishop's-weed
Black-bonnet
Bottle-gourd
Brank-ursine
Bulbiferous (p)
Calceolaria
Calcyanthus
Canary-grass.
Chanterelle
Coffee-plant
Contrayerva
Convolvulus
Corn-parsley
Cotton-grass
Cotton-plant
Crest-marine
Cuckoo's-meat.
Dame's-violet
Dog's-cabbage
Dog's-mercury
Dracunculus
Dragon's-head.
Dragon's-wort
Dutch-clover
Erythronium.
Everlasting
Fescue-grass
Fig-marigold
Finger-grass
Fuller's-weed.
Giant-cactus
Giant-fennel
Guelder-rose
Hart's-tongue.
Holy-[illegible]tle
Hor[illegible]e
H[illegible]nt.
Iceland-moss
Indian-berry
Indian-cress
Indigo-plant
Ipecacuanha
Kidney-vetch
London-pride
Marram-grass
Marsh-mallow
Meadow-sweet
Milk-thistle
Millet-grass
Moon-trefoil
Moving-plant
Myoporaceae
Oyster plant
Pedicedaris
Pelargonium
Pepper-grass
Prickly-pear
Red-hot poker
Ribbon-grass
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sempervivum
Serpentaria
Snail-clover
Snail-flower
Sparrow-wort
Stagger-bush
Star-thistle
Sulphurwort
Swallow-wort
Sweet-cicely
Sweet-cistus
Sweet-potato
Swine's-cress
Thorough-wax
Tinkar's-root
Tonquin-bean
Topiary-work (p)
Tussac-grass
Twitch-grass
Undergrowth (p)
Viper's-grass
Water-radish
Water-violet
White-clover
White-darnel
Winter-berry
Winter-bloom.
Winter-cress
Winter-green
Wood-anemone.
Xanthoxylum.
Zygophyllum

12 LETTERS

Aerial-plants
Buffalo-grass
Christ's-thorn.
Coloquintida
Compass-plant
Corn-marygold
Cow's-lungwort
Deadly carrot
[illegible]
[illegible]
Erythroxylon
Feather-grass
Fennel-flower
Fool's-parsley
German-millet
Globe-thistle
Hound's-tongue
Indian-millet
Indian-turnip
[illegible]
Palma-christi
Pickerel-weed
Pitcher-plant
Quaking-grass
Reindeer-moss
Rhododendron
Sarsaparilla
Snail-trefoil
Solomon's-seal
Southern-wood
Spanish-broom
Spanish-grass
Spear-thistle
Swine-thistle
Timothy-grass
Tobacco-plant
Torch-thistle
Venus's-sumack.
Vinegar-plant
Virgin's-bower
Water-parsnip
Water-pitcher
Water-soldier
White-campion
[illegible]
[illegible]
Winter-cherry.
Xanthorrhiza
Yellow-rattle

13 LETTERS

Chrysanthemum
Crown-imperial
Displantation (p)
Dog's-tail grass
Elephant grass
Elephant's-foot
Eschscholtzia
Flowering-fern
Flowering-rush
Globe-amaranth.
Golden-thistle
Indian-tobacco.

Poisons (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Poisons

3-6 LETTERS

Acids (many)
Bane
Brucia
Cicuta
Coca
*Curare
Drug
Dwale
Ether
Ethyl
Fungi (many)
Ink
Nabee
Nitre
Opium
*Ourali
Poison
Toxic (p)
Toxin
Upas
*Urare
Venom

7 LETTERS

Aconite
Ammonia
Arsenic
Atropia.
Atropin
Brucina
Brucine
Calomel
Chloral
Caustic
Envenom (p)
Gamboge
Hemlock
Henbane
Hyoscin
*Markuri
Toxical (p)
Violine
Vitriol
Wooralı
*Woorara
*Woralli
*Wourali

8 LETTERS

Antimony
Atropina
Atropine
Chlorine
Empoison (p)
Ergotine
Impoison (p)
Irritant (p)
Narco*ic (p)
Oenanthe
Pearl-ash
Poisoned (p)
Poisoner (p)
Ptomaine
Rat's-bane
Soap-lees
Venenate (p)
Venomous (p)
Veratrum

9 LETTERS

Amanitine
Antiarine
Bane-berry
Colchicum
Colocynth
Croton-oil
Deliriant (p)
Echidnine
Grape-wort
Hellebore
Lead-ethyl
Monkshood
Nux-vomica
Pharmacon (p)
Poisoning (p)
Poisonous (p)
Rat-poison
Spit-venom.
Strychnia
Toadstool
White-lead
Wolf's-bane
Zinc-ethyl

10 LETTERS

Belladonna
Chloroform
Cyanic-acid
Empoisoner (p)
Impoisoner (p)
Nightshade
Nitric-acid
Oxalic-acid
Snake-venom
Strychnine
Thorn-apple
Toxicology (p)
Venenation (p)
Venomously (p)
Weed-killer

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Bitter-almond (12)
Blue-vitriol (11)
Carbonic-acid (12)
Dog's-mercury (11)
Empoisonment (p) (12)
Fool's-parsley (12)
Impoisonment (p) (12
Lead-acetate (11)
Lunar-caustic (12)
Pharmacolite (12)
Prussic-acid (11)
Snake-poison (11)
Sugar of lead (11)
Toxicologist (p) (12)
Venomousness (p) (12)
Water-hemlock (12)
White-arsenic (12)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Allantotoxicum (14)
Carbonate of Lead (15)
Carbonic-oxide (13)
Carbon-monoxide (14)
Caustic-alkali (13)
Caustic-potash (13)
Corrosive-sublimate (18)
Deadly-nightshade (16)
Hydrochloric-acid (16)
Hydrocyanic-acid (15)
Irritant-poisons (15)
Meadow-saffron (13)
Narcotic-poisons (15)
Potassium-cyanide (16)
Sulphuretted-hydrogen (20)
Sulphuric-acid (13)
Toxicodendron (13)
Toxicological (p) (13)
Toxicologically (p) (15)
Yellow-arsenic (13)

* Alternative spellings

4 LETTERS

Acre (Pal)
Aden (Arab)
Amoy (China)
Axim (E Af)
Baku (Rus)
Bari (It)
Cork (Ire)
Erie (U S A)
Hull (Eng)
Jade (Ger)
Kiel (Ger)
Kobe (Jap)
Obok (Red S)
Oran (N Af)
Para (S Am)
Pola (It)
Riga (Rus)
Safi (N Af)
Suez (Af)
Tain (Scot)
Volo (Gr)
Wick (Scot)
Wuhu (China)
Zara (Adr)

5 LETTERS

Akyab (Burma)
Anapa (Rus)
Arica (Chile)
Basra (Pers)
Beira (E Af)
Brest (Fr)
Cabes (N Af)
Cadiz (Spain)
Canea (Crete)
Ceuta (N Af)
Colon (Cen Am)
Delft (Holl)
Dover (Eng)
Downs (The) (Eng)
Emden (Ger)
Fowey (Eng)
Fusan (Korea)
Gaeta (It)
Galle (Cey)
Genoa (It)
Havre (Fr)
Kochi (Jap)
Larne (Ire)
Leith (Scot)
Libau (Rus)
Lulea (Swed)
Malmo (Swed)
Mocha (Arab)
Osaka (Jap)
Ostia (It)
Palos (Spain)
Rabat (N Af)
Reval (Fin)
Scapa (Scot)
Scone (Scot)
Trani (It)
Varna (Bul)
Veile (Den)
Viana (Port)
Wisby (Swed)
Yalta (Rus)
Ystad (Swed)

6 LETTERS

Agadir (N Af)
Bergen (Nor)
Bilbao (Spain)
Bombay (Ind)
Calais (Fr)
Callao (S Am)
Calmar (Swed)
Cannes (Fr)
Chefoo (China)
Cochin (Ind)
Danzig (Ger)
Dieppe (Fr)
Dunbar (Scot)
Dundee (Scot)
Durban (S A)
Ferrol (Spain)
Galatz (Rou)
Gdynia (Pol)
Girvan (Scot)
Hankow (China)
Hobart (Tas)
Horten (Nor)
Huacho (S Am)
Huasco (Chile)
I-Chang (China)
Jeddah (Arab)
Jersey (U S A)
Kertch (Rus)
Koweit (Pers)
Lingah (Pers)
London (Eng)
Madras (Ind)
Mandvi (Ind)
Naples (It)
Nelson (Can)
Oamaru (N Z)
Odense (Den)
Odessa (Rus)
Oporto (Port)
Ostend (Belg)
Padang (E I)
Pakhoi (China)
Patras (Gr)
Penang (Malay)
Pernau (Fin)
Picton (Can and N Z)
Pillau (Ger)
Pirano (It)
Ramsey (Eng)
Recife (S Am)
Retimo (Crete)
Rosyth (Eng)
Santos (S Am)
Seaham (Eng)
Smyrna (Med)
Suakin (Red S)
Swatow (China)
Sydney (Austral)
Tamsui (Form)
Tavira (Port)
Tetuan (N Af)
Toulon (Fr)
Tromso (Nor)
Wismar (Ger)

7 LETTERS

Aalborg (Den)
Antwerp (Belg)
Batavia (E I)
Belfast (Ire)
Beyrout (Med)
Bristol (Eng)
Bunbury (Austral)
Bushire (Pers)
Calicut (Ind)
Cardiff (Wales)
Cattaro (Adr)
Cavanas (W I)
Cayenne (S Am)
Chatham (Eng)
Colombo (Cey)
Corunna (Spain)
Dantzic (Ger)
Detroit (U S A)
Donegal (Ire)
Dundalk (Ire)
Dunkirk (Fr)
Durazzo (It)
Faaborg (Den)
Foochow (China)
Funchal (Atl)
Geelong (Austral)
Grimsby (Eng)
Guaymas (Mex)
Haifong (China)
Halifax (Can)
Hamburg (Ger)
Harburg (Ger)
Harwich (Eng)
Heysham (Eng)
Hodeida (Arab)
Horsens (Den)
Karachi (Ind)
Kolberg (Ger)
La Plata (S Am)
Larnaka (Med)
Latakia (Med).
Laurvik (Nor)
Lepanto (Gr)
Liborne (Fr)
Marsala (Med)
Melilla (N Af)
Messina (Med)
Mogador (N Af)
Mojanga (E Af)
New York (U S A)
Okhotsk (Rus)
Palermo (Med)
Peniche (Port)
Piraeus (Gr)
Preston (Eng)
Rangoon (Burma)
Riveira (Spain)
Rostock (Ger)
Rovigno (Adr)
Salerno (It)
Sciacca (Sic)
Stettin (Ger)
Swansea (Wales)
Tallinn (Fin)
Tangier (N Af)
Termini (Med)
Tilbury (Eng)
Trapani (Sic)
Trieste (Adr)
Youghal (Ire)

8 LETTERS

Bordeaux (Fr)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brindisi (Adr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Calcutta (Ind)
Cape Town (S A)
Cheribon (E I)
Cocanada (Ind)
Cooktown (Austral)
Coquimbo (S Am)
Cuxhaven (Ger)
Damietta (Med)
Elsinore (Den)
Estepona (Spain)
Falmouth (Eng)
Flushing (Holl)
Girgenti (Sic)
Gisborne (N Z)
Greenock (Scot)
Hakodate (Jap)
Halmstad (Swed)
Hokitika (N Z)
Holyhead (Wales)
Holywood (Ire)
Honfleur (Fr)
Hong-Kong (China)
Kamloops (Can)
Kiu-Kiang (China).

Prefixes

1 AND 2 LETTERS

A
Ab
Ac
Ad
Af
Ag
Al
Am.
An
Ap
Ar
As
At
Av
Be
Bi
By.
Co
De
Di
Do
Du
E
Ec.
Ef
El
Em
En
Ep
Es
Eu
Ex
Il.
Im
In.
Ir
Ne.
O
Ob
Oc
Of
On
Op
Or
Os
Re.
Se
To
Un
Up

3 LETTERS

Abs
All
Amb
Ana
Ant
Aph
Apo
Bin
Bio
Bis
Cat
Cis
Col
Com
Con
Cor
Dia
Dif
Dis
Dys
Edd
Emb
Eph
Epi
Eso
Exo
For
Fro
Hom
Hyp
Iss
Mac
Mal
Men
Met
Mid
Mis
Mon.
Neg
Non
Off
Out
Pan
Par
Pel
Per
Pol
Por
Pre
Pro
Red
Ren
Sub
Sur
Sus
Syn
Tom.
Tra
Tri
Twi.
Uni

4 LETTERS

Aber
Allo
Ambi
Anci
Ante
Anti
Arch
Auth
Auto
Bene
Bull
Cata
Cath
Demi
Dino
Endo
Fitz
Fore
Gain
Hemi
Hept
Hexa
Holo
Home
Homo
Hyph
Hypo
Male
Mali
Meta
Meth
Mono
Mult
Over
Para
Pene
Peri
Poly
Post
Pour
Prae
Pros
Prot
Pyro
Semi
Sine
Step
Tele
Vice
Well
With

5 LETTERS

After
Amphi
Aniso
Arche
Archi
Circu
Contr
Enter
Extra
Forth
Hepta
Homeo
Horse
Hydro
Hyper
Infra
Inter
Intra
Intro
Juxta
Multi
Palim
Palin
Panto
Penta
Plano
Proto
Quadr
Quart
Quasi
Retro
Super
Supra
Tetra
Trans
Ultra
Under

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Circum (6)
Contra (6)
Contro (6)
Counter (7)
Electro (7)
Hetero (6)
Magneto (7)
Preter (6)
Pseudo (6)
Sesqui (6)
Subter (6)
Sulpho (6)
Thermo (6)
Thorough (8)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alme
Ayah
Bard
Bear
Boss
Cook
Crew
Dun
Dyer
Gang
Gyp
Hack
Head
Herd
Hind
Jury
Magi
Maid
Mate
Mime
Monk
Pad
Page
Poet
" Pro "
Ryot
Seer
Serf
Spy
Star
" Tar "
Thug
Tout
" Vet "
Ward
Whip

5 LETTERS

Actor
Agent
Almai
Augur
Avoué
Baker
Bonze
Boots
Caddy
Choir
Clerk
Clown
Coach
Crier
Crimp
Curer
Egger
Envoy
Fakir
Fence
Fifer
Filer
Finer
Flier
Gipsy
Gluer
Groom
Guard
Guide
Guild
Hakim
Harpy
Helot
Hirer
Hiver
Hoppo
Lamia
" Leech "
Liege
Luter
Mason
Miner
Mufti
Mulla
Navvy
Nurse
Oiler
Owler
Piper
Plyer
Pupil
Quack
Quire
Rabbi
Rater
Reeve
Runer
Scout
Sewer
Shoer
Slave
Smith
Sower
Spahi
Staff
Sweep
Synod
Tamer
Tawer
Taxer
Thief
Tiger
Tiler
Trier
Trior
Troop
Tuner
Tutor
Tyler
Usher
Valet
Vicar

6 LETTERS

Airman
Archer
Artist
Aurist
Author
Avocat
Avowee
Bagman
Bailee
Bailer
Bailor
Balker
Bandit
Banker
Barber
Bargee
Barker
Barman
Batman
Bearer
Beggar
Binder
Brewer
Broker
Bugler
Burler
Butler
Cabman
Cadger
Calker
Canner
Carman
Carter
Carver
Clergy
Cleric
Codist
Comer
Comber
Conder
Cooper
Cowboy
Cowman
Critic
Cutler
Cutter
Dacoit
Dakoit
Dancer
Dealer
Digger
Docker
Doctor
Draper
Driver
Drover
Dubash
Duenna
Dunner
Expert
Fabler
Factor.
Fakeer
Faquir
Farmer
Feller
Fellow
Fictor
Fisher
Fitter
Flayer
Forger
Fowler
Framer
Fuller
Ganger
Gauger
Gerant
Gigolo
Gilder
Gillie
Glazer
Glover
Graver
Grocer
Guider
Guidon
Gunman
Harper
Hatter
Hawker
Header
Healer
Hodman
Hooper
Horner
Hosier
Hunter
Issuer
Jailer
Jailor
Jeames
Jobber
Jockey
Joiner
Jowter
Junior
Jurist
Keeler
Keeper
Killer
Lackey
Lander
Lawyer
Lector
Lender
Loader
Logman
Lumper
Lutist
Lyrist
Magian
Marker
Master
Matron
Mender
Menial

Professional, Trade, etc.

6 LETTERS—*cont*

Mentor
Mercer
Milker
Miller
Minter
Monger
Morisk
Mullah
Mummer
Mumper
Mystic
Nailer
Nurser
Oboist
Oilman
Orator
Ostler
Packer
Parker
Parson
Pastor
Patrol
Pavier
Pavior
Pedant
Pedlar
Pedler
Penman
Picker
Pirate
Pitman
Plater
Player
Poller
Porter
Potboy
Potter
Pow-wow
Priest
Proser
Pruner
Pundit
"Punter"
Purser
Querry
Rabbin
Ragman
Raider
Railer
Ranger
Ranker
Rating
Ratter
Reader
Reaper
Reaver
Rector
Regent
Relief
Renter
Rigger
Ringer
Robber
Roofer
Rooter
Sacker
Sailor
Salter.
Salvor
Santon
Sapper
Sawyer
Scorer
Scribe
Sea-dog
Sealer
Seaman
Seiner
Seizor
Seller
Server
Setter
Shaman
Shroff
Singer
Sircar
Slater
Slaver
Snarer
Sniper
Socman
Sorter
Souter
Spicer
Squire
Stager
Stoker
Storer
Sutler
Tabler
Tailor
Tamper
Tanner
Tasker
Teller
Termer
Tester
Tiller
Tinker
Tinman
Tinner
Toiler
Toller
Topman
Toutel
Toyman
Tracer
Trader
Troupe
Tubman.
Turner
Typist
Umpire
Usurer
Vacher
Valuer
Vamper.
Vassal
Vender
Vendor.
Verger
Verser
Viewer
Waiter
Walker
Waller
Warden
Warder
Warper
Washer
Weaver
Weeder
Welder
Whaler
Wizard
Worker
Wright
Writer

7 LETTERS

Abacist
Abactor
Abigail
Acolyte
Acolyth
Acrobat
Actress
Actuary
Advowee
Ale-wife
Almoner
Alnagar
Alnager
Analyst
Ancient
Apposer
Arabist
Arbiter
Armorer
Artisan
Assayer
Assizor
Assured
Assurer
Auditor
Aviator
Awarder
Baptist
Barmaid
Bedeman.
Bell-boy
Birdman
Blaster
Blender
Boatman
Bondman
Bookman
Bottler
Brigand.
Builder
Burglar
Bushman
Butcher
Call-boy
Cambist
Camp-boy
Carrier
Carrows
Caseman
Cash-boy
Cashier
Casuist
Cateran
Caterer
Caulker
Chanter
Chapman
Cleaner
Clicker
Co-agent
Cobbler
Cockler
Collier
Copyist
Cornist
Corsair
Courier
Cowherd
Crispin
Crofter
Currier
Dapifer
Day-maid
Dentist
Dialist
Dietist
Ditcher
Domine
Dragman
Draw-boy
Drayman
Dredger
Dresser
Drogman
Drummer
Dustman
Employé
Entrant
Fancier
Farrier
Fascist
Faunist
Fiddler
Fireman
Fish-fag
Flesher
Florist
Flunkey
Footboy
Footman.
Footpad
Foreman.
Founder
Friseur
Fueller
Fugust.

Furrier
Gateman
Girdler
Glazier
Gleaner
Gleeman
Glosser
Gossoon
Gownman
Gozzard
Graffer
Grafter
Grainer
Granger
Grantee
Grantor
Grazier
Grinder
Guildry
Gymnast
Hackler
Hansard
Harpist
Haulier
Headman
Heavers
Helotry
Herbist
Herdman
Heritor
Higgler
Histrio
Hobbler
Hogherd
Homager
Hostler
Hurkaru.
Indexer
Inlayer
Invader
Ironist
Janitor
Juggler
Juryman
Keelman.
Knacker
Laceman
Lappior
Leggers
Linkboy
Linkman
Lombard
Lorimer
Maltman
Manager
Mangler
Marbler
Marcher
Mariner
Mealman
Metayer.
Metrist
Milkman
Modiste
Moneyer.
Monitor
Mootman.
Morisco
Moulder.
Navette
Newsboy
Newsman
Oculist.
Officer
Orderer
Orderly
Packman
Page-boy
Painter
Palmist
Pantler
Partner
Peddler
Pianist
Picador
Pioneer
Planner
Planter
Pleader
Plotter
Plumber
Plunger
Poacher
Poetess
Post-boy
Postman
Presser
Prester
Printer
Proctor
Puddler
Rancher.
Recruit
Red-coat
Refiner
Remover
Reviser
Riveter
Roadman.
Roaster
Sacrist
Saddler
Sampler
Scourer
Scraper
Sea-king
Servant
Settler
Sharker
Sharper
Shearer
Shipper
Shopboy
Shopman
Showman.
Shunter
Silk-man.
Simpler
Skinner
Skipper
Smelter
Snipper.
"Snottie"
Socager.
Soldier
Soloist
Spencer.
Spinner.
Spotter.
Stainer
Stamper
Stapler
Statist.
Stealer
Steerer
Steward
Surgeon
Swabber
Sweeper.
Taborer.
Tallier
Tapster.
Taximan
Teacher
Templar
Timeist
Tracker
Trainer
Trapper
Trimmer
Trucker
Trustee
Tumbler
Turnkey
Vedette
Vintner
Violist
Wagoner
Waister
Warlock
Warrior
Watcher
Waterer
Weigher
Wheeler
Whetter
Whipper
Wireman
Woodman
Woolman
Workman
Wrapper

8 LETTERS

Accensor
Accentor
Adscript
Advancer
Aeronaut
Algerine
Analyser
Annalist
Aphorist.
Apiarian
Apiarist
Appriser
Apron-man
Arborist
Armourer
Armorist
Arrester
Arrestor
Attorney
Bag-piper
Ballader
Bandsman
Bargeman
Bayadeer
Bayadere
Beadsman
Bearherd
Bearward
Bedesman
Bed-maker
Bitmaker.
Bleacher
Boatsman
Bondmaid
Bondsman
Boniface
Botanist
Brewster
Broacher
Busheler
Cabin-boy
Cellarer
Chairman
Chandler
Choirboy
Chorman
Ciderist
Civilian
Clacquer.
Clothier
Coachman
Codifier.
Coistril
Collator
Comedian.
Compiler
Composer.
Conclave
Conjurer
Convener
Conveyer
Costumer
Courtier
Cow-leech.
Coxswain
Creditor
Croupier
Crusader
Dairyman.
Danseuse
Decoy-man
Defender
Designer.
Director.
Doctress
Dog-leech.

Professional, Trade, etc.

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Dogmatic
Domestic
Doughboy
Dragoman
Dragsman
Druggist
Editress
Educator
Embalmer
Emissary
Employee
Employer
Engineer
Engraver
Enroller
Essayist
Essoiner
Examiner
Exorcist
Explorer
Exporter
Fabulist
Factotum
Falconer
Famulist
Farm-hand
Ferryman
Figurant
Film-star
Finisher
Fish-wife
Flautist
Fletcher
Fodderer
Forester
Forgeman
Fosterer
Franklin
Freshman
Fugleman
Gangster
Gardener
Gavelman
Geometer
Glassman
Goat-herd
Godsmith
Governor
Gownsman
Graduate
Guardian
Gunsmith
Hammerer
Handmaid
Headsman
Helmsman
Henchman
Herdsman
Hireling
Hog-reeve
Homilist
Horse-boy
Horseman
Huckster
Huntsman
Hylicist
Importer
Improver
Ink-maker
Inventer
Inventor
Jam-maker
Japanner
Jeweller
Jigmaker
Kipperer
Labourer
Landlady
Landlord
Lapidary
Larcener
Larderer
Leadsman
Lecturer
Liegeman
Literate
Literati
Lutanist
Lutenist
Magician
Magister
Maltster
Manciple
Manequin
Matadore
Measurer
Mechanic
Medalist
Melodist
Merchant
Messager
Metal-man
Milkmaid
Milliner
Minister
Minstrel
Mistress
Modeller
Monastic
Monteurs
Moonshee
Muleteer
Musician
Neatherd
Novelist
Onion-man
Operator
Optician
Ordainer
Organist
Outrider
Overseer
Oversman
Pargeter
Parodist
Patentee
Perfumer
Peterman
Pewterer
Picaroon
Picklock
Pinmaker
Plagiary
Plougher
Polisher
Portress
Preacher
Prefacer
Preluder
Prentice
Pressman
Probator
Procurer
Promoter
Prompter
Prosaist
Provider
Psalmist
Publican
Pugilist
Purveyor
Quarrier
Questman
Raftsman
Ranchero
Rapperee
Recaptor
Receiver
Reformer
Regrater
Relessee
Relessor
Renterer
Repairer
Reporter
Resetter
Restorer
Retailer
Retainer
Reviewer
Rivetter
Romancer
Rumourer
Salesman
Satirist
Scullion
Sculptor
Searcher
Sea-rover
Seasoner
Seedsman
Sempster
Servitor
Shearman
Shepherd
Ship's-boy
Shipmate
Sidesman
Simplist
Sketcher
Smuggler
Soldiery
Sorcerer
Spearman
Spurrier
Squatter
Starcher
Stitcher
Storeman
Strummer
Sub-tutor
Superior
Supplier
Surveyor
Swindler
Synoptic
Labourer
Talapoin
Tally-man
Taverner
Teamster
Thatcher
Thrasher
Timoneer
Tinsmith
Torturer
Toy-maker
Turncock
Turnspit
Tutoress
Unionist
Valuator
Vassalry
Vintager
Virtuoso
Vocalist
Volumist
Voyageur
Waitress
Walker-on
Warrener
Watchman
Waterman
Way-maker
Whaleman
Whitener
Whitster
Wig-maker
Winnower
Wool-dyer
Work-folk
Wrestler

9 LETTERS

Alchemist
Ale-conner
Alluminor
Anatomist
Annotator
Announcer
Appraiser
Arbitress
Arborator
Archeress
Architect
Archivist

Artificer
Assistant
Attendant
Authoress
Bank-agent
Bar-master
Barrister
Bee-keeper
Bee-master
Berserker
Biologist
Boanerges
Boatswain
Bondslave
Bondwoman
Bookmaker
Bootmaker
Buccaneer
Bus-driver
Burnisher
Cab-driver
Canvasser
Car-driver
Carpenter
Catechist
Cellarist
Cellarman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Cheapjack
Clarifier
Clergyman
Clerkship
Coalmeter
Coalminer
Collector
Collegian
Colourist
Colourman
Combatant
Comprador
Concierge
Conductor
Conscript
Conserver
Consignee
Consigner
Converter
Co-partner
Costumier
Courtesan
Courtling
Cow-feeder
Cow-keeper
Craftsman
Creditrix
Cricketer
Crittckin
Dactypist
Dairy-maid
Decorator
Decretist
Demagogue
Detective
Dice-maker
Die-sinker

Dietetist
Dietitian
Directrix
Dispenser
Dissector
Distiller
Doctorate
Doctoress
Doggerman
Draftsman
Dramatist
Drawlatch
Drum-maker
Dry salter
Embezzler
Enameller
Engineman
Engrosser
Epitomist
Errand-boy
Estimator
Examinant
Excavator
Excerptor
Exchanger
Executor
Exorciser
Fabricant
Fashioner
Felt-maker
Figurante
Financier
Fire-eater
Fish-curer
Fisherman
Fish-woman
Flag-maker
Flax-wench
Flugelman
Fly-fisher
Fortifier
Fosterdam
Foxhunter
Free-lance
Freighter
Fripperer
Fruiterer
Furbisher
Furnisher
Galvanist
Gasfitter
Gazetteer
Geologist
Gladiator
Goldsmith
Gondolier
Gospeller
Governess
Groundman
Guarantor
Guardsman
"Guineapig"
Hammer-man
Harlequin
Harmonist
Harpooner

Harvester
Hellenist
Herbalist
Herbarian
Herborist
Herb-woman
Historian
Hog-ringer
Hop-picker
Hosteller
Housemaid
Housewife
Husbander
Hygienist
Incumbent
Ingrafter
Innholder
Innkeeper
Inscriber
Inspector
Intendant
Ironsmith
Itinerant
Jack-smith
Job-master
Kennel-man
Kidnapper
Lacquerer
Lampooner
Land-agent
Land-owner
Land-reeve
Larcenist
Launderer
Laundress
Law-writer
Legionary
Librarian
Liveryman
Locksmith
Log-roller
Lumberman
Machinist
Magnetist
Major-domo
Man-mercer
Mechanist
Medallist
Memoirist
Mendicant
Mercenary
Messenger
Metallist
Metrician
Muffin-man
Musketeer
Musketoon
Myologist
Navigator
Negotiant
Neologian
Neologist
News-agent
Nursemaid
Office-boy
Operative

Orchestra
Ordinator
Organizer
Osteopath
Outfitter
Pantaloon
Pasquiler
Paymaster
Pedagogue
Performer
Physician
Plumsher
Plasterer
Ploughboy
Ploughman
Plunderer
Pluralist
Poetaster
Pointsman
Pontonier
Porteress
Portrayer
Postiller
Poulterer
Practiser
Preceptor
Prelector
Preserver
President
Priestess
Professor
Profilist
Provedore
Publicist
Publisher
Pulpiteer
Pythoness
Qualifier
Quarryman
Quirister
Racketeer
Railmaker
Recruiter
Reformist
Rehearser
Ribbonman
Romancist
Ropemaker
Ruddleman
Sacristan
Safeguard
Sailmaker
Scarifier
Scavenger
Scholiast
Schoolman
Scientist
Scrivener
Scytheman
Sea-robber
Secretary
Ship's-mate
Shipowner
Shoeblack
Shoemaker
Sightsman

Professional, Trade, etc.

9 LETTERS—*cont*

Signalman
Sinologue
Soapmaker
Solicitor
Sonneteer
Sopranist
Sorceress
Soubrette
Stable-boy
Stable-man
Stationer
Stay-maker
Steersman
Stevedore
Subworker
Succentor
Sur-master
Swan-upper
Swineherd
Switchman
Swordsman
Syndicate
Synoptist
Tactician
Tailoress
Tea-dealer
Tea-grocer
Tea-taster
Theurgist
Thrower
Tire-woman
Town-clerk
Town-crier
Trade-folk
Tradesman
Tragedian
Traveller
Treasurer
Trepanner.
Tributary
Trumpeter
Tutorship
Underling
Ushership
Varnisher
Vassalage
Versifier
Vetturino
Vexillary
Violinist
Volcanist
Voltigeur
Wadsetter
Warrantee
Warranter
Warranot
Washerman
Waxworker
Whipper-in
Whitester
Wood-reeve
Workwoman
Zoologist
Zootomist

10 LETTERS

Able-seaman
Accomptant
Accoucheur
Accountant
Acolothist
Advertiser
Aerologist
Algebraist
Amanuensis
Apothecary
Apple-woman
Apprentice.
Arbalister
Arbitrator
Astrologer
Astronomer
Attnologist
Auctioneer
Ballet-girl
Balloonist
Bassoonist
Beadswoman
Bell-hanger
Bell-ringer
Bibliopole
Bill-broker
Biochemist
Biographer
Black-friar
Black-monks.
Blacksmith
Bladesmith
Bluejacket
Bombardier
Bondswoman
Bone-setter
Book-binder
Bookkeeper
Bookmonger
Bookseller
Bootlegger
Bricklayer
Brickmaker
Butterwife
Caravaneer
Cartoonist
Cartwright
Cash-keeper
Chair-maker.
Charioteer
Chirurgeon
Chronicler
Chucker-out
Circuiteer
Clockmaker
Clothesman
Coach-maker
Coal-backer
Coal-fitter
Coalheaver
Coal-master.
Co-assessor.
Coastguard.
Collocutor
Colloquist
Compositor
Compounder
Concordist
Contractor
Copyholder
Cordwainer
Cotton-lord
Counsellor
Criticiser
Crow-keeper
Cultivator
Delineator
Directress
Discounter.
Discoverer
Dish-washer
Distrainer
Distrainor
Dock-master
Dog-fancier
Doorkeeper
Dressmaker
Druggerman
Drummer-boy
Editorship
Emblazoner
Emboweller
Ephemerist
Epitaphist
Epitomizer
Evangelist
Examinator
Explorator
Eye-servant
Fell-monger
Fictionist
File-cutter
Filibuster
Fine-tiller
Fire-master
Fire-worker
Fishmonger
Flibustier
Fluvialist
Folk-dancer
Frame-maker.
Freebooter.
Fustianist
Gamekeeper
Gear-cutter
Geographer
Glee-singer
Glossarist
Glue-boiler
Gold-beater
Gold-digger
Gold-washer
Governante
Grammarian.
Grand-juror
Hackney-man
Hall-porter
Handmaiden
Harvestman.
Hatcheller
Head-master
Hierophant
High-master
Highwayman
Hocuspocus
Hornblower
Horsecoper
Horse-leech
House-agent
Huckstress
Humoralist
Husbandman
Iconoclast
Imprisoner.
Inoculator
Institutor
Instructor
Interagent
Ironmonger
Ironworker
Journalist
Tourneyman
Lady-doctor
Lady-lawyer
Land-holder
Land-jobber
Land-waiter
Land-worker
Laundryman
Lay-brother
Licentiate
Lighterman
Lime-burner
Liquidator
Lock-keeper
Lumberjack
[illegible]
Manservant
Master-hand
Match-maker
Meat-hawker
Medical-man.
Militiaman.
Millwright.
Mineralist
Ministress
Mint-master.
Missionary
Naturalist
Nautch-girl.
Negotiator
News-monger.
News-vendor.
News-writer
Nosologist
Orchardist
Osteologer
Overlooker
Panegyrist
Park-keeper.
Park-ranger
Pasquilant
Pastry-cook
Pawnbroker.

Pearl-diver
Pelt-monger
Philologer
Pickpocket
Platelayer
Playwright
Politician
Portionist
Postillion
Postmaster
Prescriber
Prima-donna
Procurator
Pronouncer
Proprietor
Prospector
Protracter
Proveditor
Pyrologist
Rat-catcher
Researcher
Ringleader
Road-tarrer
Rope-dancer
Roughrider
Schoolmarm
Seamstress
Seminarist
Serving-man
Sexologist
Ship-broker
Ship-holder
Shipmaster
Shipwright
Shopkeeper
Shop-lifter
Shop-walker
Sign-writer
Silentiary
Silk-mercer
Silk-weaver
Singing-man
Sinologist
Skirmisher
Slop-seller
Soap-boiler
Specialist
Steersmate
Stewardess
Stipulator
Stone-borer
Stone-mason
Strategist
Street-ward.
Supercargo
Surveiser
Supervisor
Surcharger
Surface-man
Swan-keeper
Symphonist
Tally-clerk
Taskmaster
Taxi-driver
Tea-blender
Tea-planter
Technician
Theogonist
Theologian
Theologist
Threnodist
Timekeeper
Timeserver
Tractarian
Trade-union
"Traffic-cop"
Trafficker
Tram-driver
Transactor
Translator
Trawler-man
Treasuress
Troubadour
Type-setter
Typewriter
Undertaker
Van-courier
Victualler
Vivandiere
Vocabulist
Warrioress
Watchmaker
Wharfinger
Whitesmith
Wine-grower
Wire-drawer
Wire-worker
Woodcarver
Woodcutter
Wood-monger
Wood-worker
Wool-comber
Wool-driver
Wool-grower
Wool-trader
Wool-winder
Wool-worker
Work-fellow.
Work-master
Zinc-worker.
Zoographer
Zymologist

11 LETTERS

Accipitrary
Accompanist.
Accoucheuse
Acoustician
Adjudicator
Allopathist
Annunciator.
Apple-grower.
Arbitratrix
Archchanter.
Arquebusier.
Artillerist
Auscaltator
Bag-snatcher
Ballad-maker
Bank-manager
Bargemaster
Battu wallah
Battologist
Beachcomber
Bell-founder
Benedictine
Bill-sticker
Bird-catcher
Bird-fancier
Birdsnester
Boatbuilder
Bondservant
Boot-catcher
Branch-pilot
Businessman
Butter-woman
Cat's-meat-man
Chair-mender
Chalk-cutter
Chambermaid
Chiffonnier
Chirologist
Chiromancer
Chiropedist
Chiropodist
Choir-master
Chronologer
Cinder-wench
Cinder-woman
Clock-setter
Cloth-worker
Coal-whipper
Coffin-maker
Cognoscente
Collar-maker
Common-crier
Condisciple
Condottiere
Conductress
Confederate
Congress-man
Connoisseur
Consecrator
Conservator
Constituent
Conveyancer
Coppersmith
Cosmogonist
Cosmologist
Day-labourer
Dispensator
Distributer
Draughtsman
Egg-producer
Electrician
Emblematist
Embroiderer
Entertainer
Estate-agent.
Ethnologist
Etymologist
Extortioner
Face-painter.
Fancy-monger
Figure-maker
Fire-insurer
Flax-dresser
Flesh-monger
Fourbisseur
Fringe-maker
Funambulist
Galley-slave
Genealogist
Glass-bender
Glass-blower
Glass-cutter
Glass-worker
Grass-cutter
Grave-digger
Greengrocer
Haberdasher
Hagiologist
Hardwareman
Harvest-lord
Head-foreman
Head-workman
Hedge-parson
Hedge-writer
Hierologist
Histologist
Horse-dealer
Horse-doctor
Horse-jockey
Horse-keeper
Hospitaller
Hotel-keeper
Housekeeper
Hunt-servant
Hymnologist
Illuminator
Illusionist
Illustrator
Infantryman
Institutist
Interpreter
Interviewer
Iron-founder
Ivory-carver
Ivory-turner
Ivory-worker
Kitchenmaid
Lamplighter
Land-steward
Laundry-maid
Ledger-clerk
Lifeboatman
Light-keeper
Linen-draper
Literary-man
Lithologist
Lithotomist
Lower-master
Maidservant
Mammalogist
Man-milliner.
Mechanician
Medicine-man
Memorialist
Mine-captain

11 LETTERS -cont

Money-broker
Monographer
Motor-bandit
Motor-driver
Mule-spinner
Music-master
Myographist
Mysteriarch
Mythologist
Necrologist
Necromancer
Necrotomist
Needlewoman
Neurologist
Neurotomist
Nomenclator
Numismatist
Office-staff
Onion-seller
Opera-dancer
Opera-singer
Ophiologist
Orientalist
Osteologist
Pamphleteer
Pantomimist
Parish-clerk
Parlour-maid
Pathologist
Pearl-fisher
Penny-a-liner
Pettifogger
Philatelist
Philologist
Phytologist
Polyphonist
Pork-butcher
Preceptress
Print-seller
Probationer
Promulgator
Property-man
Proprietrix
Protagonist
Quack-salver
Questionary
Representer
Republisher
Rhetorician
Riding-clerk
Sanscritist
Scoutmaster
Scrip-holder
Seditionary
Servant-girl
[illegible]
Shepherdess
Ship-breaker
Ship-builder
Ship's-master
Silk-thrower
Silversmith
Slaughterer
Slave-driver
Slave-holder
Sociologist
Stage-driver
Stage-player
Stake-holder
State-monger
Stereotyper
Stewardship
Stipendiary
Stockbroker
Stockjobber
Stone-cutter
Storekeeper
Subordinate
System-maker
Taxidermist
Telephonist
Telescopist
Theologizer
Toast-master
Tobacconist
Tooth-drawer
Topographer
Torch-bearer
Toxophilite
Trades Union
Tragedienne
Train-bearer
Transcriber
Transporter
Trusteeship
Type-founder
Typographer
Underbearer
Underletter
Underwriter
Upholsterer
Verse-monger
Vine-dresser
Waiting-maid
Washerwoman
Watchkeeper
Water-doctor
Water-gilder
Wax-chandler
Wheel-cutter
Wheelwright
Whitewasher
Witch-doctor
Wool-stapler

12 LETTERS

Accordionist
Animalculist
Artilleryman
Artist's-model
Backwoodsman
Bagpipe-maker
Ballad-singer
Ballad-writer
Ballet-dancer
Ballet-master
Bantam-weight
Bellows-maker
Bibliopolist
Body-snatcher
Booking-clerk
'Bus-conductor
Cabinet-maker
Caricaturist
Carpet-bagger
Cataclysmist
Cerographist
Cheesemonger
Chimney-sweep
Choregrapher
Chorographer
Chronologist
Churchwarden
Cloth-shearer
Coach-builder
Coleopterist
Commissioner
Common-lawyer
Conchologist
Confectioner
Corn-chandler
Cosmographer
Costermonger
Crafts-master
Craniologist
Cryptogamist
Dance-hostess
Demonologist
Demonstrator
Dendrologist
Dramaturgist
Ecclesiastic
Egyptologist
Engastrimuth
Engine-driver
Entomologist
Entomotomist
Entrepreneur
Ethnographer
Experimenter
Farm-labourer
Garret-master
Geometrician
Glass-grinder
Glossologist
Guild-brother
Gymnosophist
[illegible]
Haliographer
Harness-maker
Head-gardener
Homeopathist
Horse-breaker
Horse-courser
Horse-knacker
House-breaker
House-steward
House-surgeon
Hydrographer
Hydropathist
Hypothecator
Impropriator
Instructress
Invoice-clerk
Jerry-builder
Joint-trustee
Jurisconsult
King's-counsel
Knife-grinder
Labouring-man
Land-surveyor
Lath-splitter
Lexicologist
Lithographer
Longshoreman
Lumber-dealer
Malacologist
Manual-worker
Manufacturer
Meat-salesman
Metallurgist
Microscopist
Mineralogist
Miscellanist
Money-changer
Monographist
Morris-dancer
Mosaic-artist
Mosaic-worker
Mythographer
Night-watcher
Obstetrician
Oneirocritic
Organ-builder
Organ-grinder
Orthographer
Ovariotomist
Paper-stainer
Pattern-maker
Phonographer
Photographer
Phrenologist
Physiologist
Plyer-for-hire
Practitioner
Premium-pupil
Prestigiator
Prize-fighter
Professional
Propagandist
Proprietress
Psychologist
Public-orator
Punkah-wallah
Pupil-teacher
Puppet-player
Pyrotechnist
Remembrancer
Restaurateur
Riding-master
Right-hand man
Rubber-grader
Scene-painter
Scene-shifter
School-divine

School-master
Scullery-maid
Seafaring-man
Seed-merchant
Seismologist
Sharpshooter
Ship-chandler
Ship's-husband
Shoe-repairer
Silver-beater
Singing-woman
Slaughterman
Snake-charmer
Spermologist
Spice-blender
Statistician
Stenographer
Stone-breaker
Stone-dresser
Stone-squarer
Street-walker
Sugar-refiner
Technologist
Telegraphist
Therapeutist
Thief-catcher
Ticket-porter
Timber-trader
Toll-gatherer
Tourist-agent
Toxicologist
Tradespeople
Translatress
Transplanter
Under-servant
Vendue-master
Veterinarian
Waiting-woman
Wine-merchant
Wonder-worker
Wood-engraver
Woollen-draper
Working-class
Zincographer

13 LETTERS

Administrator
[illegible]
[illegible]
Antique-dealer
Arachnologist
Archaeologist
Arithmetician
Articled-clerk
Barber-surgeon
Bibliographer
Boarding-clerk
Cartographist
Chartographer
Chicken-farmer
Chirographist
Chronographer
Civil-engineer
Clearstarcher
Coffee-planter
[illegible]
[illegible]
Co-partnership
Contortionist
Counter-caster
Counterfeiter
Craftsmanship
Cryptographer
Dancing-master
Delphosophist
Dermatologist
Diagnostician
Diamond-cutter
Drawing-master
Dress designer
Electroplater
Electrotypist
Emigrationist
Encyclopedist
Entozoologist
Epigrammatist
Estate-manager
Exhibitionist
[illegible]
Fortune-teller
Freight-broker
Galvanologist
Game-preserver
Gastriloquist
Glossographer
Glyphographer
Ground-bailiff
Gynaecologist
Harbour-master
Hieroglyphist
Horse-milliner
Hospital-nurse
Ichthyologist
Industrialist
Intelligencer
Joint-executor
Landing-waiter
Letter-carrier
Letter-founder
Lexicographer
Lighthouse-man
Maid-of-all-work
Master-builder
Master-mariner
Mathematician
Melodramatist
Metaphysician
Meteorologist
Metoposcopist
Movement-maker
Music-mistress
Night-watchman.
Old-clothes-man
Ornithologist
Orthographist
Park-attendant.
Periodicalist.
Pharmaceutist
Photographist
Physiognomist
Physiographer
Posture-master
Poultry-farmer
Privateersman
Process-server
Program-seller
Professorship
Psalmographer
Psycho-analyst
Pteridologist
Public-speaker
Queen's-counsel
Racing-tipster
Revolutionary
Revolutionist
Rubber-planter
Sailing-master
School-teacher
Science-master
Shop assistant
Silk thrower
Singing-master
Sphenographer
Station-master
Stenographist
Stereoscopist
Stethoscopist
Street-orderly
Street-sweeper
Sub-contractor
Superintender
Supernumerary
Thaumaturgist
Thimble-rigger
Toll-collector
Trade-unionist
Tram-conductor
Tramcar-driver
Treasurership
Unworkmanlike
Ventriloquist
Violoncellist
Window-cleaner
Window-dresser
Writing-master

14 LETTERS

Administratrix
Anthropologist
Apprenticeship
Autobiographer
Ballet-mistress
Billiard-marker
Billiard-player
Chamber-counsel
Chimney-sweeper
Citizen soldier
Classics-master
Colour-sergeant

Professional, Trade, etc.

14 LETTERS—*cont*

Commissionaire
Dancing-partner
Discount-broker
Dormant-partner
Educationalist
Ecclesiologist
Exchange-broker
Grammaticaster
Handicraftsman
Heresiographer
Horticulturist
House-decorator
House-furnisher
Language-master
Leather-dresser
Manual-labourer
Market-gardener
Medical-officer
Merchant-tailor
Miscellanarian
Money-scrivener
Mother-superior
Music-publisher
Naval-pensioner
Painter-stainer
Paleontologist
Pneumatologist
Psalmographist
Reception-clerk
Representative
School-mistress
Ship's-carpenter
[illegible]
Spectroscopist
Superintendent
Tallow-chandler
Tradesunionist
Unprofessional
Water-colourist
Weather-prophet
Working-classes

15 LETTERS

Arboriculturist
Assistant-master
Bibliopothecary
Bow-Street-runner
Classical-master
Colonizationist
Crossing-sweeper
Crustaceologist
Dancing-mistress
Diamond-merchant
Domestic-servant
[illegible]
[illegible]
Gentleman-farmer
Hackney-coachman
Helminthologist
Hierogrammatist
Historiographer
Instrumentalist
Insurance-broker
Jack-of-all-trades
Landing-surveyor
Musical-director
Numismatologist
Oil-and-colour-man
Ophthalmologist
Platform-speaker
Portrait-painter
Programme-seller
Provision-dealer
Railway-engineer.
Resurrectionist
Scripture-reader
Sleeping-partner
Steganographist
Stretcher-bearer
Ticket-collector
Tight-rope-walker
Tonsorial-artist

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridge-contractor (16)
Chronogrammatist (16)
Cricket-ball-maker (16)
Crystallographer (16)
East-India merchant (17)
Electrical-engineer (18)
Electro-biologist (16)
Forage-contractor (16)
Hardware-merchant (16)
Horologiographer (16)
Italian-warehouseman (19)
Landscape-painter (16)
Landscape-gardener (17)
Licensed-victualler (18)
Managing-director (16)
Mathematical-master (18)
Mechanical-engineer (18)
Mechanist-sergeant (17)
Merchant-venturer (16)
Stained-glass-artist (18)
Stereotypographer (17)
Strolling-players (16)
Traction-engineer (16)
Veterinary-surgeon (17)
War-correspondent (16)

Provinces, Cantons, Departments, Districts, Dependent States, etc.

See also "Counties" "Indian States," and "U S A"

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ain (Fr)
Akka (Pal)
Aube (Fr)
Aude (Fr)
Bari (It)
Eure (Fr).
Fars (Pers)
Gard (Fr)
Geba (Guinea).
Gers (Fr)
Gorz (Aust)
Ica (Peru)
Iowa (U S A).
Jaen (Spain)
Jura (Fr)
Kiev (Rus)
Kum (Pers)
Leon (Spain)
Lima (Peru).
Lot (Fr)
Lugo (Spain).
Nord (Fr)
Ohio (U S A)
Oise (Fr)
Orel (Rus)
Orne (Fr)
Oudh (Ind)
Para (Braz)
Pegu (Burma)
Perm (Rus).
Pisa (It)
Rome (It).
Shoa (Abyss).
Sind (Ind)
Sus (Moroc).
Tarn (Fr)
Tver (Rus).
Ufa (Rus)
Uri (Swit)
Utah (U S A).
Var (Fr)
Vaud (Swit).
Yafa (Pal).
Zug (Swit).

5 LETTERS

Achin (Malay)
Adana (Turk)
Aisne (Fr)
Assam (Ind)
Baden (Ger)
Bahia (Braz)
Basel (Swit)
Beira (Port)
Berne (Swit)
Bihar (Ind)
Cadiz (Spain)
Ceara (Braz)
Chi Li (China)
Daman (W I)
Doubs (Fr)
Douro (Port)
Drome (Fr)
Eupen (Belg)
Fayum (Egypt)
Genoa (It)
Gioja (It)
Goyaz (Braz)
Haifa (Pal)
Hamar (Nor)
Herat (Afghan)
Hesse (Ger)
Ho-Nan (China)
Hoo-Pe (China)
Hu-Nan (China)
Hu-Peh (China)
Idaho (U S A)
Indre (Fr)
Isere (Fr)
Judea (Pal)
Jujuy (Arg)
Kan-Su (China)
Kazan (Rus)
Khiva (Asia)
Kirin (Manch)
Kovno (Rus)
Kursk (Rus)
La Paz (Boliv)
Lecce (It)
Liege (Belg)
Loire (Fr)
Lorne (Scot).
Lucca (It)
Maine (U S A)
Marne (Fr)
Meuse (Fr).
Milan (It)
Minsk (Rus)
Morea (Gr)
Namur (Belg)
Nubia (Sudan)
Ojaca (Mex)
Oruro (Boliv)
Otago (N Z)
Padua (It)
Parma (It)
Pavia (It)
Penza (Rus)
Perak (Malay).
Posen (Pol)
Rhone (Fr)
Salta (Arg)
Savoy (It)
Seine (Fr)
Simla (Ind)
Sivas (Asia M)
Somme (Fr)
Surat (Ind)
Tacna (Chile)
Tavoy (Burma)
Tepic (Mex)
Terai (Ind)
Texas (U S A)
Tigre (Abyss)
Tokay (Hung)
Tomsk (Sib)
Tyrol (Aust)
Vilna (Rus)
Vizen (Port)
Weald (The) (Eng)
Yonne (Fr)
Yukon (Can)

6 LETTERS

Aargau (Swit)
Alaska (U S A)
Alisco (Mex)
Allier (Fr)
Angola W Af)
Apulia (It)
Aragon (Spain)
Ariege (Fr)
Baltic Provs (Russ)
Bashan (Pal)
Basque Prov (Spain)
Bengal (Ind)
Bergen (Nor)
Biscay (Spain)
Bombay (Ind)
Cachar (Ind)
Creuse (Fr)
Dakota (U S A)
Darfur (Sudan)
El Ghor (Pal)
El Kuds (Pal)
Emilia (It)
Epirus (Gr)
Faenza (It)
Fo-Kien (China)
Geneva (Swit)
Gerona (Spain)
Ghilan (Pers)
Glarus (Swit)
Hainan (China)
Hedjaz (Turk)
Hoo-Nan (China)
Huelva (Spain)
Huesca (Spain)
Iloilo (E I)
Kansas (U S A.)
Karroo (S A)
Kaspan (Pers)
Kerman (Pers)
Kielce (Pol)
Kutaig (Rus)
Ladakh (Ind)
Landes (Fr)
Lerida (Spain)
Loiret (Fr)
Loreto (Peru)
Lozare (Fr)
Lubeck (Ger)
Lublin (Pol)
Madras (Ind)
Malaga (Spain)
Manche (Fr)
Mantua (It)
Marico (S A)
Mergui (Burma)
Minden (Ger)
Modena (It)
Molise (It)
Moscow (Rus)
Murcia (Spain)
Nelson (N Z)
Nevada (U S A)
Nievre (Fr)
Novara (It)
Oaxaca (Mex)
Oregon (U S A)
Orense (Spain)
Oviedo (Spain)
Pahang (Malay)
Pampas (S Am)
Parana (Braz)
Piauhy (Braz)
Potosi (Boliv)
Punjab (Ind)
Quebec (Can)
Quetta (Ind)
Sahara (Af)
St Gall (Swit)
Samara (Rus)
Sarthe (Fr)
Saxony (Germ)
Schuyz (Swit)
Scinde (Ind)
Shan-Se (China)
Shen-Se (China)
Sicily (It)
Sofala (E Af)
Sokoto (Sudan)
Sonora (Mex)
Soudan (Af)
Styria (Aust)
Sylhet (Ind)
Tambov (Rus)
Thrace (Gr)
Ticino (Swit)
Tiflis (Rus)
Toledo (Spain)
Tromso (Nor)
Turgai (Rus)
Umbria (It)
Upsala (Swed)
Uralsk (Rus)
Valais (Swit)
Vendée (Fr)
Venice (It)
Viborg (Fin)
Vienne (Fr)
Vosges (Fr)
Yunnan (China)
Zamora (Spain)
Zurich (Swit)

7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (It)
Alabama (U S A)
Alagoas (Braz)
Albania (Turk)
Alberta (Can)
Algarve (Port)
Almeria (Spain)
Antwerp (Belg)
Arizona (U S A)
Aveyron (Fr)
Bavaria (Ger)
Bohemia (Aust)
Bokhara (Asia)
Brabant (Belg)
Caceres (Spain)
Castile (Spain)
Chiapas (Mex)
Correze (Fr)
Cote d'Or (Fr)
Drenthe (Holl)
Durango (Mex)
Ferrara (It)
Finmark (Nor)
Florida (U S A)
Galicia (Aust)
Gascony (Fr)
Georgia (U S A)
Granada (Spain)
Grisons (Swed)
Hanover (Ger)
Herault (Fr)
Hidalgo (Mex)
Huanuco (Peru)
Indiana (U S A)
Iquigue (Chile)
Jalisco (Mex)
Jutland (Den)
Kiang-Si (China)
Kiang-Su (China)
Kwangsi (China)
Lebanon (Syria)
Leghorn (It)
Limburg (Holl)
Linares (Chile)
Logrona (Spain)
Lucerne (Swit)
Malacca (Malay)
Marches (It)
Massina (Sudan)
Mayenne (Fr)

Provinces, etc.

7 LETTERS *cont*

Mendoza (Arg)
Mohilev (Rus)
Montana (U S A)
Moravia (Czec Sl)
Nabulus (Pal)
Nasirah (Pal)
Navarre (Spain)
New York (U S A)
Ngan-Whi (China)
Olonetz (Rus)
Ontario (Can)
Perugia (It)
Podolia (Rus)
Poltava (Rus)
Potenza (It)
Prussia (Ger)
Quang-Si (China)
Ravenna (It)
Riviera (The) (Fr)
Santa-Fe (Arg)
Saratov (Rus)
Sarawak (E I)
Se-Chuen (China)
Segovia (Spain)
Sennaar (Sudan)
Sergipe (Braz)
Seville (Spain)
Silesia (Ger)
Simaloa (Mex)
Sondrio (It)
Suchwan (China)
Tabasco (Mex)
Tafilet (Moroc)
Tanjore (Ind)
Taurida (Rus)
Teheran (Pers)
Thurgan (Swit)
Tobolsk (Sib)
Tucuman (Argen)
Tuscany (It)
Utrecht (Holl)
Vallais (Swit)
Venetia (It)
Vermont (U S A)
Vitebsk (Rus)
Vologda (Rus)
Waldeck (Ger)
Wyoming (U S A)
Yatutsk (Sib)
Yucatan (Mex)
Zealand (Holl)
Zeeland (Holl)

8 LETTERS

Alemtejo (Port)
Alicante (Spain)
Amazonas (Braz)
Ardennes (Fr)
Arkansas (U S A)
Asturias (Spain)
Auckland (N Z)
Bukowina (Aust)
Calabria (It)
Calvados (Fr)
Cambodia (Asia).
Campania (It)
Carniola (Aust)
Carolina (U S A)
Charente (Fr)
Chi Kiang (China)
Coahuila (Mex)
Colorado (U S A)
Delaware (U S A)
Dordogne (Port)
El Khulil (Pal)
Ferghana (Turk)
Flanders (Belg)
Florence (It)
Fribourg (Swit)
Girgenti (It)
Gothland (Swed)
Guerrero (Mex)
Hainault (Belg)
Haut Rhin (Fr)
Illinois (U S A)
Irak Ajmi (Pers)
Kandahar (Afghan)
Kentucky (U S A).
Korassan (Pers)
Kordofan (Sudan)
Kostroma (Rus)
Kweichow (China).
Labrador (Can)
Leinster (Ire)
Liau Tung (China)
Lombardy (It)
Lothians (The) (Scot)
Luristan (Pers)
Macerata (It)
Manitoba (Can)
Maranhao (Braz)
Maryland (U S A)
Michigan (U S A)
Missouri (U S A)
Moldavia (Rou)
Morbihan (Fr)
Nebraska (U S A)
Nishapur (Pers)
Normandy (Fr)
Norrland (Swed)
Novgorod (Rus)
Oberland (Swit)
Oklahoma (U S A).
Orenburg (Rus)
Palencia (Spain)
Parahyba (Braz)
Peshawar (Ind)
Peshawur (Ind)
Piacenza (It)
Piedmont (It)
Piotrkow (Rus)
Provence (Fr)
Quel Chow (China)
Roumelia (Turk)
Salonica (Gr)
Salzburg (Aust)
Sardinia (It)
Shantung (China)
Shing Kin (China)
Simbirsk (Rus)
Smolensk (Rus)
Syracuse (It)
Syr-Daria (Rus)
Taranaki (N Z)
Tarapaca (Chile)
Thessaly (Gr)
Tlaxcala (Mex)
[illegible] (Annam)
[illegible]
Valdivia (Chile)
Valencia (Spain)
Vaucluse (Fr)
Vera Cruz (Mex)
Victoria (Austral)
Virginia (U S A)
Vladimir (Rus)
Volhynia (Rus)
Voronets (Rus)
Westland (N Z)
Wimmeria (Austral)
Yaroslav (Rus)
Zlatoust (Rus)

9 LETTERS

Andalusia (Spain)
Appenzell (Swit)
Astrakhan (Rus)
Campeachy (Mex)
Carinthia (Aust)
Catalonia (Spain)
Champagne (Fr)
Chihuahua (Mex)
Connaught (Ire)
Dakahlieh (Egypt)
Entre Rios (Arg)
Esmeralda (S Am)
Friesland (Holl)
Groningen (Holl)
Guipuzcoa (Spain)
Hadramaut (Arab)
Hawke's Bay (N Z)
Kamchalka (Sib)
Karategin (Asia)
Khuzistan (Pers)
Kwangtung (China)
Linkoping (Swed)
Louisiana (U S A)
Luxemburg (Belg
Maldonado (S Am
Manitobar (Can)
Michoacan (Mex)
Minnesota (U S A
Neuchatel (Swit)
New Forest (Eng)
New Jersey (U S A
New Mexico (U S A
Nuevo Leon (Mex
Oedenburg (Hung
Oldenburg (Ger)
Overyssel (Holl)
Petrograd (Rus)
Pichincha (S Am)
Pomerania (Rus)
Potteries (T
(Eng)
Quang-Tong (Chir
Queretaro (Mex)
Rajputana (Ind)
Saint Gall (Swit)
Salamanca (Spain)
Samarkand (Turke
Saragossa (Spain)
Schleswig (Ger)
Southland (N Z)
Stavropol (Rus)
Tarragona (Spain)
Tennessee (U S A
Thavetmyo (Burm
Thuringia (Germ)
Transvaal (S A)
Trebizond (Turk)
Trondhiem (Nor)
Villa real (Port)
Wallachia (Rou)
Wisconsin (U S A
Yeneseisk (Rus)
Zacatecas (Mex)

10 LETTERS

Adrianople (Turk)
Bathnland (Can)
Basilicata (It)
Bessarabia (Rus)
California (U S A)
Canterbury (N Z)
Gelderland (Holl)
Griqualand (S A)
[illegible] (Mex)
[illegible] (Fr)
Haute Loire (Fr)
Haute Marne (Fr)
Haute Saone (Fr)
Kermanshah (Pers
Lambayeque (Peru
Loir-et-Cher (Fr)
Long Island (U S A
Luxembourg (Ger)
Mazanderan (Pers

Montenegro (Jugo-Sl)
New Castile (Spain)
Nova Scotia (Can)
Old Castile (Spain)
Palatinate (Ger)
Pernambuco (Braz)
Pontevedra (Spain)
Queensland (Austral)
Rawal Pindi (Ind)
Rohilkhund (Ind)
Swellendam (S A)
Tamaulipas (Mex)
Tavastehus (Fin)
Tenasserim (Burma)
The Marches (It)
The Riviera (Fr)
Valladolid (Spain)
Valparaiso (Chile)
Vorarlberg (Aust)
Washington (U S A)
Waziristan (Ind)
Wellington (N Z)
Westphalia (Ger)
West Russia (Rus)
Wurtemberg (Ger)

11 LETTERS

Alpes Basses (Fr)
Alpes Hautes (Fr)
Brandenburg (Ger)
Clanwilliam (S A)
Connecticut (U S A)
Cotes du Nord (Fr)
Estremadura (Port)
Estremadura (Spain)
Eure-et-Loire (Fr)
Great Karroo (S A)
Guadalajara (Spain)
Guelderland (Holl)
Haute Savoie (Fr)
Haute Vienne (Fr)
Herzegovina (Jugo-Sl)
Hesse-Nassau (Ger)
Marlborough (N Z)
Matto-Grosso (Braz)
Mecklenburg (Ger)
Minas Geraes (Braz)
Mississippi (U S A)
North Dakota (U S A)
Pas de Calais (Fr)
Quintana Roo (Mex)
Rhode Island (U S A)
Schwarzwald (Ger)
Seine-et-Oise (Fr)
South Dakota (U S A)
South Russia (Rus)
Sungei Ujong (Malay)
The Lothians (Scot)
Unterwalden (Swit)
West Prussia (Ger)

12 LETTERS

Haute Garonne (Fr)
Hohenzollern (Ger)
Huancavelica (Peru)
Ile-et-Vilaine (Fr)
Indre-et-Loire (Fr)
Little Russia (Rus)
Lot-et-Garonne (Fr)
New Brunswick (Spain)
New Hampshire (U S A)
North Brabant (Holl)
North Holland (Holl)
Pennsylvania (U S A)
Rio-de-Janeiro (Braz)
Saskatchewan (Can)
Schaffhausen (Swit)
Seine-et-Marne (Fr)
Semtechensk (Turkes)
South Holland (Holl)
The Potteries (Eng)
Transylvania (Rou)
Tras-os-Montes (Port)
West Virginia (U S A)

13 LETTERS

Christiansand (Nor)
Ekaterinoslav (Rus)
Espirito Santo (Braz)
Ille-et-Vilaine (Fr)
Massachusetts (U S A)
New South Wales (Austral)
Nijni Novgorod (Rus)
North Carolina (U S A)
Rhondda Valley (Wales)
Romney Marshes (Eng)
San Luis Potosi (Mex)
Saxe-Altenberg (Ger)
Saxe-Meiningen (Ger)
Semipolatinsk (Rus)
South Carolina (U S A)
Tarn-et-Garonne (Fr)
Transbaikalia (Sib)
Witwatersrand (S A)

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Alpes-Maritimes (Fr) (14)
Alsace-Lorraine (Fr) (14)
Baltic Provinces (Rus) (15)
Basque Province (Spain) (14)
Basses-Pyrenees (Fr) (14)
Behar and Orissa (Ind) (14)
Bengal Presidency (Ind) (16)
Bombay Presidency (Ind) (16)
Central Provinces (Ind) (16)
Charente Inferieure (Fr) (18)
Entre Douro-e-Mino (Port) (15)
Griqualand West (S A) (14)
Hautes Pyrenees (Fr) (14)
Loire-Inferieure (Fr) (15)
Lower California (U S A) (15)
Madras Presidency (Ind) (16)
Meurthe-et-Moselle (Fr) (16)
North-West Frontier P (Ind) (17)
Orange Free State (S A) (15)
Prince Albert Land (Can) (16)
Prince Edward Island (Can) (18)
Rhenish Prussia (Ger) (14)
Rio Grande do Norte (Braz) (16)
Rio Grande do Sul (Braz) (14)
Santa Catharina (Braz) (14)
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Ger) (15)
Schaumberg-Lippe (Ger) (15)
Schleswig-Holstein (Ger) (17)
Seine-Inferieure (Fr) (15)
South Australia (Austral) (14)
Western Australia (Austral) (16)
United Provinces (Ind) (15)
Yekaterinoslav (Rus) (14).

Red Indian Tribes

(C) = Confederacy of Tribes (E G) = Ethnical Grouping of Tribes
(S A) = South America

Note—All names of Tribes are shown in the *Plural*, as they are more often so used than in the Singular A Crossword clue may, therefore, if indicating a single member of a tribe, or if the word "Tribe" is to follow, have one letter less than shown here Exceptions are "Blackfeet," "Illinois," "Iroquois," "Foxes," "Natchez," and "Sioux"

All are *North or Central American* except those marked "(S A)"

5 LETTERS

Cocos
Crees
Crows
Foxes
Hopis
Hupas
Incas (S A)
Mayas
Pimas
Sauks
Sioux (E G)
Zunis

6 LETTERS

Aztecs
Caddos
Caddos (E G)
Campas (S A)
Caribs
Cholos (S A)
Creeks
Haidas
Hurons
Kiowas
Lipans
Maidus
Miamis
Moquis
Omahas
Osages
Shiras (S A)
Tetons
Yuchis
Yuncas (S A)

7 LETTERS

Abnakis
Apaches
Aymaras (S A)
Babeens
Cahrocs
Cayugas
Cocopas
Copanes
Cujanes
Dakotas (E G)
Kichais
Mandans
Micmacs
Mohaves
Mohawks
Natchez
Navahos
Nipmucs
Nootkas
Oneidas
Ostiaks
Paiutes
Parecis (S A)
Pawnees (C)
Pequots
Pueblos (E G)
Quakaws
Santees
Senecas
Toltecs
Ugrians
Warraus (S A)

8 LETTERS

Arapahos
Arikaras
Challams
Chilcals
Chinooks
Choctaws
Guapites
Guarayos (S A)
Hidatsas
Huitotos (S A)
Illinois
Iroquois (C)
Iroquois (E G)
Mapoches (S A)
Mohegans
Mohicans
Morcegos (S A)
Ojibways
Olchones
Orejones (S A)
Periques
Quechuas (S A)
Shawnees
Takahlis
Wichitas
Wyandots
Yangtons

9 LETTERS

Aguarunos (S A)
Alonquins
Blackfeet
Cherokees
Comanches
Delawares
Flatheads
Itelmians
Kickapoos
Kolusches (E G)
Kootenays (E G)
Nahumedes (S A)
Nez Percés
Nottoways
Onondagas
Powhatans
Quichuans (S A)
Seminoles
Tacullies

10 LETTERS

Apalachees.
Ashochimis
Chickasaws
Chippeways
Menominees
Montagnais
Tuscaroras
Winnebagos

11 LETTERS

Araucanians (S A)
Assiniboins
Athabascans (E G)
Chimpseyans (E G)
Karankawans (E G).
Leni-Lenapés
Minnetarees
Muskhogeans (E G)
Root-diggers
Shoshoreans (E G)
Siouan Stock (E G)
Yuman Stock (E G)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Carancaguaces (13)
Dogrib Indians (13)
Narragansets (12)
Salish Indians (13)
Shushwap Indians (15).
Susquehannocks (14)

Religion (and pertaining thereto)

2–4 LETTERS

Abbé
Alb
Amen
Arca
Ark
Ave
Baal
Curé
Dean
Eden
Evil
Fane
Font
Fast
God
Hadj
Hell
Holy
Hymn
Idol
Imam
Jah
Jain
Jew
Joss
Lama
Lent
Mass
Monk
Nun
Obit
Pew
Pica
Pie
Pope
Pray
Rite
Sect
See
Sin
Siva
Soul
Text
Toc H
Vow
"Xmas"
Xn
Zion

5 LETTERS

Aaron
Abbey
Abbot
Adyta
Aisle
Allah.
Altar.
Angel
Annal
Arian
Bible
Bigot
Caaba
Carol
Choir
Cross
Dagon
Deify
Deism
Deist
Deity
Demon
Devil
Ephod
Exeat
Faith
Fakir
Friar
Glory
Godly
Grail
Hafiz
Image
Imaum
Islam
Jains
Koran
Logos
Matin
Mitre
Mulla
Pagan
Papal
Pasch
Paten
Piety
Pious
Prior
Psalm
Purim
Saint
Satan
Selah
Sruti
Sudra
Sunna
Sutra
Synod
Taboo
Vedas
Vedic
Vicar

6 LETTERS

Abbacy
Abbess.
Abdals.
Adamic
Advent
Adytum
Anoint
Anthem
Austin
Beadle
Belial
Bishop
Brahma
Buddha
Censer
Chapel
Cherub
Chrism
Christ
Church
Clerge
Clergy
Cleric
Corban
Culdee
Curacy
Curate
Dagoba
Deacon
Deific
Dervis
Devout
Dharma
Divine
Donary
Druids
Easter
Edenic
Elohim
Exodus
Fakeer
Faquir
Flamen
Friary
Gloria
Gospel
Hallow
Heaven
Hebrew
Hegira
Hermit
Homily
Housel
Hymnal
Jainas
Jesuit.
Jewess
Jewish
Judica
Keblah.
Latria
Lenten.
Levite
Litany
Martyr.
Mesjid.
Moslem.
Mosque.
Mullah
Novice
Oblate
Oology
Ordain
Orders
Painim
Palmer
Papacy
Papism
Papist
Parish
Parsee
Paison
Pastor
Popery
Prayer
Preach
Priest
Primus
Psalms
Pulpit
Purana
Quaker
Rector
Repent
Ritual
Rosary
Sacred
Santon
Seraph
Sermon
Shrine
Sinful
Sinner
Solemn
Sofism
Spirit
Sunday
Suttee
Talmud
Te Deum
Temple
Theism
Vestry
Vihara
Vishnu

7 LETTERS

Aaronic
Abaddon
Abelian.
Acolyte
Acolyth
Advowee.
Alcoran.
Alkoran.
Alsirat
Angelic
Angelus.

7 letters

Animism
Apostle
Atheism
Atheist
Ave Mary
Baptism
Baptist
Baptize
Beatify
Beghard
Bequest
Beguine
Bigotry
Brahman
Brahmin
Calvary
Chalice
Chancel
Chaplet
Chapter
Charity
Chrisom
Climate
Complin
Confirm
Convent
Convert
Crosier
Crosier
Crozier
Datary
Deanery
Decanal
Deified
Dervise
Dervish
Deviled
Diocese
Diviner
Doctrix
Dunkers
Elohist
Epistle
Errhines
Evangel
Exegete
Exegete
Eyebree
Galilee
Gehenna
Genesis
Gentile
Glorify
Gnostic
Goddess
Godhead
Godhood
Godless
Godlike
Godling
Godship
Heathen
Hexapla
Holy day
Hosanna
Impiety
Incense
Infidel
Introit
Islamism
Jehovah
Judaism
Judaize
Khotbah
Lady day
Lamaism
Lateran
Lectern
Lection
Liturgy
Lollard
Low Mass
Madonna
Missora
Mitinal
Messiah
Mid Lent
Minster
Miracle
Mission
Muezzin
Mystics
Narthex
Nirvana
Nocturn
Numbers
Nunnery
Oratory
Paschal
Peshito
Pietism
Pietist
Pilgrim
Pontiff
Popedom
Prayers
Prelate
Presbyter
Primacy
Primate
Prophet
Psalter
Puritan
Quakery
Requiem
Reredos
Sabbath
Sainted
Saintly
Sanctum
Sankhya
Saracen
Satanic
Saviour
Service
Shaster
Shastra
Shiites
Sonnite
Sraddha
Subdean
Synodal
Tempter
Trinity
Unbelief
Unction
Unfrock
Vedanta
Vespers
Vulgate
Worship
"Xmas day"
Acolyte
Ablutes
Ablution
Accidiac
Acephali
Adamites
Advowson
Agnostic
Agnus Dei
Almighty
Altruism
Altruist
Anathema
Anchoret
Anointed
Antipope
Antistes
Apostasy
Apostate
Arianism
Arminian
Athenaeum
Augustan
Ave Maria
Beatific
Belzebub
Benefice
Benitier
Biblical
Boodhism
Buddhism
Buddhist
Capuchin
Carmelin
Cathedra
Catholic
Cenobite
Cenotaph
Cherubic
Cherubim
Chrismal
Christen
Clerical
Compline
Conclave
Confalon
Crucifix
Deuteron
Deutzal
Demoness
Devilish
Devilkin
Devotion
Diaconal
Diocesan
Disciple
Dithe rn
Dithert
Divinity
Divinize
Donatism
Donatist
Doxology
Druidess
Druidism
Ebionite
Enthrone
Epiphany
Episcopy
Epistler
Erastian
Essenism
Eternity
Ethereal
Eusebian
Evensong
Evermore
Evildoer
Exegesis
Exegete
Exorcist
Exotery
Futurist
God's acre
Heavenly
Hellfire
Hierarch
High mass
Holy rood
Holy week
Huguenot
Hymn book
Idolater
Idolatry
Immortal
Indevout
Infernal
Islamism
Jesuitic
Jesuitry
Judaizer
Lay clerk
Libation
Lord's day
Lutheran
Mass book
Masorah
Minister
Minorite
Miserere

Modalist
Monachal
Monastic
Moravian
Nativity
Nazarene
Nethinim
Novatian
Obituary
Oblation
Offertus
Orthodox
Paganism
Pantheon
Papistry
Passover
Pharisee
Pontifex
Preacher
Priestly
Princess
Prophecy
Proverbs
Psalmist
Puseyism
Puseyite
Quietism
Quietist
Ramadhan
Recollect
Redeemer
Religion
Response
Reverend
Reverent
Rogation
Romanism
Romanist
Romanize
Sacristy
Sadducee
Sanctoral
Sanctify
Sanctity
Seraphim
Sumnites
Surplice
Talapoin
Tetrarch
Unbelief
Unbishop
Unchurch
Venerate
Viaticum
Zoolatry

Alleluiah
Alleluiah
All Hallow
Altar tomb

Altarwise
Anchorite
Anointing
Antipapal
Apocrypha
Apostolic
Archangel
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archdiocese
Ascension
Astrolatry
Athenæum
Augustine
Baptismal
Beatitude
Beelzebub
Penetrate
Bishopric
Bismillah
Blasphemy
Calvinism
Carmelite
Cathedral
Celestial
Christian
Christmas
Clergyman
Communion
Confessor
Cordelier
Dalmatica
Damnation
Deaconess
Deserter
Diaconate
Dissenter
Dissident
Dominical
Eagle wood
Easter day
Ember days
Ember first
Embertide
Episcopal
Eucharist
Eutychian
Evangelist
Hagiology
Hallowe'en
Hierarchy
Hierogram
Hierology
Hip, hip, hip
Holy Ghost
Holy water
Incumbent
Interdict
Islamite
Jansenism
Jansenist
Jesuitism
Joss stick
Lazarists
Lazarites
Levitical
Leviticus

Love feast
Low church
Low Sunday
Mahometan
Maronites
Martyrdom
Methodism
Methodist
Monachism
Monastery
Mormonism
Muslimah
Nestorian
Obeisance
Offertory
Orthodoxy
Pantheism
Pantheist
Patseem
Patriarch
Penteost
Pharisaic
Prachan,
Precentor
Presbyter
Priestess
Prothesis
Prolatry
Quakerism
Quasimodo
Reconvert
Religieux
Religious
Repentant
Reverence
Ritualism
Ritualist
Rural dean
Sabbatism
Sabbatism
Sacrament
Sacrifice
Sacrilege
Salvation
Sanctuary
Sanhedrim
Scripture
Scutarian
Sepulchre
Shintoism
Simoniac
Solemnity
Solemnize
Soloecism
Spiritual
Sub bedle
Sub deacon
Subrector
Suffragan
Sutteeism
Synagogue
Synergism
Synodical
Teleology
Testament
Theatine

Theocracy
Theomachy
Theomancy
Theopathy
Theophany
Theosophy
Tritheism
Trittarian
Vaishnava
Venerable
Vestments
Waldenses

Abdominal
Absolution
Madmists
Albigenses
Alkoranist
All Hallow
Altar bread
Altar cloth
Altar piece
Altar table
Anabaptism
Anabaptist
Anointment
Antichrist
Apocalypse
Apostolate
Apotheosis
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archdiocese
Archimage
Archpriest
Athanasian
Baptistery
Bernardine
Bethlemite
Bibliolatry
Publicly
Blood heat
Brahminism
Buddhistic
Carthusian
Celestines
Cherubical
Chronicles
Churchgoer
Church work
Churchyard
Cistercian
Confessant
Conformist
Consecrate
Consistory
Cosmolatry
Decalogue
Devotional
Diatheistic

7 LETTERS *cont*

Animism
Apostle
Atheism
Atheist
Ave Mary
Baptism
Baptist
Baptize
Beatify
Beghard
Beguard
Beguine
Bigotry
Brahman
Brahmin
Calvary
Chalice
Chancel
Chaplet
Chapter
Charity
Chrisom
Climax
Complin
Confirm
Convent
Convert
Crosier
Crosier
Crozier
Datary
Deanery
Decanal
Deified
Dervise
Dervish
Devilet
Diocese
Divines
Doctrix
Dunkers
Elohist
Epistle
Essenes
Evangel
Exegete
Exetery
Galilee
Gehenna
Genesis
Gentile
Glorify
Gnostic
Goddess
Godhead
Godhood
Godless
Godlike
Godling
Godship
Heathen
Hexapla
Holy day
Hosanna
Impiety
Incense
Infidel
Introit
Judaism
Jehovah
Judaism
Judaize
Khotbah
Lady day
Lamaism
Lutheran
Lectern
Lection
Liturgy
Lollard
Low Mass
Madonna
Massora
Matinal
Messiah
Mid Lent
Minster
Miracle
Mission
Muezzin
Mystics
Narthex
Nirvana
Nocturn
Numbers
Nunnery
Oratory
Paschal
Pechito
Pietism
Pietist
Pilgrim
Pontiff
Popedom
Prayers
Prelate
Priester
Primacy
Primate
Prophet
Psalter
Puritan
Quakery
Requiem
Seredos
Sabbath
Sainted
Saintly
Sanctum
Sankhya
Sarcen
Satanic
Saviour
Service
Shaster
Shastra
Shrites
Sonnite
Sraddha
Sub dean
Synodal
Tempter
Trinity
Unbelief
Unction
Unfrock
Vedanta
Vespers
Vulgate
Worship
"Xmas day"

8 LETTERS

Acromite
Abchans
Abchites
Ablution
Accidiana
Acephali
Adamites
Advowson
Agnostic
Agnus Dei
Almighty
Altarage
Altruism
Altruist
Anathema
Anchoret
Annuetta
Anointed
Antipope
Antistes
Apostasy
Apostate
Arianism
Arminian
Athenaeum
Augustan
Ave Maria
Beatific
Belzebub
Benefice
Benitier
Biblical
Boodhism
Buddhism
Buddhist
Capuchin
Carmelin
Cathedra
Catholic
Cenobite
Cenotaph
Cherubic
Cherubim
Chrismal
Christen
Clerical
Compline
Conclave
Confusion
Crucifix
Deaconry
Deifical
Demoness
Devilish
Devilkin
Devotion
Diaconal
Diocesan
Disciple
Dithe ism
Dithe ist
Divinity
Divinize
Donatism
Donatist
Doxology
Druidess
Druidism
Ebionite
Enthrone
Epiphany
Episcopy
Epistler
Erastian
Essenism
Eternity
Ethereal
Eucharis
Even song
Evermore
Evildoer
Exegesis
Exegetic
Exorcist
Exetory
Futurist
God's acre
Heavenly
Hell fire
Hierarch
High mass
Holy rood
Holy week
Huguenot
Hymn book
Idolater
Idolatry
Immortal
Indevout
Infernal
Islamism
Jesuitic
Jesuitry
Judaizer
Lay clerk
Libation
Lord's day
Lutheran
Mass book
Masorah
Minister
Minorite
Miserere

Modalist
Monachal
Monastic
Moravian
Nativity
Nazarene
Nethinim
Novatian
Obituary
Oblation
Offering
Orthodox
Paganism
Pantheon
Papistry
Passover
Pharisee
Pontifex
Preacher
Priestly
Prioress
Prophecy
Proverb
Psalmist
Puseyism
Puseyite
Quietism
Quietist
Ramadhan
Recollect
Redeemer
Religion
Response
Reverend
Reverent
Rogation
Romanism
Romanist
Romanize
Sacristy
Sadducee
Sanhedrin
Sanctify
Sanctity
Seraphim
Summites
Surplice
Telapoin
Trimurti
Unbelief
Unbishop
Unchurch
Venerate
Vaticanism
Zoolatry

Q

Alcoran
Alcoranist
Alcoranize

R

Abbotship
Abdication
Abjuration
Abnegation
Abomination
Absolution
Abstinence
Abstinency
Accordancy
Accordant
Accordist
Accursian
Acolythate
Acolythist
Adamhood
Adamship
Adjuration
Admonition
Adoptious
Adoptment
Adoration
Adulterer
Adulteress
Adulterine
Adulterous
Adulterize
Advocator
Advocatrix
Advowtress
Aerolatry
Aeromancy
Aeromantic
Aeromantist
Aeronomer
Aeronomic
Aeronomist
Aeronomous
Aeropleustic
Aerostatic
Aerostatics
Aerostatist
Aesthetic
Aesthetics
Aesthetist
Aetheogamy
Aetheogamic
Aetheogamous
Aetheometer
Aetheometric
Aetheometrical
Aetheometrically
Aetheometry
Aetheriform
Aetherify
Aetherize
Aetherolite
Aetherous
Aetherscope
Aetherscopic
Aetherscopy
Aetherwise
Aetiological
Aetiology
Aetiophyllous
Aetiotropic
Aetiotropism
Aetiotropy
Aetites
Affiliable
Affiliate
Affiliation
Affirmable
Affirmance
Affirmation
Affirmative
Affirmatively
Affirmatory
Affirmer
Affirmingly
Affirmor
Affirmory
Affirmsome
Affirmy
Affixable
Affixal
Affixation
Affixer
Affixion
Affixment
Afflictedness
Affliction
Afflictive
Afflictively
Afflictiveness
Afflictor
Afflictory
Affluence
Affluency
Affluent
Affluently
Affluentness
Affluvious
Afforcement
Afforciament
Afforciation
Afforciative
Afforciatory
Afforcible
Afforcive
Afforcively
Afforcor
Afforest
Afforestation
Afforestment
Affranchisement
Affranchiser
Affranchisse
Affranchisseur
Affranchisso
Affranchisso
Affranchisso

Religion

7 LETTERS *-cont*

Animism
Apostle
Atheism
Atheist
Ave Mary
Baptism
Baptist
Baptize
Beatify
Beghard
Beguard
Beguine
Bigotry
Brahmin
Brethren
Calvary
Chalice
Chancel
Chaplet
Chapter
Charity
Chrisom
Cluniac
Complin
Confirm
Convent
Convert
Crosier
Croslet
Crozier
Datarie
Deanery
Decanal
Deified
Dervise
Dervish
Devilet
Diocese
Diviner
Docetae
Dunkers
Elohist
Epistle
Essenes
Evangel
Exegete
Fratery
Galilee
Gehenna
Genesis
Gentile
Glorify
Gnostic
Goddess
Godhead
Godhood
Godless
Godlike
Godling
Godship
Heathen
Hexapla
Holy-day
Hosanna
Impiety
Incense
Infidel
Introit
Jainism
Jehovah
Judaism
Judaize
Khotbah
Lady day
Lamaism
Lateran
Lectern
Lection
Liturgy
Lollard
Low Mass
Madonna
Massora
Matinal
Messiah
Mid Lent
Minster
Miracle
Mission
Muezzin
Mystics
Narthex
Nirvana
Nocturn
Numbers
Nunnery
Oratory
Paschal
Peshito
Pietism
Pietist
Pilgrim
Pontiff
Popedom
Prayers
Prelate
Prester
Primacy
Primate
Prophet
Psalter
Puritan
Quakery
Requiem
Reredos
Sabbath
Sainted
Saintly
Sanctum
Sankhya
Saracen
Satanic
Saviour
Service
Shaster
Shastra
Shutes
Sonnite
Sraddha
Sub-dean
Synodal
Tempter
Trinity
Unbless
Unction
Unfrock
Vedanta
Vespers
Vulgate
Worship
"Xmas day"

8 LETTERS

Aaronite
Abelians
Abelites
Ablution
Aceldama
Acephali
Adamites
Advowson
Agnostic
Agnus Dei
Almighty
Altarage
Altruism
Altruist
Anathema
Anchoret
Animetta
Anointed
Antipope
Antistes
Apostasy
Apostate
Arianism
Arminian
Athenæum
Augustan
Ave Maria
Beatific
Belzebub
Benefice
Bénitier
Biblical
Boodhism
Buddhism
Buddhist
Capuchin
Carmelin
Cathedra
Catholic
Cenobite
Cenotaph
Cherubic
Cherubim
Chrismal
Christen
Clerical
Compline
Conclave
Confalon
Crucifix
Deaconry
Deifical
Demoness
Devilish
Devilkin
Devotion
Diaconal
Diocesan
Disciple
Ditheism
Ditheist
Divinity
Divinize
Donatism
Donatist
Doxology
Druidess
Druidism
Ebionite
Enthrone
Epiphany
Episcopy
Epistler
Erastian
Essenism
Eternity
Ethereal
Eusebian
Even song
Evermore
Evildoer
Exegesis
Exegetic
Exorcist
Feretory
Futurist
God's-acre
Heavenly
Hell fire
Hierarch
High mass
Holy rood
Holy-week
Huguenot
Hymn book
Idolater
Idolatry
Immortal
Indevout
Infernal
Islamism
Jesuitic
Jesuitry
Judaizer
Lay clerk
Libation
Lord's-day
Lutheran
Mass-book
Massorah
Minister
Minorite
Miserere

Modalist
Monachal
Monastic
Moravian
Nativity
Nazarene
Nethinim
Novatian
Obituary
Oblation
Offering
Orthodox
Paganism
Pantheon
Papistry
Passover
Pharisee
Pontifex
Preacher
Priestly
Prioress
Prophesy
Proverbs
Psalmist
Puseyism
Puseyite
Quietism
Quietist
Ramadhan
Recollet
Redeemer
Religion
Response
Reverend
Reverent
Rogation
Romanism
Romanist
Romanize
Sacristy
Sadducee
Samaveda
Sanctify
Sanctity
Seraphim
Summites
Surplice
Telapoin
Trimurti
Unbelief
Unbishop
Unchurch
Venerate
Viaticum
Zoolatry

9 LETTERS

Alleluiah
Allelujah
All Hallow
Altar-tomb
Altarwise
Anchorite
Anointing
Antipapal
Apocrypha
Apostolic
Archangel
Archfiend
Archiercy
Ascension.
Astrolatv.
Athenaeum
Augustins
Baptismal
Beatitude
Beelzebub
Beneficed
Bishopric
Bismillah
Blasphemy
Calvinism
Carmelite
Cathedral
Celestial
Christian
Christmas
Clergyman
Communion
Confessor
Cordelier
Dalmatica
Damnation
Deaconess
Desecrate
Diaconate
Dissenter
Dissident
Dominical
Eagle-wood
Faster-day
Ember days
Ember-fast
Embertic
Episcopal
Eucharist
Eutychian
Evangelic
Hagiology
Halloween
Hierarchy
Hierogram
Hirrology
High-place
Holy Ghost
Holy-water
Incumbent
Interdict
Islamitic
Jansenism
Jansenist
Jesuitism
Joss-stick
Lazarists
Lazarites
Levitical
Leviticus
Love-feast
Low-church
Low-Sunday
Mahomedan
Maronites
Martyrdom
Methodism
Methodist
Monachism
Monastery
Mormonism
Mussulman
Nestorian
Obeisance
Offertory
Orthodoxy
Pantheism
Pantheist
Parseeism
Patriarch
Pentecost
Pharisaic
Preaching
Precentor
Presbyter
Priestess
Prothesis
Pyrolatry
Quakerism
Quasimodo
Reconvert
Religieux
Religious
Repentant
Reverence
Ritualism
Ritualist
Rural dean
Sabbatism
Sabianism
Sacrament
Sacrifice
Sacrilege
Salvation
Sanctuary
Sanngasm
Scripture
Semi Arian
Sepulchre
Shamanism
Simeonite
Solemnity
Solemnize
Soofeeism
Spiritual
Sub beadle
Sub deacon
Sub rector
Suffragan
Sutteeism
Synagogue
Synergism
Synodical
Teleology
Testament
Theatines
Theocracy
Theomachy
Theomancy
Theopathy
Theophany
Theosophy
Tritheism
Tritratna
Vaishnava
Venerable
Vestments
Waldenses

10 LETTERS

Abdominus
Absolution
Adamists
Albigenses
Alkoranist
All Hallows
Altar bread
Altar cloth
Altar piece
Altar table
Anabaptism
Anabaptist
Anointment
Antichrist
Apocalypse
Apostolate
Apotheosis
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archflamen
Archimagus
Archpriest
Athanasian
Baptistery
Bernardine
Bethlemite
Bible class
Biblically
Black friar
Brahmanism
Buddhistic
Carthusian
Celestines
Cherubical
Chronicles
Churchgoer
Church work
Churchyard
Cistercian
Confessant
Conformist
Consecrate
Consistory
Cosmolatry
Deaconship
Devotional
Ditheistic

10 LETTERS *cont.*

Divination
Dominicans
Doxologize
Dragonnade
Ember weeks
Enthronize
Episcopacy
Episcopate
Epistolary
Evangelism
Evangelist
Evangelize
Free chapel
Free church
Genevanism
Gnosticism
Good-Friday
Gymnosophy
Hallelujah
Hallelujah
Hallowmass
Heathenism
Heaven-born
Heholater
Heholatry
Heptateuch
Hierocracy
High church
High priest
Holy orders
Holy spirit
Hylotheism
Hyperdulia
Iconoclasm
Iconoclast
Iconolater
Iconolatry
Idolatress
Impanation
Irreligion
Irreverent
Jain temple
Juggernaut
Lady chapel
Lay brother
Lectionary
Lord bishop
Magnificat
Mariolatry
Massoretic
Ministrant
Ministress
Missionary
Mohammedan
Monotheism
Monotheist
Monstrance
Mussulmans
Omnipotent.
Ophiolatry
Ordination
Palm-Sunday
Pentateuch
Pharisaism
Pilgrimage
Prayer book
Prebendary
Presbytery
Priesthood
Prophetess
Protestant
Puritanism
Rectorship
Repentance
Revelation
Rock temple
Sacerdotal
Sacrosanct
Sanctified
Sanctifier
Schismatic
Scriptural
Septuagint
Sepulchral
Sexagesima
Shrovetide
Sub deanery
Syncretism
Tabernacle
Temptation
Unanointed
Unbaptized
Unbeliever
Uncanonize
Unclerical
Unorthodox
Veneration
White friar
Whit Sunday
Worshipper
Zend Avesta

11 LETTERS

Acephalites
Agnosticism
All Souls' day.
Altar screen
Antipaschal
Antiphonary
Apotheosize
Archdiocese
Arches court
Arminianism
Aspersorium
Benedictine
Benediction
Benedictory
Bibliolatry
Bibliomancy
Blasphemous
Catabaptist
Catholicism
Chrismation
Chrismatory
Christendom
Communicant
Consecrator
Convocation
Crucifixion
Deification
Desecration
Devotionist
Doxological
Ecclesiarch
Episcopalian
Erastianism
Eternal life
Evangelical
Evening hymn
Everlasting
Fire worship
Free thinker
Geneva bible
Hagiography
Hierarchism
Hierography
Immortality
Intercessor
Irreligious
Irreverence
Karmathians
Latin church
Lord's supper
Lutheranism
Miracle play
Mission room
Mohammedism
Monasticism
Nicene Creed
Passionists
Passion play
Passion week
Paternoster
Pedobaptism
Pharisaical
Plymouthism
Pontifician
Pontificate
Priestcraft
Proselytism
Proselytize
Protomartyr
Reformation
Religionary
Religionism
Religionist
Religiosity
Revelations
Ritualistic
Roman Church
Sacramental
Sadduceeism
Sarcophagus
Socinianism
Stichometry
Theosophist
Trinitarian
Unbeneficed
Uncanonical
Undedicated
Unorthodoxy
Unrighteous
Wesleyanism
Whitsuntide
Zoroastrian

12 LETTERS

All Saints'-day
Archdeaconry
Ascension day
Ash Wednesday
Augustinians
Bible Society
Chapel of ease
Choir service
Christianity
Christmas day
Church living
Confessional
Confirmation
Congregation
Consecration
Consistorial
Devil worship
Discipleship
Disciplinant
Disestablish
Dispensation
Dithetistical
Easter Sunday
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiastic
Ecclesiology
Enthronement
Episcopalian
Evangelicism
Exomologesis
Iconoclasm
Image worship
Interdiction
Low Churchman
Metropolitan
Mission house
New Testament
Old Testament
Postillation
Presbyterian
Quadragesima
Reconsecrate
Reconversion.
Rich-moneyless
Residentiary
Resurrection
Rogation-days
Rogation-week
Salvationist
Spiritualism
Sunday-school
Thanksgiving

Religion

Unitarianism
Universalism
Unscriptural
Vicar-general

13 LETTERS

All Hallowmass
All Hallowtide
Anglo catholic
Antichristian
Antiepiscopal
Arch architect
Archbishopric
Archdeaconate
Beatification
Burial-service
Burnt offering
Christianlike
Church service
Confessionary
Convocational
Crushed Friars
Devotionalist
Drink offering
Excommunicate
Free churchism
Glorification
High Churchism
High Churchman
Incense burner
Lord spiritual
Miracle worker
Mission-church
Mohammedanism
Muggletonians
Nonconformist
Polyglot Bible
Prayer-meeting
Protestantism
Quinquagesima
Roman-catholic
Sacerdotalism
Salvation Army
Scripturalist
Semi Arianism
Swedenborgian
Tractarianism
Unconsecrated
Unevangelical

14 LETTERS

Antiscriptural
Archdeaconship
Burnt-sacrifice
Christmas carol
Communion table
Crutched Friars
Easter offering
Ecclesiastical
Ecclesiasticus
Ecclesiologist
Enthronization
Evangelicalism
Evangelization

Reptiles and Amphibians

Fire-worshipper
High priestship
Orthodox Church
Psilanthropism
Psilanthropist
Reconsecration
Redemptionists
Reformed Church
Sacramentarian
Sanctification
Trinitarianism
Vicar apostolic

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Antievangelical (15)
Antiministerial (15)
Antitrinitarian (15)
Antitrinitarianism (18)
Athanasian Creed (15)
Communion service (16)
Disestablishment (16)
Episcopalianism (15)
Excommunication (15)
Harvest festival (15)
Infernal regions (15)
Metropolitanate (15)
Plymouth Brethren (16)
Presbyterianism (15)
[illegible] 15)
(16)

Reptiles and Amphibians (and pertaining thereto)

[illegible] Worm

(ex) = extinct (p) = pertaining to Reptiles, etc (s) = snake

3-5 LETTERS

Aboma (s)
Adder (s)
Asp (s)
Aspic (s)
Boa (s)
Bom (s)
Cobra (s)
Draco
Eft
Elaps (s)
Evet
Frog
Gecko
Guana
Kaa (s)
Kokob (s)
Krait (s)
Mamba (s)
Newt
Seps
Skink
Snake (s)
Toad
Viper (s)

6 LETTERS

Anolis
Anoura
Boiobi (s)
Boyuna (s)
Caiman
Cayman
Daboia (s)
Dhaman (s)
Dipsas (s)
Dragon
Hydrus (s)
Iguana
Jiboya (s)
Krait (s)
Lizard
Moloch
Mugger
Python (s)
Sauria
Tockay
Triton
Turtle
Worrel

Reptiles and Amphibians

7 LETTERS

Anguine (p)
Chelone
Coluber (s)
Crawler (p)
Gharial (s)
Ghavial
Labarri (s)
Lacerta
Monitor
Ophidia (s)
Paddock
Proteus
Ringhal (s)
Saurian (p)
Serpent (s)
Testudo
Varan s
Zonurus

8 LETTERS

Acontias (s)
Aquatoad
Amphibia
Anaconda (s)
Bull-frog
Cat snake (s)
Cerastes (s)
Chelonia
Dragonet
Fox snake (s)
Horn toad
Jararaka (s)
Keelback (s)
Lachesis (s)
Menopome
Moccasin (s)
Ophidian (p)
Rat-snake (s)
Red snake (s)
Reptilia (p)
Ringhals (s)
Sand-toad
Sea-snake (s)
Stellion
Terrapin
Tortoise
Tree-frog
Typhlops
Venomous (p)

9 LETTERS

Alligator
Anguineal (p)
Batrachia
Blue krait (s)
Boomslang (s)
Chelonian (p)
Chameleon
Colubrine (p)
Crocodile
Dart-snake (s)
Echidnine (p)
Eyed-skink
Gallwasp
Giant toad
Hamadryad (s)
King cobra (s)
King-snake (s)
Lacertian (p)
Ophidians (s)
Pine-snake (s)
Puff adder (s)
Reptilian (p)
Ring snake (s)
Salamanda
Terrapeen
Tree snake (s)
Water-newt
Whip snake (s)
Wolf-snake (s)

10 LETTERS

Amphibials
Amphibians
Batrachian (p)
Black snake (s)
Bushmaster (s)
Cockatrice (s)
Copperhead (s)
Crotalidae (s)
Death adder (s)
Herpetology (p)
Eyed lizard
False viper (s)
Fer-de-lance (s)
Gamma-snake (s)
Grass snake (s)
Green racer (s)
Green-snake (s)
Mosasaurus (ex)
Natterjack
Night-adder (s)
Ophiolatry (p)
Poison-fang (p)
River-snake (s)
Rock-python (s)
Salamander
"Sea-serpent" (s)
Tiger-snake (s)
Wall lizard
Water-pilot (s)
Water snake (s)

11 LETTERS

Amphisbaena (p)
Banded-krait (s)
Black-cayman
Crocodilian (p)
Draco-volans
Flying snake (s)
Garter snake (s)
Green lizard
Horned viper (s)
Hydrophides (p)
Indian cobra (s)
Lacertilian (p)
Non venomous (p)
Ophiosaurus
Rattlesnake (s)
Royal python (s)
Snake poison (p)
Water lizard
Water python (s)

12 LETTERS

Chained-snake (s)
Chicken-snake (s)
Couanacouchi (s)
Horned-lizard
Hylaeosaurus (ex)
Komodo-dragon
Leopard snake (s)
Pond tortoise
Tachydromian

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Aesculapian-snake (s) (16)
Aquatic lizard (13)
Boa constrictor (s) (14)
Brown tree snake (s) (14)
Coach whip snake (s) (14)
Cobra de capello (s) (14)
Diamond-back snake (s (16)
Dolichosaurus (ex) (13)
[illegible] (s) (15)
[illegible] (s) (14)
Golden tree-snake (s) (15)
Great-green-lizard (16)
Green pit-viper (s) (13)
Himalayan pit-viper (s (17)
Himalayan-viper (s) (14)
[illegible] (s) (14)
[illegible] (ex) (13)
Ophiomorphous (p) (13)
Painted-terrapin (15)
Painted tree snake (s) (16
Rat-tailed snake (s) (14)
Red-ratt snake (s) (14)
Russell's viper (s) (13)
Saurian reptile (14)
Saw-scaled viper (s) (14)
Schaapsticker (s) (13)
Speckled terrapin (16)
Spotted lizard (13)
Viperine-snake (s) (13)

R = River, and is inserted where " River " commonly follows the name

1–3 LETTERS

Aar (Swit)
Am (Fr)
Aln (Eng)
Axe (Eng)
Cam (Eng)
Dee (Eng)
Don (Scot)
Ems (Ger)
Esk (Scot)
Exe (Eng)
Fal (Eng)
Fly (E I)
Hex R (S A)
Hue (Asia)
Ili (Asia)
Ill (Fr)
Inn (Swit)
Ket (Sib)
Kur (Rus)
Kwa (Af)
Kym (Eng)
Lee (Eng and Ire)
Lot (Fr)
Lys (Fr and Belg)
Nen (Eng)
Ob (Sib)
Obe (Sib)
Obi (Sib)
Oka (Rus)
Po (It)
Red R (U S A)
Rye (Eng)
Sid (Eng)
Sow (Eng)
Taw (Eng)
Tay (Scot)
Tom (Sib)
Ure (Eng)
Usa (Rus)
Usk (Wales)
Var (Fr)
Wey (Eng)
Wye (Eng)
Wye (Wales)
Y (Holl)
Yeo (Eng)
Zab (Turk)

4 LETTERS

Adda (It)
Adur (Eng)
Aird (E I)
Aire (Eng)
Aire (Scot)
Alma (Rus)
Amur (Asia)
Anio (It)
Arno (It)
Arun (Eng)
Avon (Eng)
Bann (Ire)
Beas (Ind)
Bure (Eng)
Cart (Scot)
Cher (Fr)
Cole (Eng)
Coln (Eng)
Dart (Eng)
Doon (Scot)
Dora (It)
Dove (Eng)
Dvina (Rus)
Earn (Scot)
Ebro (Spain)
Eden (Eng)
Eden (Scot)
Elbe (Ger)
Enns (Aust)
Erne (Ire)
Fall (U S A)
Geba (W Af)
Gila (U S A)
Gota (Swed)
Ha Ha (Can)
Isar (Ger)
Isis (Eng)
Juba (E Af)
Kama (Rus)
Kusi (Ind)
Lahn (Ger)
Lech (Ger)
Lena (Sib)
Loir (Fr)
Lune (Eng)
Lynd (Austral)
Maas (Holl)
Main (Ger)
Main (Ire)
Mole (Eng)
Mooi (S A)
Naze (Eng)
Neva (Rus)
Nida (Rus)
Nile (Af)
Nith (Scot)
Oder (Ger)
Ohio (U S A)
Oise (Fr)
Ouse (Eng)
Oxus (Asia)
Peel (Austral)
Peel (Can)
Pina (Rus)
Prah (Af)
Ravi (Ind)
Rede (Eng)
Ruhr (Ger)
Saar (Fr)
Salt R (U S A)
Save (Fr)
Spey (Scot)
Styr (Spain)
Suck (Ire)
Suir (Ire)
Swan (Austral)
Taff (Wales)
Tana (E Af)
Tara (Sib)
Tarn (Fr)
Tawe (Wales)
Tees (Eng)
Thur (Swit)
Tons (Ind)
Towy (Wales)
Tyne (Eng)
Umea (Swed)
Ural (Rus)
Vaal (S Af)
Vire (Fr)
Waag (Hung)
Waal (Holl)
Wash (Eng)
Wear (Eng)
Yana (Sib)
Yare (Eng)

5 LETTERS

Abana (Pal)
Adige (It)
Adour (Fr)
Agout (Fr)
Aisne (Fr)
Alice (Austral)
Allan (Scot)
Allen (Scot)
Aller (Ger)
Annan (Scot)
Avoca (Austral)
Benue (W Af)
Black R (U S A)
Blood R (S A)
Bogie (Scot)
Boyne (Ire)
Brent (Eng)
Bride (Ire)
Camel (Eng)
Clyde (Scot)
Colne (Eng)
Congo (Af)
Desna (Rus)
Devon (Scot)
Douro (Spain)
Drave (Hung)
Dwina (Rus)
Lider (Ger)
Ettive (Scot)
Feale (Ire)
Forth (Scot)
Foyle (Ire)
Frome (Eng)
Gogra (Ind)
Green R (U S A)
Gumti (Ind)
Habra (N Af)
Havel (Ger)
Hugli (Ind)
Hunza (Ind)
Ikopa (L Af)
Indus (Ind)
Isere (Fr)
Ishim (Rus)
James R (U S A)
Jelum (Ind)
Jumna (Ind)
Kabul R (Afgh)
Kafue (Af)
Karun (Pers)
Katun (Sib)
Koros (Hung)
Kowie (S A)
Kurum (Afgh)
Lagan (Ire)
Leven (Scot)
Liard (Can)
Loire (Fr)
Marne (Fr)
Minoo (Rou)
Memel (Ger)
Menam (China)
Meuse (Belg)
Miami (U S A)
Minho (Spain)
Moose (Can)
North (Wales)
Neuse (U S A)
Niger (Af)
Oglio (It)
Omega (Rus)
Otter (Eng)
Peace R (Can)
Pecos (U S A)
Pei Ho (China)
Perak (Malay)
Plate (S Am)
Pruth (Rou)
Purus (S Am)
Reuss (Swit)
Rhine (Ger)
Rhone (Fr)
Saale (Ger)
Saone (Fr)
Seine (Fr)
Shari (E Af)
Sheaf (Eng)
Shiel (Scot)
Shire (Af)
Snake R (U S A)
Somme (Fr)
Spree (Ger)

Rivers

5 LETTERS —*cont*

Stolp (Rus)
Stour (Eng)
Sugar (U S A)
Sulir (Swit)
Swale (Eng)
Tagus (Port)
Tamar (Eng)
Tapti (Ind)
Tarim (Turkes)
Teffe (S Am)
Teign (Eng)
Teith (Scot)
Temes (Hung)
Tiber (It)
Traun (Aust)
Trent (Can)
Trent (Eng)
Tweed (Scot)
Usuri (Asia)
Volga (Rus)
Volta (W Af)
Welle (Af)
Werra (Ger)
Weser (Ger)
Xingu (S Am)
Yonne (Fr)
Yssel (Holl)
Yukon (Can)
Zenta (Hung)

6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)
Aguada (Spain)
Alagon (Spain)
Albany (Can)
Albert (Austral)
Allier (Fr)
Amazon (S Am)
Arinos (S Am)
Atbara (Af)
Barrow (Ire)
Barwon (Austral)
Beauly (Scot)
Bolsas (Mex)
Brazos (U S A)
Buller (N Z)
Calder (Eng)
Canton R (China)
Caroni (S Am)
Carron (Scot)
Chenab (Ind)
Coquet (Eng)
Crouch (Eng)
Danube (Aust)
Dihong (Ind)
Draava (Hung)
Elster (Ger)
Foyers (Scot)
Fraser (Can)
French (Can)
Gambia (Af)
Gandak (Ind)
Ganges (Ind)
Hawash (E Af)
Hudson (U S A)
Humber (Eng)
Irtish (Rus)
Irwell (Eng)
Itchen (Eng)
Jhelum (Ind)
Jordan (Pal)
Kagera (Af)
Kaveri (Ind)
Kennet (Eng)
Komati (E Af)
Kwanza (W Af)
Lehigh (U S A)
Leitha (Hung)
Liffey (Ire)
Loddon (Eng)
Loddon (Austral)
Lomami (Af)
Medina (Eng)
Medway (Eng)
Mekong (Asia)
Mersey (Eng)
Mincio (It)
Mobile (U S A)
Modder R (S A)
Mohawk (U S A)
Moldau (Ger)
Monnow (Eng)
Morava (Czec Sl)
Moskwa (Rus)
Murray R (Austral)
Neckar (Ger)
Neisse (Ger)
Nelson (Can)
Neutra (Hung)
Niemen (Rus)
Ogowai (Af)
Oneida (U S A)
Orange (S A)
Orwell (Eng)
Ottawa (Can)
Parana (S Am)
Parret (Eng)
Platte (U S A)
Pungwe (E Af)
Pungwe (S A)
Purali (Ind)
Racket (U S A)
Ribble (Eng)
Roding (Eng)
Rother (Eng)
Rovuma (E Af)
Rufiji (E Af)
Sabine (U S A)
Sarthe (Fr)
St Paul (W Af)
Salwin (Burma)
Sambre (Belg)
Santee (U S A)
Scioto (U S A)
Seneca (U S A)
Sereth (Rou)
Severn (Can)
Severn (Eng)
Severn (Wales)
Slaney (Ire)
Sunday (S A)
Sutlej (Ind)
Sutluj (Ind)
Swilly (Ire)
Tamega (Port)
Tanaro (It)
Teriot (Scot)
Thames (Eng)
Thames (Can)
Thames (N Z)
Theiss (Hung)
Ticino (Swit)
Tigris (Asia)
Tormes (Spain)
Tornea (Lap)
Tugela (S A)
Tummel (Scot)
Ubangi (Af)
Viatka (Rus)
Vienne (Fr)
Wabash (U S A)
Wandle (Eng)
Warthe (Ger)
Weaver (Eng)
Wensum (Eng)
Wharfe (Eng)
Wipper (Ger)
Witham (Eng)
Yarrow (Scot)
Yavari (S Am)
Yellow R (China)
Zarang (Pers)
Zontag (S A)

7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)
Alabama (U S A)
Big-Blue R (U S A)
Buffalo (S A)
Calabar (Af)
Cauvery (Ind)
Chambal (Ind)
Chelmer (Eng)
Chumbal (Ind)
Darling (Austral)
Derwent (Eng)
Deveron (Scot)
Dnieper (Rus)
Dunajec (Rus)
Durance (Fr)
Ettrick (Scot)
Feather (U S A)
Fitzroy (Austral)
Gamtoos (S A)
Garonne (Fr)
Gauritz (S A)
Genesee (U S A)
Gilbert (Austral)
Glenelg (Austral)
Glommen (Nor)
Guapore (S Am)
Harcoaze (Eng)
Heri Rud (Afgh)
Hoang-Ho (China)
Hooghli (Ind)
Irawadi (Burma)
Irawady (Burma)
Jumata (U S A)
Kanawha (Ind)
Kubango (Af)
Lachlan (Austral)
La Plata (S Am)
Limpopo (S A)
Loangwa (Af)
Lualaba (Af)
Lugendi (Af)
Madeira (S Am)
Maranon (S Am)
Maritza (Gree)
Mattawa (Can)
Meyenne (Fr)
Meklong (Siam)
Moselle (Fr)
Muluyar (N Af)
Murghab (Afgh)
Narbuda (Ind)
Niagara (Can)
Niagara (U S A)
Olifant (S A)
Orinoco (S Am)
Orontes (Syria)
Parsnip (Can)
Passaic (U S A)
Pennair (Ind)
Potomac (U S A)
Rubicon (It)
San Juan (S Am)
Sankuru (Af)
St John's (U S A)
Salween (Burma)
Schelde (Belg)
Scheldt (Belg)
Selenga (Asia)
Semliki (Af)
Senegal (Af)
Shannon (Ire)
Si Kiang (China)
Spokane (U S A)
Sungari (Asia)
Surinam (S Am)
Suwanee (U S A)
Tampico (Mex)
Tapajos (S Am)
Thomson (Austral)
Tobique (Can)
Trinity (U S A)
Ucayali (S Am)
Unstrut (Ger)
Uruguay (S Am)
Vistula (Aust)
Walkato (N Z)

Warrego (Austral)
Washita (U S A)
Waveney (Eng)
Welland (Eng)
Wichita (U S A)
Yarkand (Asia)
Yenesei (Sib)
Ystwith (Wales)
Yuruari (S Am)
Zambesi (S A)

8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)
Beaulieu (Eng)
Beresina (Rus)
Big - Black R (U S A)
Blue Nile (Af)
Brisbane R (Austral)
Campaspe (Austral)
Cape Fear R (U S A)
Chambezi (Af)
Cherwell (Eng)
Chindwin (Burma)
Clarence (Austral)
Colorado R (U S A)
Columbia (U S A)
Delaware (U S A)
Demerara (S Am)
Dniester (Aust)
Evenlode (Eng)
Gallinas (W Af)
Gatineau (Can)
Georgina (Austral)
Godavari (Ind)
Goulburn (Austral)
Great Kei (S A)
Guadiana (Spain)
Hankiang (China)
Huallaga (S Am)
Humboldt (U S A)
Irrawadi (Burma)
Itimbiri (Af)
Kalantan (Malay)
Karkakee (U S A)
Kennebec (U S A)
Klondyke R (Can)
Kootenay (U S A)
Mahanadi (Ind)
Mazaruni (S Am)
Merrimac (U S A)
Missouri (U S A)
Mitchell (Austral)
Nebraska (U S A)
Paraguay (S Am)
Parahyba (S Am)
Petchora (Rus)
Putumayo (S Am)
Red River (U S A)
Richmond (Austral)
Rimouski (Can)
Rio Negro (S Am)
Rio Tinto (Spain)
Saguenay (Can)
St Clare (Can)
Santiago (S Am)
Savannah (U S A)
Sir Darya (Asia)
Tunguska (Sib)
Umvolosi (S A)
Wanganui (N Z)
Wansbeck (Eng)
Windrush (Eng)
Winnepeg (Can)

9 LETTERS

Abbitibee (Can)
Churchill (Can)
Crocodile R (S A)
East River (U S A)
Esmeralda (S Am)
Essequibo (S Am)
Euphrates (Ind)
Gala-Water (Scot)
Great Fish R (S A)
Great Ouse (Eng)
Guadalete (Spa)
Indigirka (Rus)
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Kalamazoo (U S A)
Kizil Uzen (Pers)
Mackenzie (Can)
Millaganu (Can)
Miramichi (Can)
Miramichi (Can)
Missinaibi (Can)
Napisquit (Can)
Penobscot (U S A)
Pilcomayo (S Am)
Red River (Eng)
Rio Branco (S Am)
Rio Grande (W Af)
Saint John (Can)
Saint Paul (W Af)
Salt River (U S A)
Tennessee (U S A)
Tocantins (S Am)
Toombudra (Ind)
Umsamvubu (S A)
Umzimkulu (S A)
White Nile (Af)
Wisconsin (U S A)
Zarafshan (Asia)

10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)
Black River (U S A)
Blackwater (Eng)
Blackwater (Ire)
Blood River (S A)
Great Slave R (Can)
Green River (U S A)
Hawkesbury (Austral)
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)
Lackawanna (U S A)
Macquarrie (Austral)
Manzanares (Spain)
Monagahela (U S A)
Paranahyba (S Am)
Parramatta (Austral)
Sacramento (U S A)
San Joaquin (U S A)
Saint John's (U S A)
St Lawrence (Can)
Shat el Arab (Asia)
Shenandoah (U S A)
Snake River (U S A)
White River (U S A)
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Big Black River (U S A) (13)
Big Blue River (U S A) (12)
B
B
(13)
Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)
Bonaventure (Can) (11)
Brammaputra (Ind) (11)
Canton River (China) (11)
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)
Ettrick water (Scot) (12)
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)
Guadalavar (Spain) (11)
Guadalquiver (Spain) (12)
Mississippi (U S A) (11)
Modder River (S A) (11)
Rappahannock (U S A) (12)
Restigouche (Can) (11)
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)
Saint Clare (Can) (11)
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)
Saskatchewan (Can) (12)
Shubenacadia (Can) (12)
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)
Upper Parana (S Am) (11)
Yang-tse-kiang (China) (12)
Yellow Sea River (China) (12)
Yarrow-water (Scot) (11)
Yellow River (China) (11)

Rivers

5 LETTERS—*cont*

Stolp (Rus)
Stour (Eng)
Sugar (U S A)
Sulir (Swit)
Swale (Eng)
Tagus (Port)
Tamar (Eng)
Tapti (Ind)
Tarim (Turkes)
Teffe (S Am)
Teign (Eng)
Teith (Scot)
Temes (Hung)
Tiber (It)
Traun (Aust)
Trent (Can)
Trent (Eng)
Tweed (Scot)
Usuri (Asia)
Volga (Rus)
Volta (W Af).
Welle (Af)
Werra (Ger)
Weser (Ger)
Xingo (S Am)
Yonne (Fr)
Yssel (Holl)
Yukon (Can)
Zenta (Hung)

6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)
Aguada (Spain)
Alagon (Spain)
Albany (Can)
Albert (Austral)
Allier (Fr)
Amazon (S Am)
Arinos (S Am)
Atbara (Af)
Barrow (Ire)
Barwon (Austral)
Beauly (Scot)
Bolsas (Mex)
Brazos (U S A)
Buller (N Z)
Calder (Eng)
Canton R (China)
Caroni (S Am)
Carron (Scot)
Chenab (Ind)
Coquet (Eng)
Crouch (Eng)
Danube (Aust)
Dihong (Ind)
Draava (Hung)
Elster (Ger)
Foyers (Scot)
Fraser (Can)
French (Can)
Gambia (Af)
Gandak (Ind)
Ganges (Ind)
Hawash (E Af)
Hudson (U S A)
Humber (Eng)
Irtish (Rus)
Irwell (Eng)
Itchen (Eng)
Jhelum (Ind)
Jordan (Pal)
Kagera (Af)
Kaveri (Ind)
Kennet (Eng)
Komati (E Af)
Kwanza (W Af)
Lehigh (U S A)
Leitha (Hung)
Liffey (Ire)
Loddon (Eng)
Loddon (Austral)
Lomami (Af)
Medina (Eng)
Medway (Eng)
Mekong (Asia)
Mersey (Eng)
Mincio (It)
Mobile (U S A)
Modder R (S A)
Mohawk (U S A)
Moldau (Ger)
Monnow (Eng)
Morava (Czec Sl)
Moskwa (Rus)
Murray R (Austral)
Neckar (Ger)
Neisse (Ger)
Nelson (Can)
Neutra (Hung)
Niemen (Rus)
Ogowai (Af)
Oneida (U S A)
Orange (S A)
Orwell (Eng)
Ottawa (Can)
Parana (S Am)
Parret (Eng)
Platte (U S A)
Pungwe (E Af)
Pungwe (S A)
Purali (Ind)
Racket (U S A)
Ribble (Eng)
Roding (Eng)
Rother (Eng)
Rovuma (E Af)
Rufiji (E Af)
Sabine (U S A)
Sarthe (Fr)
St Paul (W Af)
Salwin (Burma)
Sambre (Belg)
Santee (U S A)
Scioto (U S A)
Seneca (U S A)
Sereth (Rou)
Severn (Can)
Severn (Eng)
Severn (Wales)
Slaney (Ire)
Sunday (S A)
Sutlej (Ind)
Sutluj (Ind)
Swilly (Ire)
Tamega (Port)
Tanaro (It)
Teriot (Scot)
Thames (Eng)
Thames (Can)
Thames (N Z)
Theiss (Hung)
Ticino (Swit)
Tigris (Asia)
Tormes (Spain)
Tornea (Lap)
Tugela (S A)
Tummel (Scot)
Ubangi (Af)
Viatka (Rus)
Vienne (Fr)
Wabash (U S A)
Wandle (Eng)
Warthe (Ger)
Weaver (Eng)
Wensum (Eng)
Wharfe (Eng)
Wipper (Ger)
Witham (Eng)
Yarrow (Scot)
Yavari (S Am)
Yellow R (China)
Zarang (Pers)
Zontag (S A)

7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)
Alabama (U S A)
Big-Blue R (U S A)
Buffalo (S A)
Calabar (Af)
Cauvery (Ind)
Chambal (Ind)
Chelmer (Eng)
Chumbal (Ind)
Darling (Austral)
Derwent (Eng)
Deveron (Scot)
Dnieper (Rus)
Dunajec (Rus)
Durance (Fr)
Ettrick (Scot)
Feather (U S A)
Fitzroy (Austral)
Gamtoos (S A)
Garonne (Fr)
Gauritz (S A)
Genesee (U S A)
Gilbert (Austral)
Glenelg (Austral)
Glommen (Nor)
Guapore (S Am)
Har oaze (Eng)
Heri Rud (Afgh)
Hoang-Ho (China)
Hooghli (Ind)
Irawadi (Burma)
Irawady (Burma)
Juniata (U S A)
Kanawha (Ind)
Kubango (Af)
Lachlan (Austral)
La Plata (S Am)
Limpopo (S A)
Loangwa (Af)
Lualaba (Af)
Lugendi (Af)
Madeira (S Am)
Maranon (S Am)
Maritza (Gree)
Mattawa (Can)
Mayenne (Fr)
Meklong (Siam)
Moselle (Fr)
Muluyar (N Af)
Murghab (Afgh)
Narbuda (Ind)
Niagara (Can)
Niagara (U S A)
Olifant (S A)
Orinoco (S Am)
Orontes (Syria)
Parsnip (Can)
Passaic (U S A)
Pennair (Ind)
Potomac (U S A)
Rubicon (It)
San Juan (S Am)
Sankuru (Af)
St John's (U S A).
Salween (Burma)
Schelde (Belg)
Scheldt (Belg)
Selenga (Asia)
Semliki (Af)
Senegal (Af)
Shannon (Ire)
Si Kiang (China)
Spokane (U S A)
Sungari (Asia)
Surinam (S Am)
Suwanee (U S A)
Tampico (Mex)
Tapajos (S Am)
Thomson (Austral
Tobique (Can)
Trinity (U S A)
Ucayali (S Am)
Unstrut (Ger)
Uruguay (S Am)
Vistula (Aust)
Walkato (N Z)

Warrego (Austral)
Washita (U S A)
Waveney (Eng)
Welland (Eng)
Wichita (U S A)
Yarkand (Asia)
Yenesei (Sib)
Ystwith (Wales)
Yuruari (S Am)
Zambesi (S A)

8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)
Beaulieu (Eng)
Beresina (Rus)
Big - Black R (U S A)
Blue Nile (Af)
Brisbane R (Austral)
Campaspe (Austral)
Cape Fear R (U S A)
Chambezi (Af)
Cherwell (Eng)
Chindwin (Burma)
Clarence (Austral)
Colorado R (U S A)
Columbia (U S A)
Delaware (U S A)
Demerara (S Am)
Dniester (Aust)
Evenlode (Eng)
Gallinas (W Af)
Gatineau (Can)
Georgina (Austral)
Godavari (Ind)
Goulburn (Austral)
Great Kei (S A)
Guadiana (Spain)
Hankiang (China)
Huallaga (S Am)
Humboldt (U S A)
Irrawadi (Burma)
Itimbiri (Af)
Kalantan (Malay)
Kankakee (U S A)
Kennebec (U S A)
Klondyke R (Can)
Kootenay (U S A)
Mahanadi (Ind)
Mazaruni (S Am)
Merrimac (U S A)
Missouri (U S A)
Mitchell (Austral)
Nebraska (U S A)
Paraguay (S Am)
Parahyba (S Am)
Petchora (Rus)
Putumayo (S Am)
Red River (U S A)
Richmond (Austral)
Rimouski (Can)
Rio Negro (S Am)
Rio Tinto (Spain)
Saguenay (Can)
St Clare (Can)
Santiago (S Am)
Savannah (U S A)
Sir Darya (Asia)
Tunguska (Sib)
Umvolosi (S A)
Wanganui (N Z)
Wansbeck (Eng)
Windrush (Eng)
Winnepeg (Can)
Euphrates (Ind)
Gala-Water (Scot)
Great Fish R (S A)
Great Ouse (Eng)
Guadalete (Spa)
Indigirka (Rus)
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Kalamazoo (U S A)
Kizil-Uzen (Pers)
Mackenzie (Can)
Millaganni (Can)
Miramichi (Can)
Mirimichi (Can)
Missinabi (Can)
Nipisquit (Can)
Penobscot (U S A)
Pilcomayo (S Am)
Red River (Eng)
Rio Branco (S Am)
Rio Grande (W Af)
Saint John (Can)
Saint Paul (W Af)
Salt River (U S A)
Tennessee (U S A)
Tocantins (S Am)
Toombudra (Ind)
Umsimvubu (S A)
Umzimkulu (S A)
White Nile (Af)
Wisconsin (U S A)
Zarafshan (Asia)

9 LETTERS

Abbitibee (Can)
Churchill (Can)
Crocodile R (S A)
East River (U S A)
Esmeralda (S Am)
Essequibo (S Am)

10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)
Black River (U S A)
Blackwater (Eng)
Blackwater (Ire)
Blood River (S A)
Great Slave R (Can)
Green River (U S A)
Hawkesbury (Austral)
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)
Lackawanna (U S A)
Macquarrie (Austral)
Manzanares (Spain)
Monagahela (U S A)
Paranahyba (S Am)
Parramatta (Austral)
Sacramento (U S A)
San Joaquin (U S A)
Saint John's (U S A)
St Lawrence (Can)
Shat el-Arab (Asia)
Shenandoah (U S A)
Snake River (U S A)
White River (U S A)
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

[illegible] (U S A) (13)
[illegible] River (U S A) (12)
[illegible] River (U S A)
Big Sandy River (U S A) (13)
Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)
Bonaventure (Can) (11)
Brahmaputra (Ind) (11)
Canton River (China) (11)
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)
Ettrick water (Scot) (12)
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)
Guadalaviar (Spain) (11)
Guadalquiver (Spain) (12)
Mississippi (U S A) (11)
Modder River (S A) (11)
Rappahannock (U S A) (12)
Restigouche (Can) (11)
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)
Saint Clare (Can) (11)
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)
Saskatchewan (Can) (12)
Shubenacadie (Can) (12)
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)
Upper Parana (S Am) (11)
[illegible] (China) (12)
[illegible] (China) (12)
Yarrow-water (Scot) (11)
Yellow River (China) (11)

Rivers

5 LETTERS—*cont*

Stolp (Rus)
Stour (Eng)
Sugar (U S A)
Sulir (Swit)
Swale (Eng)
Tagus (Port)
Tamar (Eng)
Tapti (Ind)
Tarim (Turkes)
Teffe (S Am)
Teign (Eng)
Teith (Scot)
Temes (Hung)
Tiber (It)
Traun (Aust)
Trent (Can)
Trent (Eng)
Tweed (Scot)
Usuri (Asia)
Volga (Rus)
Volta (W Af)
Welle (Af)
Werra (Ger)
Weser (Ger)
Xingo (S Am)
Yonne (Fr)
Yssel (Holl)
Yukon (Can)
Zenta (Hung)

6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)
Aguada (Spain)
Alagon (Spain)
Albany (Can)
Albert (Austral)
Allier (Fr)
Amazon (S Am)
Arinos (S Am)
Atbara (Af)
Barrow (Ire)
Barwon (Austral)
Beauly (Scot)
Bolsas (Mex)
Brazos (U S A)
Buller (N Z)
Calder (Eng)
Canton R (China)
Caroni (S Am)
Carron (Scot)
Chenab (Ind)
Coquet (Eng)
Crouch (Eng)
Danube (Aust)
Dihong (Ind)
Draava (Hung)
Elster (Ger)
Foyers (Scot)
Fraser (Can)
French (Can)
Gambia (Af)
Gandak (Ind)
Ganges (Ind)
Hawash (E Af)
Hudson (U S A)
Humber (Eng)
Irtish (Rus)
Irwell (Eng)
Itchen (Eng)
Jhelum (Ind)
Jordan (Pal)
Kagera (Af)
Kaveri (Ind)
Kennet (Eng)
Komati (E Af)
Kwanza (W Af)
Lehigh (U S A)
Leitha (Hung)
Liffey (Ire)
Loddon (Eng)
Loddon (Austral)
Lomami (Af)
Medina (Eng)
Medway (Eng)
Mekong (Asia)
Mersey (Eng)
Mincio (It)
Mobile (U S A)
Modder R (S A)
Mohawk (U S A)
Moldau (Ger)
Monnow (Eng)
Morava (Czec Sl)
Moskwa (Rus)
Murray R (Austral)
Neckar (Ger)
Neisse (Ger)
Nelson (Can)
Neutra (Hung)
Niemen (Rus)
Ogowai (Af)
Oneida (U S A)
Orange (S A)
Orwell (Eng)
Ottawa (Can)
Parana (S Am)
Parret (Eng)
Platte (U S A)
Pungwe (E Af)
Pungwe (S A)
Purali (Ind)
Racket (U S A)
Ribble (Eng)
Roding (Eng)
Rother (Eng)
Rovuma (E Af)
Rufiji (E Af)
Sabine (U S A)
Sarthe (Fr)
St Paul (W Af
Salwin (Burma)
Sambre (Belg)
Santee (U S A)
Scioto (U S A)
Seneca (U S A)
Sereth (Rou)
Severn (Can)
Severn (Eng)
Severn (Wales)
Slaney (Ire)
Sunday (S A)
Sutlej (Ind)
Sutluj (Ind)
Swilly (Ire)
Tamega (Port)
Tanaro (It)
Teriot (Scot)
Thames (Eng)
Thames (Can)
Thames (N Z)
Theiss (Hung)
Ticino (Swit)
Tigris (Asia)
Tormes (Spain)
Tornea (Lap)
Tugela (S A)
Tummel (Scot)
Ubangi (Af)
Viatka (Rus)
Vienne (Fr)
Wabash (U S A)
Wandle (Eng)
Warthe (Ger)
Weaver (Eng)
Wensum (Eng)
Wharfe (Eng)
Wipper (Ger)
Witham (Eng)
Yarrow (Scot)
Yavari (S Am)
Yellow R (China)
Zarang (Pers)
Zontag (S A)

7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)
Alabama (U S A)
Big-Blue R (U S A)
Buffalo (S A)
Calabar (Af)
Cauvery (Ind)
Chambal (Ind)
Chelmer (Eng)
Chumbal (Ind)
Darling (Austral)
Derwent (Eng)
Deveron (Scot)
Dnieper (Rus)
Dunajec (Rus)
Durance (Fr)
Ettrick (Scot)
Feather (U S A)
Fitzroy (Austral)
Gamtoos (S A)
Garonne (Fr)
Gauritz (S A)
Genesee (U S A)
Gilbert (Austral)
Glenelg (Austral)
Glommen (Nor)
Guapore (S Am)
Harvaze (Eng)
Heri Rud (Afgh)
Hoang-Ho (China)
Hooghli (Ind)
Irawadi (Burma)
Irawady (Burma)
Juniata (U S A)
Kanawha (Ind)
Kubango (Af)
Lachlan (Austral)
La Plata (S Am)
Limpopo (S A)
Loangwa (Af)
Lualaba (Af)
Lugendi (Af)
Madeira (S Am)
Maranon (S Am)
Maritza (Gree)
Mattawa (Can)
Mayenne (Fr)
Meklong (Siam)
Moselle (Fr)
Muluyar (N Af)
Murghab (Afgh)
Narbuda (Ind)
Niagara (Can)
Niagara (U S A)
Olifant (S A)
Orinoco (S Am)
Orontes (Syria)
Parsnip (Can)
Passaic (U S A)
Pennair (Ind)
Potomac (U S A)
Rubicon (It)
San Juan (S Am)
Sankuru (Af)
St John's (U S A)
Salween (Burma)
Schelde (Belg)
Scheldt (Belg)
Selenga (Asia)
Semliki (Af)
Senegal (Af)
Shannon (Ire)
Si Kiang (China)
Spokane (U S A)
Sungari (Asia)
Surinam (S Am)
Suwanee (U S A)
Tampico (Mex)
Tapajos (S Am)
Thomson (Austral
Tobique (Can)
Trinity (U S A)
Ucayali (S Am)
Unstrut (Ger)
Uruguay (S Am)
Vistula (Aust)
Walkato (N Z)

Warrego (Austral)
Washita (U S A)
Waveney (Eng)
Welland (Eng)
Wichita (U S A)
Yarkand (Asia)
Yenesei (Sib)
Ystwith (Wales)
Yuruari (S Am)
Zambesi (S A)

8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)
Beaulieu (Eng)
Beresina (Rus)
Big - Black R (U S A)
Blue Nile (Af)
Brisbane R (Austral)
Campaspe (Austral)
Cape Fear R (U S A)
Chambezi (Af)
Cherwell (Eng)
Chindwin (Burma)
Clarence (Austral)
Colorado R (U S A)
Columbia (U S A)
Delaware (U S A)
Demerara (S Am)
Dniester (Aust)
Evenlode (Eng)
Gallinas (W Af)
Gatineau (Can)
Georgina (Austral)
Godavari (Ind)
Goulburn (Austral)
Great Kei (S A)
Guadiana (Spain)
Hankiang (China)
Huallaga (S Am)
Humboldt (U S A)
Irrawadi (Burma)
Itimbiri (Af)
Kalantan (Malay)
Kankakee (U S A)
Kennebec (U S A)
Klondyke R (Can)
Kootenay (U S A)
Mahanadi (Ind)
Mazaruni (S Am)
Merrimac (U S A)
Missouri (U S A)
Mitchell (Austral)
Nebraska (U S A)
Paraguay (S Am)
Parahyba (S Am)
Petchora (Rus)
Putumayo (S Am)
Red River (U S A)
Richmond (Austral)
Rimouski (Can)
Rio Negro (S Am)
Rio Tinto (Spain)
Saguenay (Can)
St Claire (Can)
Santiago (S Am)
Savannah (U S A)
Sir Darya (Asia)
Tunguska (Sib)
Umvolosi (S A)
Wanganui (N Z)
Wansbeck (Eng)
Windrush (Eng)
Winnepeg (Can)

9 LETTERS

Abbitibee (Can)
Churchill (Can)
Crocodile R (S A)
East River (U S A)
Esmeralda (S Am)
Essequibo (S Am)
Euphrates (Ind)
Gala-Water (Scot)
Great Fish R (S A)
Great Ouse (Eng)
Guadalete (Spa)
Indigirka (Rus)
Irrawaddy (Burma)
Kalamazoo (U S A)
Kizil Uzen (Pers)
Mackenzie (Can)
Millagami (Can)
Miramichi (Can)
Mirimichi (Can)
Missinabi (Can)
Nipisquit (Can)
Penobscot (U S A)
Pilcomayo (S Am)
Red River (Eng)
Rio Branco (S Am)
Rio Grande (W Af)
Saint John (Can)
Saint Paul (W Af)
Salt River (U S A)
Tennessee (U S A)
Tocantins (S Am)
Toombudra (Ind)
Umsimvubu (S A)
Umzimkulu (S A)
White Nile (Af)
Wisconsin (U S A)
Zarafshan (Asia)

10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)
Black River (U S A)
Blackwater (Eng)
Blackwater (Ire)
Blood River (S A)
Great Slave R (Can)
Green River (U S A)
Hawkesbury (Austral)
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)
Lackawanna (U S A)
Macquarrie (Austral)
Manzanares (Spain)
Monagahela (U S A)
Paranahyba (S Am)
Parramatta (Austral)
Sacramento (U S A)
San Joaquin (U S A)
Saint John's (U S A)
St Lawrence (Can)
Shat el-Arab (Asia)
Shenandoah (U S A)
Snake River (U S A)
White River (U S A)
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Big Black River (U S A) (13)
Big Blue River (U S A) (12)
[illegible] (13)
Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)
Bonaventure (Can) (11)
Brahmaputra (Ind) (11)
Canton River (China) (11)
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)
Ettrick water (Scot) (12)
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)
Guadalaviar (Spain) (11)
Guadalquiver (Spain) (12)
Mississippi (U S A) (11)
Modder River (S A) (11)
Rappahannock (U S A) (12)
Restigouche (Can) (11)
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)
Saint Clare (Can) (11)
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)
Saskatchewan (Can) (12)
Shubenacadie (Can) (12)
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)
Upper Parana (S Am) (11)
[illegible] (China) (12)
[illegible] (China) (12)
Yarrow-water (Scot) (11)
Yellow River (China) (11)

Note—The numbers of letters mentioned do not include "St" or "Saint," for w additions should be made when necessary

3 AND 4 LETTERS

St Abb
St Ann
St Anne
St Bee
St Cyr
St Gall
St Jean
St Joan
St John
St Just
St Loe
St Luce
St Lucy
St Luke
St Mark
St Mary
St Paul
St Roch
St Zeno

St Basil
St Bavon
St Bride
St Bruno
St Clair
St Clara
St David
St Denis
St Elias
St Genny
St Giles,
St Hilda
St James
St Kilda
St Kitts
St Louis
St Lucia
St Marie
St Olave
St Paola
St Peter

St Claire
St Cosmas
St Fabian
St Fergus
St George
St Helena
St Helier
St Hilary
St Hubert
St Jerome
St Joseph
St Ludger
St Magnus
St Martha
St Martin
St Maurus
St Michel
St Monica
St Philip
St Pierre
St Thomas
St Ursane
St Ursula
St Valery
St Xavier

St Barnabe
St Bernard
St Bridget
St Cecilia
St Charles
St Clement
St Crispin
St Damasus
St Dominic
St Dorothy
St Dunstan
St Elsinus
St Emidius
St Etienne
St Eustace
St Francis
St Germain
St Gregory
St Joachim
St Leonard
St Matthew
St Maurice
St Michael
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Pancras
St Raphael
St Raymond
St Romuald
St Saviour
St Stephen
St Swithin
St Swithun
St Vincent
St William

5 LETTERS

St Agnes
St Aidan
St Alton
St Amand
St André
St Asaph
St Barbe

6 LETTERS

St Albert
St Andrea
St Andrew
St Anselm
St Ansgar
St Bertin
St Brieuc

7 LETTERS

St Ambrose
St Anthony
St Austell
St Barbara

8 LETTERS

St Aloysius
St Augustin
St Augustus
St Barnabas
St Benedict
St Bernard
St Damianus
St Denvick
St Donatian
St Eusebius
St Ignatius
St Jean d'Arc
St Lawrence
St Longinus
St Margaret
St Nicholas
St Placidus
St Veronica
St Waltheof
St Winifred
St Zenobius

9 LETTERS

St Apollonia
St Augustine
St Catherine
St Christina
St Demetrius
St Ianswythe
St Elizabeth
St Exuperius
St Fredewith
St Hyacinthe
St Mamertius
St Sebastian
St Servatius
St Sylvester
St Valentine
St Valeriana
St Walpurgis

10 AND 11 LETTE

St Apollinaris (11)
St Bartholomew (11)
St Bernardino (10)
St Bernhardino (11)
St Bonaventura (11)
St Christopher (11)
St Ethelburga (10)
St Eustochium (10)
St Gallo Abbato (11)
St Gaudentius (10)
St Hippolytus (10)
St John Baptist (11)
St Mercuriale (10)
St Peter Martyr (11)
St Philip Neri (10)
St Scholastica (11)
St Symphorien (10)
St Zacharias (10)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

St Ansgar of Hamburg (15)
St Bridget of Sweden (15)
St Catherine of Alexandria (21)
St Catherine of Sienna (17)
St Excuperius Martyr (16)
St James the Great (13)
St James the Less (12)
St John the Evangelist (17)
St Joseph of Arimathea (17)
St Louis of Toulouse (15)
St Mary Magdalene (13)
St Nicholas of Bari (14)
St Nicholas of Myra (14)
St Nicholas of Tolentino (19)
St Philip Benizi (12)
St Thomas Aquinas (13)
St Vincent Ferrer (13)

Some Public Schools (Boys)

(c) = "College," as distinct from "School," in title

4-6 LETTERS

Dover (c)
Durham
Eltham (c)
Epsom (c)
Eton (c)
Exeter
Fettes (c)
Harrow
Leys (The)
Oakham
Oundle
Radley (c)
Repton
Rugby
St Bees
Stowe
Trent (c)

7 LETTERS

Bedford
Bloxham
Clifton (c)
Dulwich (c)
Felsted
Lancing (c)
Loretto
Malvern (c)
Mercers'
Reading
Rossall
St Paul's
Taunton
The Leys
Warwick

8 LETTERS

Abingdon
Ardingly
Beaumont (c)
"Blue Coat"
Brighton (c)
Dunstone (c)
Downside
Herne Bay (c)
Highgate
Mill Hill
St Albans
St Olave's
Sedbergh
Taverton
Weymouth (c)
Whitgift

9 LETTERS

Blundell's
Bradfield (c)
Cranbrook
Cranleigh
Dean Close
Liverpool (c)
Sevenoaks
Sherborne
Tonbridge
Uppingham
Wakefield

10 LETTERS

Ampleforth (c)
Birkenhead
[illegible]
[illegible] (c)
Eastbourne (c)
Gill's [illegible] Kent's
Glenalmond
Haileybury (c)
Royal Naval (c)
Shrewsbury
Stonyhurst (c)
Wellington (c)
Winchester (c)

11 LETTERS

Berkhamsted
Eton College
Framlingham (c)
Giggleswick
Leatherhead
Marlborough (c)
Polytechnic
Rugby School
Stowe School
Westminster

12 LETTERS

Charterhouse
City of London
Dover College
Durham School
Epsom College
Exeter School
Harrow School
King's College (School)
Monkton Combe
Oakham School
Oundle School
Repton School
St Bees School
Trent College

Schools (Boys)

13 LETTERS

Bedford Modern
Bedford School
Felsted School
Fettes College
Loretto School
Radley College
Reading School
Rossall School
St Paul's School
Taunton School
The Leys School
Warwick School
Wolverhampton

14 LETTERS

Abingdon School
Bedford Grammar
"Blue-Coat" School
Clifton College
Downside School
Dulwich College
Highgate School
Hurstpierpoint (c)
Lancing College
Malvern College
Mill Hill School
St Albans School
Sedbergh School
Wellingborough

15 LETTERS

Beaumont College
Blundell's School
Brighton College
Christ's Hospital
Cranbrook School
Cranleigh School
Imperial Service (c)
King's, Canterbury
Magdalen College (School)
Merchant Taylors'
Sherborne School
Tonbridge School
Uppingham School
Weymouth College
Whitgift Grammar

Sciences, etc.

16 LETTERS

Birkenhead School
Bishop's Stortford
Bradfield College
Bromsgrove School
Edinburgh Academy
Glenalmond School
Liverpool College
Shrewsbury School

17 LETTERS

Ampleforth College
Berkhamsted School
Cheltenham College
Eastbourne College
Giggleswick School
Haileybury College
Manchester Grammar
Royal Naval College
Stonyhurst College
University College (School)
Wellington College
Westminster School
Winchester College

Sciences, Treatises, etc (and pertaining thereto)

3–6 LETTERS

Acting (6)
Art (3)
Arts (4)
Augury (6)
Botany (6)
Cabala (6)
Comics (6)
Ethics (6)
Law (3)
Logic (5)
Matter (6)
Optics (6)
Osmose (6)
Poetry (6)

7 LETTERS

Acology
Alchemy
Algebra
Anatomy
Archery
Biology
Cabbala
Carving
Cookery
Cosmism
Drawing
Dualism
Farming
Finance
Geodesy
Geogony
Geology
Geonomy
Grammar
Gunnery
History
Hygiene
Myology
Neology
Oratory
Orology
Otology
Pandect.
Phonics
Physics
Plating
Poetics
Statics
Surgery
Tanning
Theurgy
Tillage
Trivium
Weaving
Writing
Zoology
Zootomy

8 LETTERS

Aerology
Alloyage
Alomancy
Atmology.
Barology
Biometry
Blazonry
Bryology
Cetology
Commerce
Dairying
Diablery
Dialling
Docimacy
Dosology
Dynamics
Dynamism
Ethology
Etiology
Eugenics
Exegisis
Fatalism
Forestry
Geognosy
Geometry
Geoscopy
Glyptics
Gramaye
Gynarchy
Hedonism
Heraldry

Horology
Ideology
Kinetics
Lapidary
Marbling
Mazology
Medicine
Menology
Mycology
Natation
Nauscopy
Nomology
Nosology
Ontology
Orthoepy
Penology
Pharmacy
Politics
Pomology
Posology
Pyrology
Rhetoric
Sinology
Sitology
Solidism
Spherics
Statuary
Taxonomy
Technics
Theology
Tidology
Tocology
Typology
Voltaism
Wizardry
Zoochemy
Zymology

9 LETTERS

Academism
Acoustics
Adenology
Adenotomy
Aerognosy
Aeromancy
Aerometry
Aeroscopy
Aetiology
Agriology
Aitiology
Algorithm
Allopathy
Altimetry
Amphitype
Analytics
Androtomy
Anemology
Angiology
Angiotomy
Annealing
Anthology
Areometry
Aretology
Astrology
Astronomy
Barometry
Biography
Bleaching
Carpology
Casuistry
Ceromancy
Chemistry
Chemitype
Chirology
Chironomy
Chiropody
Chorology
Conjuring
Cosmogony
Cosmology
Damascene
Darwinism
Dentistry
Desmology
Desmotomy
Diaphanic
Diction
Didactics
Dietetics
Diplomacy
Dogmatics
Economics
Elocution
Enthalmin
Entology
Ethnics
Engraving
Epigraphy
Equitancy
Ethnology
Etymology
Euchology
Florilege
Fossilism
Galvanism
Gardening
Gasometry
Genealogy
Geography
Geoponics
Gnomology
Gnomonics
Gyromancy
Hagiarchy
Harmonics
Hierology
Histology
Horometry
Horoscopy
Husbandry
Hydrology
Hygrology
Hylozoism
Hymnology
Hypnology
Ichnology
Iconology
Kingcraft
Lithology
Lithotypy
Liturgics
Magianism
Magnetism
Mammalogy
Mastology
Mechanics
Mesmerism
Metrology
Metronomy
Micrology
Mnemonics
Muscology
Myography
Mystagogy
Mythology
Necrotomy
Neurology
Neurotomy
Ophiology
Orography
Osteology
Osteotomy
Otography
Paleology
Palmistry
Pantology
Pathogeny
Pathology
Petrology
Philology
Phonetics
Phonology
Photology
Phytogeny
Phytology
Phytonomy
Plutonism
Pyrometry
Rabdology
Rheometry
Sarcology
Scioptics
Sculpture
Shorthand
Silvering
Sitiology
Sociology
Song craft
Spiritism
Surveying
Symbology
Tautology
Taxidermy
Telepathy
Telephony
Tellurism
Tropology
Uranology
Veneering
Vulcanism
Zoography

10 LETTERS

Acetimetry
Acetopathy
Acrobatics
Acrography
Actinology
Aedoeology
Aerography
Aesthetics
Angelology
Annotation
Apiculture
Archeology
Arithmancy
Arithmetic
Autography
Autography
Ballistics
Bathymetry
Bibliology
Biogenesis
Calography
Capnomancy
Cardiology
Catoptrics
Cerography
Chirognomy
Chiromancy
Chromatics
Chronology
Chrysology
Chrysotype
Cleromancy
Clinometry
Conchology
Cosmometry
Craniology
Cyclometry
Decoration
Demagogism
Demography
Demonology
Dendrology
Dialectics
Diaphonics
Die-sinking
Dissection
Docimastic
Docimology
Dramaturgy
Egyptology
Eclecticism
Embalmment
Embronzing
Emigration

Entomotomy
Epigenesis
Equitation
Erpetology
Estimation
Eudiometry
Federalism

10 LETTERS—*cont*

Fluorotype
[illegible]
[illegible]
Glossology
Glottology
Government
Gynecology
Homeopathy
Horography
Hydraulics
Hydromancy
Hydrometry
Hydropathy
Hygrometry
Hypsometry
Journalism
Kinematics
Lexicology
Lexigraphy
Literature
Melacology
Medallurgy
Metallurgy
Microscopy
Monography
Morphology
Necromancy
[illegible]
[illegible]
Nomography
[illegible]
Obstetrics
Odontology
Oneirology
Orcharding
Organology
Orismology
Orthometry
Paideutics
Pasigraphy
Pedagogics
Penmanship
Philosophy
Phlebology
Photometry
Phrenology
Physiology
Planimetry
Pneumatics
Polychromy
Polygraphy
Potamology
Psychology
Pyretology
Pyronomics
Pyrotechny
Relativity
Rhabdology
Sanitation
Sciagraphy
Sciography
Seismology
Selenology
Semeiology
Somatology
Spasmology
Spermology
Splenology
Splenotomy
Statistics
Stereotomy
Tea-tasting
Technology
Telegraphy
Television
Teratology
Theriotomy
Thermotics
Topography
Toxicology
Trephining
Trochilics
Typography
Uranoscopy
Utopianism
Volitation
Witchcraft
Xylography

11 LETTERS

Adenography
Aeronautics
Aerostatics
Aerostation
Agriculture
Agrostology
Alkalimetry
Anemography
Angiography
Arachnology
Archaeology
Arteriology
Arteriotomy
Astrography
Austromancy
Baculometry
Bibliomancy
Biodynamics
Bone-setting
Bookbinding
Bookkeeping
Calcography
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cataphonics
Ceroplastic
Chirography
Chiromantic
Chlorometry
Choledology
Chondrology
Chondrotomy
Choregraphy
Chorography
Christology
Chronometry
Climatology
Conjuration
Cosmography
Craniognomy
Craniometry
Cranioscopy
Creationism
Criminology
Cupellation
Dactylology
Dermatology
Dermography
Desiccation
[illegible]
[illegible]
Diagraphics
Dimidiation
Diplomatics
Eclecticism
Electricity
Electrology
Electrotype
Elutriation
Emblazoning
Enchantment
Endemiology
Engineering
Entozoology
Epigraphics
[illegible]
[illegible]
Eudaemonism
Euphemerism
Fossilology
Freemasonry
Galvanology
Gastriloquy
[illegible]
[illegible]
Gigantology
Gnomonology
Gunsmithery
Gynecocracy
Haematology
Hodography
Heliochromy
Heliography
Hierography
Histography
Histrionism
Homoeopathy
Hyalography
Hydrography
Hyetography
Hylopathism
Ichthyology
Ichthyotomy
Iconography
Imperialism
Kinesipathy
Legerdemain
Lichenology
Linguistics
Lithography
Loxodromics
[illegible]
[illegible]
Mathematics
Mensuration
Metaphysics
Methodology
Metoposcopy
Micrography
Millenarism
Myodynamics
Neurography
Numismatics
Oneiromancy
Onomatology
Ornithology
Orthography
Osteography
Paleography
Pantography
Petrography
[illegible]
[illegible]
Phraseology
[illegible]
[illegible]
Phytography
Polytechnic
Prophylaxis
Proplastics
Protraction
Psychomancy
Pteridology
Punctuation
Radiography
Rationalism
Rhabdomancy
Rontgen-rays
[illegible]
[illegible]
Skeletology
Soteriology
Spectrology
[illegible]
[illegible]
Stereometry
Stereoscopy
Stethoscopy
[illegible]
Thanatology
Thaumaturgy
Topiary-work
Tracheotomy
Translation
Uranography
Vermiculture
Vivisection
Watch-making
Wood-carving
Zincography

12 LETTERS

Accentuation
Aerodynamics
Alliteration
Amphibiology
Anthropology
Anthropotomy
Architecture
Atomic-theory
Auscultation
Bibliography
Biochemistry
Brachygraphy
Catacoustics
Catallactics
Celidography
Chalcography
Chartography
Chronography
Chrysography
Clairvoyance
Codification
Colonization
Cometography
Conveyancing
Cryptography
Dactylomancy
Decalcomania
Deplantation
Diamagnetism
Dileptanism
Disquisition
Dissertation
Distillation
Ecclesiology
Ectypography
Electrolysis
Elementalism
Emancipation
Embezzlement
Emblazonment
Enigmatology
Epidemiology
Epipedometry
Epirrheology
Ethnological
Etymologicon
Floriculture
Glossography
Glyphography
Glyptography
Hermeneutics
Hippocratism
Horticulture
Hydrostatics
Hygrostatics
Ichthyophagy
Illumination
Isoperimetry
Lexicography
Lymphography
Microphonics
Neonomianism
Nephrography
Nomenclature
Opthalmology
Organography
Ornithomancy
Ornithoscopy
Orthodromics
Paleontology
Pharmacology
Physicologic
Physiography
Phytogenesis
Pisciculture
Plastography
Pneumatology
Polytechnics
Potichomania
Psalmography
Pyrotechnics
Seismography
Selenography
Semeiography
Sidcrography
Spectroscopy
Spermatology
Sphenography
Sphragistics
Spiritualism
Stereography
Stoichiology
Stratigraphy
Stratography
Stump-oratory
Sylviculture
Syndesmology
Syndesmotomy
Synosteology
Terraculture
Tessellation
Testaceology
Therapeutics
Torricellian
Trigonometry
Water gilding
Zoolithology
Zoophytology

13 LETTERS

Agrostography
Alectoromancy
Alectryomancy
Anthropometry
Anthroposcopy
Arboriculture
Arteriography
Autobiography
Catechisation
Catoptromancy
Cephalography
Charioteering
Choledography
Chondrography
Chrematistics
Climatography
Conceptualism
Conchyliology
Copper-plating
Crustaceology
Dactylography
Daguerreotype
Deliquescence
Deodorization
Dulcification
[illegible]
Equestrianism
Figure weaving
Formulization
Funambulation
Glacial-theory
Helminthology
Heresiography
Hieroglyphics
Hydrodynamics
Hydrokinetics
Ichthyography
Kinetic energy
Land-measuring
Land-surveying
Lichenography
Machiavellism
Mechanography
Mercerization
Metallography
Meteorography
Numismatology
Oneirocritics
Orchesography
Osphresiology
Pharmaceutics
Propaedeutics
Pronunciation
Psychophysics
Quantum-theor
Saccharometry
Splanchnology
Splanchnotomy
Steganography
Stoichiometry
Thaumaturgics
[illegible]
Ventriloquism
Versification
Vulcanization
Wave-mechanic
Wood engraving
Zoophysiology

Sciences, etc.

10 LETTERS—*cont*

Fluorotype
Gastrology
Gastronomy
Glossology
Glottology
Government
Gynecology
Homeopathy
Horography
Hydraulics
Hydromancy
Hydrometry
Hydropathy
Hygrometry
Hypsometry
Journalism
Kinematics
Lexicology
Lexigraphy
Literature
Melacology
Medallurgy
Metallurgy
Microscopy
Monography
Morphology
Necromancy
Obstetrics
Odontology
Oneirology
Orcharding
Organology
Orismology
Orthometry
Paideutics
Pasigraphy
Pedagogics
Penmanship
Philosophy
Phlebology
Photometry
Phrenology
Physiology
Planimetry
Pneumatics
Polychromy
Polygraphy
Potamology
Psychology
Pyretology
Pyronomics
Pyrotechny
Relativity
Rhabdology
Sanitation
Sciagraphy
Sciography
Seismology
Semeiology
Somatology
Spasmology
Spermology
Splenology
Splenotomy
Statistics
Stereotomy
Tea-tasting
Technology
Telegraphy
Television
Teratology
Thermotomy
Thermotics
Topography
Toxicology
Trepanning
Trochilics
Typography
Uranoscopy
Utopianism
Volitation
Witchcraft
Xylography

11 LETTERS

Adenography
Aeronautics
Aerostatics
Aerostation
Agriculture
Agriostology
Alkalimetry
Anemography
Angiography
Arachnology
Archaeology
Arteriology
Arteriotomy
Astrography
Austromancy
Baculometry
Bibliomancy
Biodynamics
Bone-setting
Bookbinding
Bookkeeping
Calcography
Calligraphy
Campanology
Carcinology
Cartography
Cataphonics
Ceroplastic
Chirography
Chiromantic
Chlorometry
Chorography
Christology
Chronometry
Climatology
Conjuration
Cosmography
Craniognomy
Craniometry
Cramioscopy
Creationism
Criminology
Cupellation
Dactylology
Dermatology
Dermography
Desiccation
Desmography
Diacoustics
Diagraphics
Dimidiation
Diplomatics
Eclecticism
Electricity
Electrology
Electrotype
Elutriation
Emblazoning
Enchantment
Endemiology
Engineering
Entozoology
Epigraphics
Eschatology
Ethnography
Eudæmonism
Euphemerism
Fossilology
Freemasonry
Galvanology
Gastrology
Genesiology
Genethliacs
Gigantology
Gnomonology
Gunsmithery
Gynecocracy
Haematology
Haliography
Heliochromy
Histrionism
Homœopathy
Hyloparalysm
Ichthyology
Ichthyotomy
Iconography
Imperialism
Kinesipathy
Legerdemain
Lichenology
Lithography
Loxodromics
Martyrology
Materialism
Mathematics
Mensuration
Metaphysics
Methodology
Metoposcopy
Micrography
Millenarism
Myodynamics
Oneiromancy
Onomatology
Ornioscopics
Ornithology
Orthography
Osteography
Paleography
Pantography
Petrography
Phonography
Photography
Phraseology
Physicology
Physiognomy
Phytography
Polytechnic
Prophylaxis
Proplastics
Protraction
Psychomancy
Pteridology
Punctuation
Radiography
Rationalism
Rhabdomancy
Rontgen-rays
Skeletology
Soteriology
Spectrology
Stelography
Stenography
Stereometry
Stereoscopy
Stethoscopy
Stylography
Thanatology
Thaumaturgy
Topiary-work
Tracheotomy
Translation
Uranography
Ventilation
Vivisection
Watch-making
Wood-carving

12 LETTERS

Accentuation
Aerodynamics
Alliteration
Amphibiology
Anthropology
Anthropotomy
Architecture
Atomic-theory
Auscultation
[illegible]
[illegible]
Brachygraphy
Catacoustics
Catallactics
Celidography
Chalcography
Chartography
Chronography
Chrysography
Clairvoyance
Codification
Colonization
Cometography
Conveyancing
Cryptography
Dactylomancy
Decalcomania
Deplantation
Diamagnetism
Dilettantism
Disquisition
Dissertation
Distillation
Ecclesiology
Ectypography
Electrolysis
Elementalism
Emancipatio
Embezzlement
Emblazonment
Enigmatology
Epidemiology
Epipedometry
Epirheology
Ethnological
Etymologicon
Floriculture
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hermeneutics
Hippocratism
Horticulture
Hydrostatics
Hygrostatics
[illegible]
[illegible]
Isoperimetry
Lexicography
[illegible]
Micrography
Neonomianism
Nephrography
Nomenclature
Opthalmology
Organography
Ornithomancy
Ornithoscopy
Orthodromics
Paleontology
Pharmacology
[illegible]
Physiography
Phytogenesis
Pisciculture
Plastography
Pneumatology
Polytechnics
Potichomania
Psalmography
Pyrotechnics
Seismography
Selenography
Semeiography
Sidcrography
Spectroscopy
Spermatology
Sphenography
Sphragistics
Spiritualism
Stereography
Stoichiology
Stratigraphy
Stratography
Stump-oratory
Sylviculture
Syndesmology
Syndesmotomy
Synosteology
Terraculture
Tessellation
Testaceology
Therapeutics
Torricellian
[illegible]
[illegible]
Zoolithology
Zoophytology

13 LETTERS

Agrostography
Alectoromancy
Alectryomancy
Anthropometry
Anthroposcopy
Arboriculture
Arteriography
Autobiography
Catechisation
Catoptromancy
Cephalography
Charioteering
Choledography
Chondrography
Chrematistics
Climatography
Conceptualism
Conchyliology
Copper-plating
Crustaceology
Dactylography
Daguerreotype
Delinquescence
Deodorization
Dulcification
Economization
Electrization
Encyclopedism
Entomological
Equestrianism
[illegible]
[illegible]
Fun imbulation
Glacial-theory
Helmunthology
Heresiography
Hieroglyphics
Hydrodynamics
Hydrokinetics
Ichthyography
Kinetic energy
Land-measuring
Land-surveying
Lichenography
Machiavellism
Mechanography
Mercerization
Metallography
Meteorography
Numismatology
Oneirocritics
Orchesography
Osphresiology
Pharmaceutics
Propaedeutics
Pronunciation
Psychophysics
Quantum-theor
Saccharometry
Splanchnology
Splanchnotomy
Steganography
Stoichiometry
Thaumaturgics
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ventriloquism
Versification
Vulcanization
Wave mechanic
Wood-engraving
Zoophysiology

Sciences, etc

14 LETTERS

Architectonics
Chromatography
Cl[illegible]
C[illegible]
Conchyliometry
Crystallomancy
Daguerreotype
Depolarization
De[illegible]
[illegible]
Einstein theory
Electioneering
El[illegible]
[illegible]
Electric plating
Electrostatics
Enigmatography
Interdenominational
Intomatography
Pistology
Hippopathology
Historiography
Hydrophytology
Hyperorthodoxy
Inbetweenism
Millenarianism
Natural-history
Natural science
Necessarianism
Phytopathology
Psychonosology
Sanitomatology
Spadesmography
Testaceography
Thermodynamics
Xylopyrography

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Abstract science (15)
Aetho physiology (16)
Anglyptography (15)
Chromotypography (16)
Colour photography (17)
Crystallography (15)
Distance photography (19)
Electrifaction (15)
Electro chemistry (16)
Electro dynamics (15)
Electro engraving (16)
Electro kinetics (15)

Scientists, etc

[illegible] (16)
[illegible] (17)
[illegible] (17)
[illegible] (16)
Experientialism (15)
Horologiography (15)
Humanitarianism (15)
Infra red photography (19)
Landscape gardening (18)
Lithochromatics (15)
Lithophotography (16)
Malacostraccology (16)
Market gardening (15)
Microcosmography (16)
Microphotography (16)
Natural philosophy (17)
Necessitarianism (16)
Neptunian theory (15)
Perspectography (15)
Stereotypography (16)
Supernaturalism (15)
Telephotography (15)
Thermochemistry (15)
Thermo electricity (17)
Toreumatography (15)
Wireless telegraphy (18)
Wireless telephony (17)

Scientists, Engineers, etc

3 5 LETTERS

Abd
Baker
Ball
Bay
Bell
Bohr
Bose
Boyle
Bragg
Brush
Coit
Dalb
Davy
Dixon
Ewing
Ford
Fox
Ganot
Henri
Hertz
Jeans
Joel
Joule
Klein
Koch
Kundt
Luke
Lodge
Muse
Maxim
Morse
Perry
Plato
Ross
Smith (H J S)
Swan
Volta
Watt
Weber
White
Wren

6 LETTERS

Ampere
Ayrton
Brunel
Bunsen
Burnie
Cardew
Cayley
Cubitt
Darwin
Dawson
Donkin
Edison
Euclid
Froude
Gramme
Halley
Harvey
Henley (W J)
Hughes
Huxley
Jansen
Jenner
Kelvin
Kepler
Lumier
Lister
Manson
Mordey
Morris
Newton
Preece
Rendel
Rennie
Roscoe
Rucker
Stokes
Thorpe
Yarrow

7 LETTERS

Andrews
Bellini
Brennan
Coulomb
Crookes
Faraday
Fleming
Galvani
Henrici
Houston
Huggins
Kapitza
Kennedy
Latimer
Lockyer
Marconi

Maxwell
Pasteur
Piccard
Poulsen
Rontgen
Rowland
Siemens
Simpson
Thomson
Tyndall
Virchow
Willans

8 letters

Bramwell
Clifford
Crompton
De Forest
Einstein
Glusher
Hawkshaw
Herschel
John Aird (Sir)
Mercator
Muirhead
Rayleigh
Schuster
Socrates
Thompson

9 letters

Aristotle
Armstrong
Eddington
Emile Cohl
Eoddersen
Faraday
Greathead
Heaviside
Helmholtz
Hopkinson
Jane Watt
J. J. Thomson (Sir)
Kirchhoff
Lankester
Michelson
Sylvester
Whitehead
Wiedemann

10 letters

Bazalgette
Douglas Fox (Sir)
Felix Klein
Fitzgerald
Glazebrook
Henry Munse (Sir)
Jabbitkoff
James Jeans (Sir)
John Rennie
Lord Kelvin
MacCulloch
Robert Bell (Sir)
Ronald Ross (Sir)
Rutherford
Stephenson
Wheatstone
Williamson
Wilmshurst
Wolfe Barry (Sir J.)

11 12 letters

Clerk Maxwell (12)
David Hughes (11)
Henry Roscoe (Sir) (11)
Hiram S. Maxim (11)
Humphrey Davy (Sir) (12)
James Thomson (11)
John Hawkshaw (Sir) (12)
John Herschel (Sir) (12)
Joseph Larmor (Sir (12)
Lord Rayleigh (12)
Oliver Lodge (Sir) (11)
Philip Dawson (Sir) (12)
Ray Lankester (Sir E.) (12)
Samuel Morse (11)
Spottiswoode (12)
Van der Weals (11)
William White (Sir) (12)

13 letters and over

Alexander Herschel (17)
Alexander Muirhead (17)
Alexander Siemens (16)
Ambrose Fleming (Sir) (14)
Arthur Eddington (Sir) (15)
Arthur Schuster (Sir) (14)
Benjamin Baker (Sir) (13)
Christopher Wren (Sir) (15)
Colonel Crompton (R. E.) (15)
Crichton Browne (Sir J.) (14)
Frederick Bramwell (Sir) (17)
Heinrich Hertz (13)
James Clerk Maxwell (17)
J. Arthur Thomson (14)
John Wolfe Barry (Sir) (14)
Michael Faraday (14)
Norman Lockyer (Sir) (13)
Oliver Heaviside (15)
Patrick Manson (Sir) (13)
Silvanus Thomson (15)
Thomas Alva Edison (16)
William Bragg (Sir) (12)
William Crookes (Sir) (14)
William Huggins (Sir) (14)
William Preece (Sir) (13)
William Spottiswoode (19)
William Thomson (Sir) (Lord Kelvin) (14)

Seas, Oceans, Channels, Passages, Sounds, Straits, and Sea Canals

Ch Channel O Ocean, P Passage S Sea, Sd Sound St(s) Strait(s)

Note The land references are to give a general idea as to location

3 4 LETTERS

Ard, S of (Asia)
Azof S of (Rus)
Bass St (Austral)
Coll, P of (Scot)
Cook St (N Z)
Dead S (Pal)
Fox Ch (Can)
Java S (I I)
Jura Sd (Scot)
Kara S (Rus)
Mona P (W I)
Nore (The) (Eng)
Palk St (Ind)
Red S (Af)
Sulu S (I I)

5 LETTERS

Banda S (I I)
Black S (Eur)
Cabot St (Can)
China S (China)
Coral S (I I)
Corea Sea (Jap)
Davis St (Can)
Dover, Sts of (Eng)
Downs (The) (Eng)
Irish S (Eng)
Japan, S of (Jap)
Korea St (Jap)
Menai St (Wales)
Minch (The) (Scot)
North S (Eng)
North Ch (Scot)
Ormuz, St of (Pers)
Puget Sd (U S A)
Skat, Sd of (Scot)
Smith Sd (Can)
Sound (The) (Swed)
Sunda, St of (I I)
Timor S (I I)
White S (Rus)

6 LETTERS

Achill Sd (Ire)
Aegean S (Gr)
Arctic O
Baltic S (Eur)
Barrow St (Can)
Barris, St of (Scot)
Hecate St (Can)
Hudson St (Can)
Indian O
Ionian S (Gr)
Nootka Sd (Can)
Panama Can (Am)
Queen's Ch (Austral)
Solent (The) (Eng)
Tasman S (Austral)
Torres St (Austral)
Thomso Sd (Nor)
Yellow S (China)

7 LETTERS

Aralian S (Ind)
Aralian S (I I)
Behring S (Sib)
Behring St (Sib)
Bristol Ch (Eng)
Caspian S (Asia)
Celebes S (I I)
Cullin Sd (Scot)
Dolphin St (Can)
Eastern S (China)
English Ch (Eng)
Florida St (U S A)
Formosa St (China)
Foveaux St (N Z)
Georgia St of (Can)
Le Maire St (S Am)
Malacca St (Malay)
Marmora, S of (Turk)
Molucca P (I I)
Okhotsk S of (Sib)
Pacific O
Pamlico Sd (U S A)
The Nore (Eng)
Yucatan Ch (Mex)

8 LETTERS

Atlantic O
Cattegat (The) (Den)
Colonsay, P of (Scot)
Kattegat (The) (Den)
Ligurian S (It)
Macassar S (I I)
Magellan St (S Am)
Plymouth Sd (Eng)
Spithead (Eng)
The Downs (Eng)
The Minch (Scot)
The Sound (Swed)
Windward P (W I)

9 LETTERS

Antarctic O
Bonifacio St of (Med)
Bosphorus (The) (Turk)
Gibraltar Sts of (Spain)
Great Belt (The) (Den)
Lancaster Sd (Can)
St Georges Ch (Eng)
Scapa Flow (Scot)
Suez Canal (Af)
The Solent (Eng)
Parthenian S (Med)
Van Diemen St (Jap)
Zuider Zee (Holl)
Zuyder Zee (Holl)

10 LETTERS

Dogger Bank (N Sea)
Golden Gate U S A)
Golden Horn (Turk)
Kilbrennan Sd (Scot)
King George Sd (Austral)
Little Belt (The) (Den)
Mozambique Ch (E Af)
Skager Rack (Den)
South China S (China)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bab el Mandeb St (Red S) (11)
Caledonian Canal (Scot) (15)
Dardanelles (The) (Turk) (11)
Goodwin Sands (Eng) (12)
Great Barrier Reef (Austral) (16)
Hampton Roads (U S A) (12)
Little Minch St (Scot) (11)
Mediterranean S (Eur) (13)
Northumberland St (Can) (14)
Pas de Calais (Fr) (11)
Queen Charlotte Sd (Can) (14)
Saint George's Ch (Eng) (12)
The Bosphorus (Turk) (12)
The Dardanelles (Turk) (14)
The Great Belt (Den) (12)
The Little Belt (Den) (13)

(sub) - submarine

2-6 LETTERS

"Africa"
"Alice"
'Amazon"
"Aurora"
"Berlin"
"China"
"Clara"
"Cooma"
"Delhi"
"Edina"
'Egypt'
"Erebus"
"Erycina"
"Flora"
"Gamma'
"Ganges'
'Godiva"
'Hornet"
Kent'
"Leda
"M 2" (sub)
"Mexico"
Niger"
Oberon"
'Oceana"
"Ovidia"
Quetta"
'Prave"
"Roe'
'Tahiti'
'Terror"
"Togo"
"Urania'
Violet"
"Wiger"

7 LETTERS

Bermuda"
Captain"
'Denmark"
"Eleanor"
"Elysian"
'Grafton"
'La Plata"
"Mohegan'
"Montagu'
"Pandora"
'Shannon'
"Siburia"
"Solution"
"Taylcur"
"Titanic"
'Tribune"
Utility'
Vestris
Waikato"
'Waratah'
'Yongala'

8 LETTERS

"Antelope"
"Antigha"
"Atlantic"
"Cap Lopez"
Carlotta"
De La Pole"
'Dunraven"
Eurydice"
'Glenavon"
'Glendura"
Hesperus"
Leonidas"
Mahratta"
Mandalay"
Merchant"
Montrose"
'Poseidon' (sub)
Sorrento"
St George"
Tecvessa"
Victoria"
Volturno"

9 10 LETTERS

"Adventure" (9)
'Barkenhead" (10)
'Corinthian" (10)
Co patrick" (10)
D'Artagnon" (9)
Dundonald" (9)
"Endeavour" (retrieved later)
"Garthpool" (9)
"Gutenberg" (9)
'Hampshire" (9)
"John and Ann" (10)
Lusitania' (9)
'Mount Blanc' (10)
Parkfield" (9)
Paul Boyton' (10)
'Paul Pecat" (9)
Premier' Cubj (9)
Queenmore' (9)
'Retriever" (9)
"Royal Arch" (9)
'Val Sdice" (9)

11 LETTERS AND OVER

'British Queen" (12)
'Duncan Dunbar" (12)
Empress of Ireland" (16)
Empress of Scotland" (17)
'Frederick Carl" (13)
"Georges Philippar" (16)
'Golden Island" (12)
'Hedvig Sophia" (12)
Hermann Francke" (14)
Highland Hope" (12)
'Indian Chief" (11)
James and Mary' (12)
'Marie Leonhardt" (14)
'Petersfield" (11)
Princess Alice" (13)
Royal Charter" (12)
Royal George" (11)
Saint George' (11)
Saint Philibert" (14)
St Philibert' (11)
Warren Hastings" (14)

Suffixes

2 LETTERS

ac
al
an
ar
cy
ed
ee
el
en
er
es
et
ey
fy
ic
id
ie
il
im
in
ix
le
ly
ma
on.
or.
ot
ow
ry
st
sy
th
ty
um

3 LETTERS

acy
ade
age
ain
ane
ant
ard
ary
asm
ate
ble
cle
dom
eer
ehe
end
con
ern
ery
ese
ess
est
ful
ham
ice
ics
ide
ial
ier
ile
ine
ing
ion
ior
ise
ish
ism
ist
ite
ive
ize
kin
let
men
nce
ncy
ock
oid
oon
ory
ose
our
ous
ple
red
ric
sis
som
son
ter
tor
tre
ule
ure
way
ver
ysm

4 LETTERS

able
ance
ancy
boro'
cule
ence
ency
cons
crel
erly
ette
fast
fold
full
head
herd
hood
ible
ical
icle
ique
itis
kind
land
lent
less
lick
like
ling
lite
lock
logy
long
meal
ment
mony
most
ness
port
rian
ship
sion
some
sory
ster
stir
teen
ther
tion
tory
town.
trix
tude
uble
ward
ways
wife
wise

5 LETTERS

aster
ation
ative
atory
craft
esque
graph
ician
itude
ledge
lence
lency
meter
mouth
ology
pathy
right
scape
scopy
shire
stead
tress
uncle
urnal
wards
worth

6 LETTERS AND OVER

aceous (6)
acious (6)
aneous (6)
borough (7)
caster (6)
cester (6)
chester (7)
escent (6)
ferous (6)
graphic (7)
graphy (6)
monger (6).
stress (6)

Theatrical, Pyrotechnics, etc.

See also "Music" and "Games"

(f.w) = fireworks

2–4 LETTERS

Act
Bill
Box
Gag
Gala
Hero
Lead
Mime
Mumm
O P
Pit
Play
Show
Skit
Star
Tag
Trio
Wand

5 LETTERS

Actor
Aside
Caste
Clown
Dance
Drama
Exode
Farce
Magic
Mimic
Music
Opera
"Panto"
Piece
Revue
Scene
Squib (f w)
Stage
Trick

6 LETTERS

Acting
Author
Ballet.
Cinema.
Circle
Circus.
Comedy.
Dancer
Encore
Finale
Kinema
Make-up
Motley
"Movies"
Mummer
Nautch
Parody
Player
Prompt
Puppet
Recite
Rocket (f w)
Satire
Séance
"Smoker"
Splits
Stalls
Tattoo
Tights
Tinsel

7 LETTERS

Acrobat
Actress
Artiste
Benefit
Company
Concert
Cracker (f w)
Curtain
Danseur
Fantasy
Gallery
Heroine
Juggler
Matinée
Mimicry
Mummery
Mumming
"Niggers"
Ovation
Over act
Pageant.
Perform
Players
Playing
Prelude
Program
Recital
Reciter
Revival
Ridotto
Scenery
Shavian
Showman
Stagery
Tableau
"Talkies"
Theatre
Tragedy
Trilogy
Variety
Waxwork

8 LETTERS

Applause
Artistry
Audience
Bioscope
Burletta
Capacity
Clowning
Conjurer
Danseuse
Deadhead
Dumb show
Entr'acte
Epiloque
Fauteuil
Folk-song
Free list
High kick
Juggling
Libretto
Magician
Making up
Mime-show
Minstrel
Musician
Operetta
Overture
Panorama
Part song
"Pictures"
Pierrots
Platform
Play-bill
Playgoer
Producer
Prologue
Prompter
Protasis.
Rehearse
Rigadoon
Scenario
Set-piece (f w)
Show-bill
Side-show.
Stage-box.
Theopian
Town talk
Travesty
Waxworks

9 LETTERS

Amusement
Box-office
Burlesque
Conjuring
Drop scene
Entertain
Fairy play
Fireworks (f w)
First lead
Folk dance
Full house
Gala night
Greek play
Green room
Harlequin
Impromptu
Limelight
Melodrama
Monodrama
Myriorama
Music hall
Orchestra
Pageantry
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Performer
Pirouette
Pit stalls
Programme
Quartette
Reception
Rehearsal
Rehearsed
Repertory
Rope-trick
Sky rocket (f w)
Spectacle
Spotlight
Stage-play

10 LETTERS

After-piece
Comedietta
Comic-opera.
Eisteddfod
Fantoccini
First-night
Foot-lights.

10 LETTERS —*cont*

Galleryite
Golden fire (f w)
Hippodrome
Histrionic
Mime-museum
Minstrelsy
Necromancy
Opera house
Opera-music
Orchestral
Play-acting
Prima-donna
Procession
Production
Prompt-book
Properties
Proscenium
Puppet-show
Recitation
Repertoire
Ring master
Serio comic
Stagecraft
Star-player
Switchback
Sword-dance
Theatrical
Torch dance
Traveloque
Tripudiary
Upper-boxes
Vaudeville

11 LETTERS

Cinema stage
Circus rider
Dance troupe
Dress circle
Entertainer
Equilibrist
Fire-balloon (f w)
Folk-dancers
Folk-dancing
Funambulate
Funambulist
Gastriloquy
Grease-paint
Leading-lady
Legerdemain
Marionettes
Nautch-dance
Old-playgoer
Opera-bouffe
Opera-dancer
Opera singer
Pantomimist
Passion-play
Performance
Problem-play
Roman-candle (f w)
Roman-lights (f w)
[illegible]
Stage school
Stage-struck
Thaumaturgy
Theatre goer
Theatricals
Thespian-art
Tourbillion (f w)
Tragi comedy
Travellogue
Trick riding
Unrehearsed
Upper circle
Variety-show
Ventriloquy
Waxwork show

12 LETTERS

Actor-manager
Ballet-dancer
Ballet-master
Cinema-studio
Circus-riding
Concert party
Day fireworks (f w)
First nighter
Grand Guignol
Harlequinade
Histrionical
Juvenile lead
Juvenile play
Magic-lantern
Musical clown
Opera-glasses
Principal boy
Punch and Judy
Puppet-player
Pyrotechnics (f w)
Scene-painter
Scene shifter
Stage-dancing
Stage-manager
Stage playing
Theatre Royal
Tripudiation
Variety-stage

13 LETTERS

Ballet-dancing
Children's-play
Cinema-theatre
Cinematograph
Contortionist
Curtain-raiser
Dance-festival
Detective-play
Entertainment
Funambulation
Funambulatory
Gastriloquist
Histrionic-art
Histrionicism
Illuminations
Kinematograph
Musical-comedy
Pierrot-troupe
Russian ballet
Scenic-railway
Sleight of hand
Theatre-school
Ventriloquism
Ventriloquist

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acrobatic troupe (15)
Amateur theatricals (18)
Ballet mistress (14)
Catherine-wheel (f w) (14)
Character-dancing (16)
Chinese-cracker (f w) (14)
Christmas waits (14)
Classical ballet (15)
Command performance (18)
Dancing academy (14)
Dramatic critic (14)
Dramatic society (15)
Gala performance (15)
Historical pageant (17)
Histrionically (14)
Nigger minstrels (15)
Operatic dancing (15)
Orchestral concert (17)
Orchestral-music (15)
Picture-theatre (14)
Prima-ballerina (14)
Property-master (14)
Publicity-manager (16)
Punch-and-Judy Show (16)
Repertory company (16)
Repertory theatre (16)
School of acting (14)
School of dancing (15)
Smoking concert (14)
Stage carpenter (14)
Stage properties (15)
Strolling player (15)
Tableaux vivant (14)
Talking pictures (15)
Thaumaturgics (13)
Thaumaturgist (13)
Theatrical producer (18)
Tight rope walker (15)
Tight rope walking (16)
Toe play acting (16)
Touring company (14)
Transformation-scene (19)
Unentertaining (14)
Variety-theatre (14)

Time (and pertaining thereto)

(Including Specific Dates, Periods, Seasons, Annual Festivals, etc

(J) = Jewish months (variously spelt)

2–4 LETTERS

Ab (J)
Abib (J)
A D
Adar (J)
Aeon
Age
Ages
Ago
A m
B C
B S T (British Summer Time)
Date
Dawn
Day
Elul (J)
Eon
Era
Ever
Fast
G M T (Greenwich Mean Time)
Hour
Ides
Iyar
July
June
Last
Late
Lent
May
"Mo"
Morn
Noon
Now
Oft
Once
Orb
P m
Prox
Slow
Soon
Span
Term
Then
"Tick"
Week
When
"Xmas"
Year
Yore
Yuga
Yule

5 LETTERS

Adays
After
Again
Agone
Alway
April
Bells
Clock
Cycle
Daily
Dated
Early
Epact
Epoch
Festi
Feast
First
Horal
"Jiffy"
Kalpa
Later
March
Month
Never
Night
Nisan (J)
Nones
Of old
Often
Quick
Reign
Sivan (J)
Spell
Tebet (J)
Teens
Times
Tisri (J)
To day
Tree
Tudor
Until
Watch
While

6 LETTERS

Always
Annual
August
Autumn
Before
Betime
Brumal
Cisleu (J)
Decade
Easter
Epocha
Faster
Ferine
Fermal
Friday
Future
Heyday
Hourly
Hyemal
Judea
Kislev (J)
Lammas
Lately
Latest
May day
Mensal
Midday
Minute
Modern
Moment
Monday
Morrow
O'clock
Off day
Pay day
Period
Record
Season
Second
Seldom
Shebat (J)
Slower
Slowly
Spring
Summer
Sunday
Sunset
Syzygy
Tammus (J)
Tebeth (J)
Termly
Timely
Timous
Tishri (J)
Ultimo
Vendur (J)
Veadar (J)
Vernal
Vesper
Weekly
Whilom
Whilst
Winter
Yearly

7 LETTERS

Almanac
Already
Ancient
Anights
Antique
Bed time
Betimes
By and by
Calends
Century
Chiliad
Chisleu (J)
Dawning
Day time
Diurnal
Dog-days
Earlier
Epochal
Equinox
Festival
Fternal
Festrum
Evening
Fast day
Fete day
"Half a mo"
Half day
Harvest
High day
Hock day
Holiday
Holy day
Instant
Interim
January
Jubilee
Keshvan (J)
Lady day
Lay days
Lustrum
Mail day
Mid lent
Mid week
Monthly
Morning
New moon
Nightly
Noon day
October
Opetide
Post-day
Proximo
Quartan
Quarter
Quicker
Quickly
Quintan
Rent-day
Sabbath

7 LETTERS – *cont*

Slowest
Sundown
Sunrise
Tea-time
Tertian
Thammuz (J)
Timeful
Time-gun
Timeous
To-night
Triduan
Tuesday
Undated
Wartime
Week-day
Week-end.
Whilere
"Winking"
Work-day
"Xmas day"
Yestern

8 LETTERS

Aestival
Annually
Antecede
Antedate
Anterior
Biennial
Biferous
Bimensal
Birthday
Biweekly
Calendar
Carnival
Chiliasm
Chiliast
Day-by-day
Day-break
Dead-slow
December
Domesday
Doomsday
Duration
Earliest
Enneatic.
Estivate
Eternity
Eventide
Every-day
February
Festival
Forenoon
Formerly
Futurist
Futurity
Gangweek
Georgian
Gloaming
Half-past
Half-term
Half-time
Half-year
Hibernal
High-noon
Hock-tide
Hogmanay
Holidays
Holy-week
Interval
Kalendar
Latterly
Leap year
Lord's day
Mealtime
Menology
Mi caréme
Midnight
Minutely
Natal day
Noon-tide
Noon-time
November
Nowadays
Nundinal
Oft times
Olympiad
Overtime
Past time
Periodic
Postpone
Punctual
Quickest
Ramadhan
Saturday
Seasonal
Seed-time
Semester
Se'nnight
Sidereal
Slow-time
Sometime
Speedily
Stone-age
Thursday
Time ball
Time bill
Timeless
To-morrow
Twilight
Untimely
Up-to-date
Vacation
Whenever
Wood-sere
Yuletide

9 LETTERS

Aforetime
After-ages
Afternoon
Afterward
All Hallow
Anciently
Antedated
Antelucan
Antiquity
Bimonthly
Boxing-day
Candlemas
Centenary
Christmas
Civil-year
Close time
Collar-day
Continual
Decennary
Decennial.
Diurnally
Diuturnal
Easter day
Edwardian
Ember-days
Ember fast
Ember-tide
Ember week
Eternally
Feast-days
Fortnight
Fruit time
Halloween
Hard-times
Hereafter
Hodiernal
Honeymoon
Immediate
Indiction
Instantly
Lean-years
Low Sunday
Lunar-year
Lunch-time
Market-day
Martinmas
Matutinal
Menstrual
Midsummer
Midwinter
Nightfall
Night-time
Nightward
Novennial
Novilunar
Novitiate
Nundenary
Octennial
Overnight
Past-times
Peace-time
Postponed
Premature
Presently
Quarterly
Quick-time
Quotidian
Recurrent
Return-day.
Right-away
September
Sexennial
Sometimes
Speech-day
Sunrising
Thermidor
Ticket-day
Time-piece
Timetable
Triennial
Trimester
Victorian
Wednesday
Whole-time
Yesterday
Yestereve

10 LETTERS

Aftertimes
Afterwards
All Hallows
Antecedent
Antemosaic
Anteriorly
Anticipate
Beforehand
Before-time
Behind-time
Biennially
Bimestrial
Bissextile
Centennial
Chiliastic
Chronogram
Cinderella
Continuous
Days-of-yore
Deciduoval
Dinner-time
Diuturnity
Easter-term
Ember-weeks
Enneatical
Estivation
Fence-month
Good Friday
Half-yearly
Hebdomadal.
Hilary-term
Interreign
Isochronal
Lunar-cycle
Lunar-month
Michaelmas
Middle-ages
Millennium
Natalitial
Occasional
Oftentimes
Olden-times.

Palm-Sunday
Quadragene
Quarter-day
Record-time
Seasonable
Septennial
Sexagesima
Shrovetide
Solar year
Sowing time
Spring-time
Summer-term
Summer time
Sunsetting
Synchronal
Theban-year
Thereafter
Tiffin-time
Time enough
Timekeeper
Time-server
Time-signal
Tricennial
Triverbial
Twelfth-day
Undecenary
Unpunctual
Vespertine
Watch-night
Wedding day
Whit-Sunday
Winter-time
Working-day

11 LETTERS

All Fools' day
All Souls'-day
Anniversary
Antecedence
Antemundane
Antenuptial
Antepaschal
Anteriority
Bank-holiday
Behindtimes
Benting-time
Bicentenary
Black Monday
Chalk Sunday
Chronograph
Chronometer
Closing-time
Continually
Decennovary
Discount-day
Elizabethan
Embering days
Everlasting
Fashionable
Fortnightly
Half holiday
Harvest-home
Harvest time
Hebdomadory
Hexahemeron
Holiday-time
Immediately
Interregnum
Isochronism
Isochronous
Jubilee year
Judgment day
Leisure-time
Millenarian
New Year's-day
New Year's-eve
Passion-week
Prehistoric
Prematurely
Present-time
Pudding time
Punctuality
Quadrennial
Reaping-time
Seeding-time
Settling-day
Straightway
Synchronism
Synchronize
Synchronous
Thenceforth
Time-bargain
Tudor period
Twelvemonth
Ultramodern
Whitsuntide
Yesternight

12 LETTERS

Afterthought
All Saints'-day
Attic Nod
Attic Salt
Attic Wit
Anticipation
Ash Wednesday
Betrothal day
Bicentennial
Christmas-day
Christmas eve
Continuously
Duodecennial
Embolismic year
Eastern Sunday
Embering days
Emergent year
Georgian-days
Hebdomatical
Luncheon-time
Midsummer day
Midsummer eve
Occasionally
Old-fashioned
Platonic year
Post-meridian
Post-diluvial
Post diluvian
Post-meridiem.
Postponement
Postprandial
Quadragesima
Quarter-days
Red letter day
Rogation-days
Rogation-week
Sabbatic-year
Sidereal year
Standard time
Synchronized
Tercentenary
Time contract
Tricentenary
Tropical-year
Twelfth night

13 LETTERS

All Hallowmass
All Hallowtide
Antecedaneous
Breakfast time
Calendar-month
Childermas day
Christmastide
Christmastime
Edwardian days
Everlastingly
Golden-jubilee
Golden wedding
Gregorian year
Holiday-season
Lunisolar year
Michaelmas day
Once upon a time
Pre-Raphaelite
Shrove Tuesday
Silver-wedding
Terce and Mass
Trinity Sunday
Valentine's day

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Behind-the-times (14).
Bissextile-year (14)
British summer-time (17)
Day-in-and-day-out (14)
Eastern Sunday (15)
Evening Star (14)
Enneatical-years (15)
Expectation week (15)
Greenwich mean-time (17)
Gregorian calendar (17)
Maundy Thursday (14)
Michaelmas-term (14)
Prehistoric-age(s) (14–15)
Prehistoric-times (16)
Roman-indiction (14)
Sabbatical year (14)
St Valentine's day (15–18)
Synchronization (15)
Synodical-month (14)
Walpurgis-night (14)

Tools and Simple Machines (and pertaining thereto)

See also " Engineering "

(p) = pertaining to Tools, etc

3 LETTERS

Adz
Awl
Axe
Bit
Die
Dog
Fan
Gad
Gin
Hod
Hoe
Jig
Loy
Pin (p)
Saw
Zax

4 LETTERS

Adze
Bill
Belt (p)
Bolt (p)
Bore
Brog
Burr
Celt
Chit
Crab
Crow
Dogs
Edge (p)
File
Fork
Frow
Gage
Haft (p)
Hink
Hone (p)
Hook
Jack
Last
Mall
Maul
Mule
Nail (p)
Pick
Pike
Plow
Rake
Rasp
Skip (p)
Sock
Spud
Tack (p)
Tang (p)
Tine (p)
Tool
Trug
Vice
Whim

5 LETTERS

Anvil
Auger
Basil
Beele
Bench (p)
Besom
Betty
Bevel
Blade
Borer
Brace
Burin
Chuck
Churn
Clamp
Clams
Clasp
Cramp
Crane
Crank (p)
Croom
Croze
Cupel
Dolly
Dowel (p)
Drill
Flail
Flang
Forge
Gauge
Gavel
Gouge
Helve (p)
Hoist
Incus
Jacks
Jemmy
Jimmy
Knife
Lathe
Level
Lever
Mower
Parer
Plane
Plumb
Preen
Prise
Prong
Punch
Quoin
Ratch
Razor
Sarse
Screw (p)
Sharp (p)
Sieve
Spade
Spike
Spile
Spill
Strop (p)
Swage
Temse
Tined (p)
Tommy
Tongs
Tromp
Trone
Wedge
Winch
Woots (p)

6 LETTERS

Barrow
Batlet
Beetle
Bender
Blower
Bodkin
Borcer
Bow saw
Brayer
Broach
Burton
Chaser
Chisel
Colter
Crevet
Cruset
Cuttoe
Dibber
Dibble
Doffer
Dredge
Driver
Drudge
Fanner
Faucet
Ferret
Folder
Forfex
Frower
Gautry
Gibbet
Gimlet
Graver
Hackle
Hammer
Harrow
Hopper (p)
Jagger
Jigger
Mallet
Mortar
Muller
Oliver
Pallet
Pestle
Pitsaw
Planer
Pliers
Plough
Pontee
Pooler
Rammer
Rasper
Reaper
Riddle
Ripsaw
Rubber
Saw-pit (p)
Saw set
Screen
Scythe
Seggar
Shears
Shovel
Sickle
Sifter
Skewer
Sledge
Slicer
Snathe (p)
Square
Staple (p)
Stiddy
Stithy
Strike
Tacket (p)
Tackle
Tan vat
Tenter
Trowel
Tubber
Turrel
Wimble
Wrench

7 LETTERS

Blomary
Boaster
Bradawl
Canhook
Capstan
Catling
Cautery
Chamfer
Chipaxe
Chopper
Cleaver
Couloir
Coulter
Cracker (p)
Crapnel
Crisper
Crowbar
Cuvette
Derrick
Diamond
Distaff (p)
Dog belt
Drudger
Faucets (p)
Faucets
Fistuca
Forceps
Fret saw
Fruggin
Glue-pot
Gradine
Grainer
Grub-axe
Hack saw
Hatchel
Hatchet
Hay-fork
Hobnail (p)
Hook pin
Hop-back
Jointer
Mandrel (p)
Mattock
Nippers
Nut-hook
Pickaxe
Piercer
Pincers
Plummet
Pole-axe
Pounder
Pricker
Salt-pan
Scalpel
Scauper
Scraper
Screwer
Scriber
Seed-lop
Spaddle
Spanner
Spittle
Sprayer
Strocal
Swingle (p)
Tan spud
Tenoner
Thimble
Trannel (p
Trestle
Triblet
T-square
Twibill
Twister
Wad hook
Whip saw
Whittle
Woolder

8 LETTERS

Axe helve (p)
Axestone (p)
Bark mill
Bar shear
Beakiron
Bill hook
Bipennis
Bistoury
Bloomary
Blow lump
Blow-pipe
Boat-hook
Bow-drill
Butteris
Calender
Calipers
Canthook
Chopness
Crow mill
Crucible
Die stock
Dowel pin (p)
Drill bow
Edge tool
Enchisel (p)
Filatory
Fire kiln
Flax-comb
Gavelock
Gib-staff
Glass-pot
Hand-bill
Hand-loom
Hand-mill
Hand-vice
Hay-knife
Horse-hoe
Lapstone
Lead-mill
Maundril
Moulinet (p)
Muck rake
Nut-screw
Oilstone
Picklock
Pinchers
Plumb bob
Polisher
Prong hoe
Puncheon
Reap hook
Rubstone (p)
Saw wrest
Scissors
Scuffler
Slate axe
Stiletto
Strickle
Stub nail (p)
Tenon saw
Tenor-saw
Throstle
Tooth-key
Tree-nail (p)
Tweezers
Water cam
Water ram
Weed hook
Windlass
Windmill

9 LETTERS

Aker-staff
Amassette
Belt punch
Bolt auger
Boot crimp
Canker bit
Cannipers
Can opener
Centrebit
Cheese vat
Claspnail (p)
Clout nail (p)
Compasses
Corkscrew
Cotton-gin
Cramp iron
Crampoons
Curry-comb
Cutter-bar
Dog-clutch
Draw plate
Excavator
Eyeleteer
Fillister
Fining pot
Fork-chuck
Gas-pliers
Hammer-axe
Hand brace
Hand screw
Hand-spike
Hedge-bill
Holing-axe.
Hopper-boy (p)
Hummeller
Implement (p)
Jack knife
Jack plane
Jack screw
Lace frame
Lawn mower
Nut wrench
Pitch fork
Planisher
Plumb line
Plumb rule
Screw-jack
Screw nail (p)
Scribe awl
Shearlegs
Sheep-hook
Spike nail (p)
Steelyard
Sugar mill
Tin-opener
Turf spade
Turn bench
Turnscrew
Water mill
Whetstone (p)
Whet slate (p)
Wood screw (p)
Wrain-bolt (p)
Wring bolt (p)

10 LETTERS

Brass-screw (p
Bush harrow
Churn staff
Clasp knife
Claw hammer
Cold chisel
Corking pin (p
Crane's bill
Cultivator
Dray plough
Drift-bolts
Drill-press
Drill stock
Earth-board (p)
Emery cloth (p)
Emery paper (p)
Emery-wheel
Fire engine
Fire escape
Firing-iron
Fly-shuttle (p)
Glass-cloth (p)
Glass-paper (p)
Grindstone
Instrument (p)
Masticator
Metal-screw (p)
Mitre-block

Tools

10 LETTERS—*cont*

Motor-mower
Mould-board
Nail-drawer
Novaculite (p)
Perforator
Pipe-wrench
Plough-tail (p)
Rope-ladder
Safety-lamp
Screw-press
Sleek-stone
Snow-plough
Steam press
Spokeshave
Tenter hook
Thumbscrew
Thumb stall
Tilt hammer
Trip-hammer
Trispaston
Turf cutter
Turnbuckle
Water-crane
Water-gauge
Water-level

11 LETTERS

Breast-drill
Carborundum (p)
Chain-blocks
Chain-wrench
Chaff-cutter
Cheese press
Cigar-cutter
Crazing mill
Crisping pin
Crosscut saw
Double-edged (p)
Drill-barrow
Drill-harrow
Drill plough
Driving-band (p).
Driving belt (p)
Fanning mill
Froude-brake
Grubbing-hoe
Hedging-bill
Helve hammer.
Instruments (p)
Jagging-iron
Machine-tool
Monkey-block
Ploughshare
Pruning-hook
Rabbet-plane
Reaping-hook
Rother-nails (p)
Screw-driver.
Single-edged
Skim-coulter
Snatch-block
Spirit-level
Steam-hammer
Stone hammer
Straw cutter
Strike block
Stubble-rake
Sugar-kettle
Sward-cutter
Swing plough
Tape-measure
Turfing-iron
Two-foot rule
Warping-hook
Warping post
Weeding fork
Weeding-hook
Weeding-rhim
Wheelbarrow

12 LETTERS

Averruncator
Barking irons
Belt adjuster
Brace-and bits
Branding iron
Breastplough
Caulking tool
[illegible]
Cradle scythe
Cramping iron
Crimping iron
[illegible]
[illegible] (p)
Drill grubber
Driving shaft
Driving-wheel
Emery grinder
Flour-dresser
Glass furnace
Hat-stretcher
Hydraulic ram
Mandril-lathe
Marline-spike
Monkey-wrench
Pruning-knife
Pulley-blocks
Running-block
Scribing-iron
Sledge-hammer
Socket-chisel
Stone-breaker
Straightedge
Straightener
Swingle-knife
Touch-needles
Trench-plough
Turfing-spade
Turning lathe
Water bellows
Weeding-tongs

13 LETTERS

Butcher's-broom
Chopping-block
Chopping knife
Coffee grinder
Cylinder press
Electric-drill
Grappling-iron
Hydraulic-jack
Mowing-machine
[illegible]
[illegible]
Soldering bolt
Soldering iron
[illegible]
[illegible]
Three foot rule
Two-hole pliers
Weeding chisel

14 LETTERS

Blowing machine
Carding machine
Draining engine
Draining plough
Drill-husbandry (p)
Pneumatic-drill
Reaping machine
Shepherd's crook
Smoothing plane
Swingling knife
Thrusting screw
Weeding forceps
Whetstone-slate (p)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Calliper-compasses (16)
Carpenter's-bench (15)
Commutator-grinder (17)
Crimping machine (15)
Differential blocks (18)
Dredging-machine (15)
Drilling-machine (15)
Envelope-machine (15)
Intrenching-tool (15)
Pestle-and-mortar (15)
Thrashing-machine (16)
Weighing-machine (15)
Whitworth-thread (15)

References for this list only '(E) = England (I) = Ireland (S) = Scotland (W) = Wales

3–4 LETTERS

Alva (S)
Athy (I)
Ayr (S)
Bala (W)
Barr (S)
Bath (E)
Bray (E)
Bray (I)
Bude (E)
Bury (Eng)
Clun (Eng)
Cobh (I)
Cong (I)
Cork (I)
Deal (E)
Diss (E)
Duns (S)
Elie (S)
Ely (E)
Eton (E)
Eye (E)
Glin (I)
Gort (I)
Holt (E)
Holt (W)
Hove (E)
Hull (E)
Hyde (E)
Kirn (S)
Leek (E)
Looe (E)
Luss (S)
Lydd (E)
Mold (W)
Muff (I)
Nigg (S)
Oban (S)
Pyle (W)
Reay (S)
Rhyl (W)
Rona (S)
Ross (E)
Ryde (E)
Rye (E)
Shap (E)
Stow (S)
Trim (I)
Tuam (I)
Uig (S).
Usk (E)
Ware (E)
Wark (E)
Wem (E)
Wick (S)
Yarm (E)
York (E)

5 LETTERS

Acton (E)
Alloa (S)
Alton (E)
Annan (S)
Appin (S)
Ardee (I)
Armay (I)
Avoch (S)
Ayton (S)
Bacup (E)
Balla (I)
Banff (S)
Beith (S)
Blyth (E)
Bourn (E)
Boyle (I)
Brora (S)
Bruff (I)
Bunaw (S)
Busby (S)
Caher (I)
Calne (E)
Cavan (I)
Ceres (S)
Chard (E)
Cheam (E)
Clane (I)
Clare (I)
Clova (S)
Clune (S)
Colne (E)
Cowes (E)
Crail (S)
Crewe (E)
Croon (I)
Cupar (S)
Dalry (S)
Denny (S)
Derby (E)
Doagh (I)
Downe (S)
Dover (E)
Egham (E)
Elgin (S)
Ellon (S)
Ennis (I)
Epsom (E)
Errol (S)
Filey (E)
Flint (W)
Fowey (E)
Frome (E)
Fyvie (S)
Glynn (I)
Goole (E)
Gorey (I)
Hawes (E)
Hedon (E)
Howth (I)
Hurst (E)
Hythe (E)
Insch (S)
Islay (S)
Keady (I)
Keiss (S)
Keith (S)
Kells (I)
Kelso (S)
Lairg (S)
Largo (S)
Larne (I)
Leeds (E)
Leigh (E)
Leith (S)
Lewes (E)
Louth (E)
Louth (I)
Lucan (I)
Luton (E)
Malin (I)
March (E)
Nairn (S)
Navan (I)
Neath (W)
Nevin (W)
Newry (I)
Olney (E)
Omagh (I)
Otley (E)
Perth (S)
Poole (E)
Reeth (E)
Ripon (E)
Risca (E)
Rugby (E)
Salen (S)
Sarum (E)
Selby (E)
Skull (I)
Sligo (I)
Sneem (I)
Stoke (E)
Stone (E)
Tebay (E)
Tenby (W)
Thame (E)
Toome (I)
Towyn (W)
Tring (E)
Troon (S)
Truro (E)
Tulla (I.)
Wells (E)
Wigan (E)

6 LETTERS

Aboyne (S)
Aglish (I)
Alford (E)
Alford (S)
Alston (E)
Amlwch (W)
Antrim (I)
Ardagh (I)
Arklow (I)
Ashton (E)
Athlone (I)
Augher (I)
Ballon (I)
Bandon (I)
Bangor (I)
Bangor (W)
Bantry (I)
Barnet (E)
Barrow (E)
Barton (E)
Barvas (S)
Batley (E)
Battle (E)
Bawtry (E)
Beauly (S)
Bedale (E)
Belcoo (I)
Belper (E)
Beragh (I)
Berwie (S)
Biggar (S)
Bodmin (E)
Bognor (E)
Bolton (E)
Bo'ness (S)
Bootle (E)
Boston (E)
Brecon (W)
Bruton (E)
Buckie (S)
Builth (W)
Bungay (E)
Burton (E)
Buxton (E)
Callan (I)
Carlow (I)
Carney (I)
Carron (S)
Cashel (I)
Castor (E)
Cawdor (S)
Claudy (I)
Clones (I)
Cloone (I)
Cloyne (I)
Cobham (E)
Comber (I)
Comrie (S)
Conway (W

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

6 LETTERS *cont*

Crieff (S)
Cromer (E)
Cullen (S)
Cultcr (S)
Darwen (E)
Dingle (I)
Dollar (S)
Drymen (S)
Dublin (I)
Dudley (E)
Dulcek (I)
Dunbar (S)
Dundee (S)
Dunlop (S)
Dunnet (S)
Dunoon (S)
Durham (E)
Dysart (S)
Ealing (L)
Eccles (E)
Edzell (S)
Elphin (I)
Epping (E)
Exeter (E)
Fermoy (I)
Findon (S)
Forfar (S)
Forres (S)
Galway (I)
Girvan (S)
Goring (E)
Hanley (E)
Harrow (E)
Havant (E)
Hawick (S)
Henley (E)
Hexham (E)
Howden (E)
Huntly (S)
Ilford (E)
Ilkley (E)
Ilsley (E)
Jarrow (E)
Kendal (E)
Kilcar (I)
Killin (S)
Kilmun (S)
Lanark (S)
Lauder (S)
Leslie (S)
Leyton (E)
Linton (S)
Lochee (S)
London (E)
Ludlow (E)
Lurgan (I)
Lynton (E)
Lytham (E)
Maldon (E)
Mallow (I)
Malton (E)
Marlow (E)
Masham (E)
Meigle (S)
Moffat (S)
Mohill (I)
Morley (E)
Naseby (E)
Nelson (E)
Nenagh (I)
Neston (E)
Newark (E)
Newent (E)
Newton (E)
Norham (E)
Oakham (E)
Oldham (E)
Ormsby (E)
Ossett (E)
Oundle (E)
Oxford (E)
Penryn (E)
Pewsey (E)
Pinner (E)
Pladda (S)
Pudsey (E)
Putney (E)
Ramsey (E)
Raphoe (I)
Redcar (E)
Reston (S)
Rhyme (S)
Ripley (E)
Romney (E)
Romsey (E)
Roslin (E)
Rosyth (S)
Rothes (S)
Ruabon (W)
Rugely (E)
Ruthin (W)
St Ives (E)
Scalpa (S)
Scrogg (E)
Seaham (E)
Seaton (E)
Settle (E)
Shotts (S)
Shrule (I)
Snaith (E)
Strood (E)
Stroud (E)
Sutton (E)
Swords (I)
Tallow (I)
Tarbet (S)
Thirsk (E)
Thorne (E)
Thurso (S)
Tongue (S)
Totnes (S)
Tralee (I)
Tullow (I)
Walton (E)
Warren (E)
Watton (E)
Weobly (E)
Weston (E)
Whitby (E)
Widnes (E)
Wigton (E)
Wilton (E)
Wishaw (S)
Witham (E)
Witney (E)
Wooler (E)
Yarrow (S)
Yeovil (E)

7 LETTERS

Airdrie (S)
Alnwick (E)
Andover (E)
Appleby (E)
Ardmore (E)
Arundel (E)
Ashford (E)
Athlone (I)
Aughrim (E)
Baltron (S)
Ballina (E)
Ballock (S)
Bampton (E)
Banavie (S)
Banbury (E)
Barking (E)
Beccles (E)
Bedford (E)
Belfast (E)
Belford (E)
Bellahy (E)
Belleek (E)
Bencroy (E)
Berwick (E)
Bewdley (E)
Bexhill (E)
Bickley (E)
Bilston (E)
Bingham (E)
Bingley (E)
Blarney (E)
Bourton (E)
Bowfell (E)
Bowmore (S)
Braemar (S)
Brandon (E)
Brechin (S)
Bristol (E)
Brixham (E)
Brodick (S)
Bromley (E)
Burnham (E)
Burnley (E)
Bursledn (E)
Caistor (E)
Caledon (E)
Canobie (S)
Canpile (E)
Cantyre (S)
Carbost (S)
Carbury (E)
Cardiff (W)
Cargill (S)
Carluke (S)
Carrick (E)
Catford (E)
Cawston (E)
Charing (E)
Chatham (E)
Cheadle (E)
Cheddar (E)
Chesham (E)
Chester (E)
Chorley (E)
Clacton (E)
Clifden (E)
Clifton (E)
Cloghan (E)
Clogher (E)
Clonrel (E)
Crathie (S)
Crawley (E)
Croydon (E)
Cullross (S)
Cumnock (S)
Dursley (E)
Datchet (E)
Dawlish (E)
Delgany (E)
Denbigh (W)
Denholm (S)
Dervock (E)
Devizes (E)
Donegal (E)
Doonbeg (E)
Dorking (E)
Douglas (S)
Dromore (E)
Dundalk (E)
Dundrum (E)
Dunkeld (S)
Dunleer (E)
Dunmore (E)
Dunning (S)
Dunster (E)
Elstree (E)
Enfield (E)
Evanton (S)
Everton (E)
Evesham (E)
Exmouth (E)
Fairlie (S)
Falkirk (S)
Farnham (E)
Fe bane (E)
Fethard (E)
Fintona (E)
Foxford (E)
Galston (S)
Gifford (S)
Gilford (E)
Glammis (S)
Glasgow (S)
Glenarm (E)
Glencoe (S)
Glossop (E)

Golspie (S)
Gosport (E)
Gourock (S)
Granard (I)
Granton (S)
Grimsby (E)
Guthrie (S)
Halifax (E)
Halkirk (S)
Hampton (L)
Harwich (E)
Haworth (E)
Helston (E)
Heywood (E)
Honiton (E)
Hornsea (E)
Hornsey (E)
Horsham (E)
Inveran (I)
Ipswich (E)
Ixworth (E)
Kenmare (I)
Kenmore (S)
Kessock (S)
Keswick (E)
Kildare (I)
Killala (I)
Kilmore (I)
Kilmory (S)
Kilmuir (S)
Kilrush (I)
Kilsyth (S)
Kinross (S)
Kington (E)
Kintore (S)
Kippure (I)
Lamlash (S)
Lancing (E)
Langton (E)
Larbert (S)
Ledbury (E)
Luxlip (I)
Leyburn (E)
Lifford (I)
Lincoln (E)
Lisburn (I)
Lismore (I)
Lybster (S)
Ma duff (S)
Macroon (I)
Maghera (I)
Malvern (E)
Manulla (I)
Margate (E)
Matlock (E)
Maybole (S)
Meldrum (S)
Melrose (S)
Melvich (S)
Methven (S)
Molesey (E)
Monikie (S)
nivea (I)
reton (E)
peth (E)
sley (E)

Moville (I)
Muthill (S)
Newbury (E)
Newport (E)
Newport (W)
Newport (I)
Newport (S)
Newtown (W)
Norwich (E)
Oldbury (E)
Overton (E)
Padstow (E)
Paisley (S)
Peebles (S)
Penrith (E)
Polmont (S)
Poolewe (S)
Portlaw (I)
Portree (S)
Portsoy (S)
Poulton (E)
Prescot (E)
Preston (E)
Ramham (E)
Reading (E)
Redhill (E)
Redruth (E)
Reigate (E)
Renfrew (S)
Retford (E)
Romford (E)
Rooskey (I)
Roscrea (I)
Rossall (E)
Royston (E)
Runcorn (E)
Saddell (S)
St Asaph (W)
St Neots (E)
Salford (E)
Saltash (E)
Sandown (E)
Sarclet (S)
Saxelby (E)
Scourie (S)
Seaford (E)
Selkirk (S)
Shipley (E)
Shipton (E)
Silloth (E)
Skipton (E)
Smizort (S)
Spiddle (E)
Spilsby (E)
Staines (E)
Stanley (S)
Stilton (E)
Strathy (S)
Sudbury (E)
Sunbury (E)
Swanage (E)
Swansea (W)
Swindon (E)
Swinton (E)
Tarbert (S)
Tarland (S)

Taunton (E)
Tayport (S)
Tenbury (E)
Tetbury (E)
Thurles (I)
Tilbury (E)
Torquay (E)
Tramore (I)
Tranent (S)
Turriff (S)
Tyndrum (S)
Twyford (E)
Ullster (S)
Ventnor (E)
Walsall (E)
Waltham (E)
Wantage (E)
Wareham (E)
Warwick (E)
Watchet (E)
Watford (E)
Wicklow (I)
Wickwar (E)
Windsor (E)
Winslow (E)
Winster (E)
Wisbech (E)
Worksop (E)
Wrexham (W)
Yetholm (S)
Youghal (I)

8 LETTERS

Aberavon (W)
Aberdare (W)
Aberdeen (S)
Abergele (W)
Aberlady (S)
Abingdon (E)
Abington (S)
Ahoghill (I)
Alfreton (E)
Alnmouth (E)
Amesbury (E)
Ampthill (E)
Arbroath (S)
Ardrahan (I)
Armadale (S)
Arrochar (S)
Ashborne (E)
Askeaton (I)
Auldearn (S)
Axbridge (E)
Aylesham (E)
Bakewell (E)
Ballater (S)
Ballybay (I)
Ballymoe (I)
Banagher (I)
Banchory (S)
Barmouth (W)

Barnsley (E)
Barrhill (S)
Bettiock (S)
Berkeley (E)
Beverley (E)
Bicester (E)
Bideford (E)
Blantyre (S)
Boherboy (I)
Brackley (E)
Bradford (E)
Brampton (E)
Bridgend (W)
Bridport (E)
Brighton (E)
Bromyard (E)
Broughton (E)
Buncrana (I)
Bundoran (I)
Burghead (S)
Caerleon (E)
Camborne (E)
Camsbay (S)
Cardigan (W)
Carlisk (E)
Carnarvon (S)
Carrick (E)
Caterham (E)
Chepstow (E)
Chertsey (E)
Clevedon (E)
Cliffony (I)
Cloghoen (E)
Clontarf (I)
Clovelly (E)
Coventry (E)
Crediton (E)
Crewtown (S)
Cromarty (S)
Crossbar (E)
Crushton (E)
Dalkeith (S)
Dalmally (S)
Daventry (E)
Debenham (E)
Dedworth (E)
Deptford (E)
Dewsbury (E)
Dingwall (S)
Dirleton (S)
Dolgelly (W)
Drogheda (I)
Druminin (I)
Dufftown (S)
Dumfries (S)
Dunbeath (S)
Dunblane (S)
Dunboyne (I)
Dungiven (I)
Dunlavin (I)
Dunscore (S)
Earlston (S)
Egremont (E)
Eversley (E)
Eyemouth (S)
Fakenham (E)

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

8 LETTERS – *cont*

Falmouth (E)
Findhorn (S)
Fortrose (S)
Foulness (E)
Glenluce (S)
Glenties (I)
Grantham (E)
Grantown (F)
Greenlaw (S)
Greenock (S)
Greenore (I)
Hadleigh (E)
Hailsham (E)
Halstead (E)
Hamilton (S)
Hastings (E)
Hatfield (E)
Hawarden (W)
Headford (I)
Helmsley (E)
Hereford (E)
Herne Bay (E)
Hertford (E)
Hilltown (I)
Hinckley (E)
Hitching (E)
Holbeach (E)
Holyhead (W)
Holywell (W)
Hospital (I)
Hunmanby (E)
Ilkeston (E)
Inverary (S)
Inverury (S)
Jeantown (S)
Jedburgh (S)
Kealkill (I)
Keighley (E)
Kidwelly (W)
Kilbride (S)
Kilkelly (I)
Kilkenny (I)
Killaloe (I)
Killimor (I)
Killurin (I)
Kilniver (S)
Kilrenny (S)
Kinghorn (S)
Kingston (E)
Kinlough (I)
Kinvarra (I)
Kirkwall (S)
Knighton (W)
Lampeter (W)
Langholm (S)
Latheron (S)
Lavenham (E)
Lechlade (E)
Leuchars (S)
Limerick (I)
Liskeard (E)
Listowel (I)
Llanelly (W)
Llanrwst (W)
Loanhead (S)
Longford (I)
Longtown (E)
Loughrea (I)
Lynmouth (E)
Malahide (I)
Markinch (S)
Marykirk (S)
Maryport (E)
Maynooth (I)
Midhurst (E)
Minehead (E)
Minnhive (S)
Monaghan (I)
Monmouth (E)
Montrose (S)
Monymusk (S)
Moynalty (I)
Muirkirk (S)
Nantwich (E)
Neilston (S)
Newburgh (S)
Newhaven (E)
Newmilns (S)
Nuneaton (E)
Oranmore (I)
Ormskirk (E)
Oswestry (E)
Pembroke (W)
Penicuik (S)
Penzance (E)
Pershore (E)
Petworth (E)
Pevensey (E)
Pitsligo (S)
Plymouth (E)
Pooltiel (S)
Portrush (I)
Portumna (I)
Pwllheli (W)
Quinaing (S)
Ramsgate (E)
Rathdrum (I)
Redditch (E)
Rhayader (W)
Richmond (E)
Ringwood (E)
Rochdale (E)
Rothbury (E)
Rothesay (S)
St Albans (E)
St Fergus (S)
St Helens (E)
Saltburn (E)
Sandgate (E)
Sandwich (E)
Scarriff (I)
Sedbergh (E)
Shanklin (E)
Shelford (E)
Shieldag (S)
Shiffnal (E)
Shinrone (I)
Shipston (E)
Sidmouth (E)
Skegness (E)
Skerries (I)
Skerries (W)
Skifness (S)
Sleaford (E)
Southend (E)
Spalding (E)
Stafford (E)
Stamford (E)
Stanhope (E)
Stanwell (E)
Stirling (S)
Stockton (E)
Strabane (I)
Stradone (I)
Stratton (E)
Strichen (S)
Surbiton (E)
Swaffham (E)
Talgarth (W)
Talisker (S)
Tallaght (I)
Tamworth (E)
Taransay (S)
Thaxsted (E)
Thetford (E)
Thornaby (E)
Tinahely (I)
Tiverton (E)
Traquair (S)
Tredegar (W)
Tregaron (W)
Trillick (I)
Tunstall (E)
Uckfield (E)
Ullapool (S)
Uxbridge (E)
Virginia (I)
Wallasey (E)
Wallsend (E)
Westbury (E)
Wetheral (E)
Wetherby (E)
Weymouth (E)
Whithorn (S)
Woodford (I)
Woodside (S)
Woolwich (E)
Worthing (E)
Yarmouth (E)

9 LETTERS

Abbeyleix (I)
Aberaeron (W)
Aberdovey (W)
Aberfeldy (S)
Aberffraw (W)
Aberfoyle (S)
Aldeburgh (E)
Aldershot (E)
Allendale (E)
Alresford (E)
Ambleside (E)
Ardrossan (S)
Ashburton (E)
Ashbourne (I)
Avonmouth (E)
Aylesbury (E)
Ballintra (I)
Ballitore (I)
Ballyduff (I)
Ballymena (I)
Ballymore (I)
Ballyneen (I)
Banbridge (I)
Beaumaris (W)
Bellavary (I)
Belmullet (I)
Belturbet (I)
Berridale (S)
Bettyhill (S)
Blackburn (E)
Blacklarg (S)
Blackpool (E)
Blandford (E)
Blisworth (E)
Bracadale (S)
Braemach (S)
Braintree (E)
Brentford (E)
Brentwood (E)
Brighouse (E)
Broadford (S)
Broughton (E)
Broughton (S)
Buckhaven (S)
Bushmills (I)
Buttevant (I)
Cairntoul (S)
Callander (S)
Cambridge (E)
Cappamore (I)
Cappoquin (I)
Cardonagh (I)
Carestairs (S)
Carnarvon (W)
Carnforth (E)
Castlebar (I)
Castleton (E)
Celbridge (I)
Chesilton (E)
Chingford (E)
Chumleigh (E)
Clashmore (I)
Clitheroe (E)
Clonaslee (I)
Clonegall (I)
Coleraine (I)
Congleton (E)
Connemara (I)
Cookstown (I)
Cootehill (I)
Cranborne (E)
Cranbrook (E)
Crewkerne (E)
Criccieth (W)
Cricklade (E)

Cuckfield (E)
Dartmouth (E)
Devonport (E)
Doncaster (E)
Doneraile (I)
Donington (E)
Droitwich (E)
Dronfield (E)
Dunbarton (S)
Dungannon (I)
Dungarvon (I)
Dungeness (E)
Dunmanway (I)
Dunstable (E)
Edinburgh (S)
Ellesmere (E)
Eyrecourt (I)
Faversham (E)
Fermtosh (S)
Festiniog (W)
Fishguard (W)
Fleetwood (E)
Fochabers (S)
Freshford (I)
Galtymore (I)
Gateshead (E)
Glaslough (I)
Glasnevin (I)
Godalming (E)
Gravesend (E)
Greenwich (E)
Grinstead (E)
Guildford (E)
Harrogate (E)
Haslemere (E)
Haverhill (E)
Hawkhurst (E)
Holmfirth (E)
Ilchester (E)
Inchkeith (S)
Inishturk (I)
Inistioge (I)
Inveravon (S)
Inverness (S)
Jamestown (I)
Johnstone (S)
Johnstown (I)
Kettering (E)
Kilbeggan (I)
Kilcullen (I)
Kildrummy (I)
Kilfenora (I)
Killarney (I)
Killybegs (I)
Killmaine (I)
Kilmessan (I)
King's Lynn (E)
Kingstown (I)
Kingswear (E)
Kingussie (S)
Kircubbin (I)
Kirkcaldy (S)
Lambourne (E)
Lancaster (E)
Leadhills (S)
Leicester (E)
Lichfield (E)
Liverpool (E)
Llanberis (W)
Llandudno (W)
Lochgelly (S)
Lochinvar (S)
Lochnagar (S)
Lockerbie (S)
Logierait (S)
Longridge (E)
Lowestoft (E)
Lyme Regis (E)
Lymington (E)
Maidstone (E)
Mangerton (I)
Mansfield (E)
Mauchline (S)
Middleton (E)
Middleton (I)
Milngavie (S)
Moneymore (I)
Mountrath (I)
Mullingar (I)
Newbridge (I)
Newcastle (E)
Newcastle (I)
Newmarket (E)
New Radnor (W)
New Romney (E)
Northwich (E)
Oldcastle (I)
Otterburn (E)
Pembridge (E)
Penistone (E)
Penkridge (E)
Penyghent (E)
Peterhead (S)
Pickering (E)
Pontypool (E)
Portadown (I)
Port Ellen (S)
Porthcawl (W)
Port Madoc (W)
Portmagee (I)
Prestwick (S)
Rasharkin (I)
Rathkeale (I)
Riccarton (S)
Rochester (E)
Roscommon (I)
Rostrevor (I)
Rotherham (E)
Rothiemay (S)
St Andrews (S)
St Austell (E)
St Fillans (S)
Salisbury (E)
Saltcoats (S)
Saltfleet (E)
Saltmills (I)
Sevenoaks (E)
Sheerness (E)
Sheffield (E)
Sherborne (E)
Shercourt (I)
Slamannan (S)
Smethwick (E)
Southgate (E)
Southport (E)
Southwell (E)
Southwold (E)
Starcross (E)
Stewarton (S)
Stockport (E)
Stokesley (E)
Stourport (E)
Stranraer (S)
Stratford (E)
Stratford (I)
Strathdon (S)
Strontian (S)
Swineford (I)
Tarporley (E)
Tavistock (E)
Tenterden (E)
Thornhill (S)
Tipperary (I)
Tobermore (I)
Tobermory (S)
Todmorden (E)
Tomantoul (S)
Tonbridge (E)
Toomyvara (I)
Towcester (E)
Tullamore (I)
Tynemouth (E)
Ulverston (E)
Uppingham (E)
Uttoxeter (E)
Wainfleet (E)
Wakefield (E)
Warkworth (E)
Waterford (I)
Welshpool (W)
Weybridge (E)
Whernside (E)
Wimbledon (E)
Wincanton (E)
Wokingham (E)
Woodstock (E)
Worcester (E)
Wymondham (E)

10 LETTERS

Abbeyfeale (I)
Abbotsford (S)
Accrington (E)
Achnasheen (S)
Aldborough (E)
Altrincham (E)
Anstruther (S)
Applecross (S)
Ardrishaig (S)
Auchinleck (S)
Balbriggan (I)
Ballantrae (S)
Ballinafad (I)
Ballinrobe (I)
Ballsadare (I)
Ballybofie (I)
Ballyclare (I)
Ballygeary (I)
Ballyhaise (I)
Ballymahon (I)
Ballymoney (I)
Ballyroney (I)
Barnstaple (E)
Beaminster (E)
Bedlington (E)
Bellingham (E)
Billericay (E)
Birkenhead (E)
Birmingham (E)
Blackadder (S)
Bridgwater (E)
Bromsgrove (E)
Broxbourne (E)
Buckingham (E)
Cader Idris (W)
Caernarvon (W)
Canterbury (E)
Carmarthen (W)
Carnoustie (S)
Carrantual (I)
Carrickbeg (I)
Carshalton (E)
Carsphairn (S)
Castlederg (I)
Castlefinn (I)
Castletown (S)
Chelmsford (E)
Cheltenham (E)
Chichester (E)
Chippenham (E)
Clonakilly (I)
Coatbridge (S)
Coggeshall (E)
Colchester (E)
Coldingham (S)
Coldstream (S)
Crickhowel (W)
Crookhaven (I)
Cullompton (E)
Cushendall (I)
Dalbeattie (S)
Darlington (E)
Donaghadea (I)
Dorchester (E)
Drumlithie (S)
Dukinfield (E)
Eastbourne (E)
East Linton (S)
Eccleshall (E)
Enniskinon (I)
Farningham (E)
Folkestone (E)
Freshwater (E)
Galashiels (S)
Gillingham (E)
Glenamaddy (I)
Glengariff (I)
Gloucester (E)
Gormanston (I)

Towns (other than U.K. and ...)

See also " Ports " and " Towns (U K and Ireland) "

3–4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)
Aix (Fr)
Ava (Burma)
Baku (Rus)
Bale (Swit)
Buda (Hung)
Fez (N Af)
Gaza (Pal)
Kobe (Jap)
Koln (Ger)
Lamu (E Af)
Laon (Fr)
Lima (S Am)
Lodz (Rus)
Metz (Fr)
Nice (Fr)
Oslo (Nor)
Pisa (It)
Rome (It)
Suez (Af)
Troy (Syria)
Troy (U S A)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)
Arras (Fr)
Bahia (S Am)
Basle (Swit)
Berne (Swit)
Cabul (Afghan)
Cairo (Af)
Dacca (Ind)
Delhi (Ind)
Dijon (Fr)
Esson (Ger)
Galle (Cey)
Genoa (It)
Ghent (Belg)
Hague (The) (Holl)
Herat (Afghan)
Kabul (Afghan)
Kandy (Cey)
Kioto (Jap)
Kotah (Ind)
Kyoto (Jap)
Liége (Belg)
Lille (Fr)
Lyons (Fr)
Mecca (Arab)
Milan (It)
Mosul (Asia)
Namur (Belg
Nancy (Fr)
Paris (Fr)
Patna (Ind)
Pekin (China)
Perth (Austral)
Pesth (Hung)
Poona (Ind)
Posen (Ger)
Pskov (Rus)
Quito (S Am)
Rouen (Fr)
Simla (Ind)
Sofia (Bulg)
Seoul (Corea)
Tokio (Jap)
Tunis (N Af)
Turin (It)
Ypres (Belg)
Zomba (Af)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)
Albany (U S A)
Aleppo (Syria)
Amiens (Fr)
Assuan (Af)
Athens (Gr)
Bagdad (Asia)
Baroda (Ind)
Berber (Af)
Berlin (Ger)
Bhopal (Ind)
Bombay (Ind)
Boston (U S A)
Bremen (Ger)
Bruges (Fr)
Calais (Fr)
Canton (China)
Denver (U S A)
Dieppe (Fr)
Dinant (Belg)
Geneva (Swit)
Havana (S Am)
Howrah (Ind)
Indore (Ind)
Jaipur (Ind)
Jhansi (Ind)
Lahore (Ind)
Leyden (Holl)
Lhassa (Asia)
Lisbon (Port)
Madras (Ind)
Madrid (Spain)
Manaos (S Am)
Manila (E I)
Meerut (Ind)
Meshed (Pers)
Moscow (Rus)
Mukden (Asia)
Munich (Ger).
Mysore (Ind).
Nagpur (Ind)
Nantes (Fr)
Napier (N Z)
Naples (It)
Nelson (N Z)
Ostend (Belg)
Ottawa (Can)
Peking (China)
Prague (Czec-Sl)
Puebla (Mex)
Quebec (Can)
Quetta (Ind)
Rampur (Ind)
Reggio (It)
Rheims (Fr)
Saigon (Asia)
Shiraz (Pers)
Sydney (Austral)
Tabriz (Pers)
Toulon (Fr)
Venice (It)
Verdun (Fr)
Vienna (Aust)
Warsaw (Pol)
Zurich (Swit)

7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)
Algiers (N Af)
Antwerp (Belg)
Assouan (Af)
Atlanta (U S A)
Avignon (Fr)
Babylon (Asia)
Baghdad (Asia)
Bangkok (Asia)
Burdwan (Ind)
Bayonne (Fr)
Benares (Ind)
Buffalo (U S A)
Calgary (U S A)
Chicago (U S A)
Coblenz (Ger)
Cologne (Ger)
Colombo (Ceylon)
Cordoba (S Am)
Cordova (Spain)
Dongola (Af)
Dresden (Ger)
Dunedin (N Z)
Erzerum (Turk)
Fashoda (Af)
Gwalior (Ind)
Hamburg (Ger)
Hanover (Ger)
Hoboken (U S A)
Homburg (Ger)
Houston (U S A).
Jackson (U S A)
Jodhpur (Ind)
Karachi (Ind)
Khartum (Ind)
Leipsig (Ger)
Lemberg (Aust)
Lourdes (Fr)
Lucknow (Ind)
Magdala (Abyss)
Malines (Belg)
Mansura (Af)
Memphis (Af)
Mentone (Fr)
Nanking (China)
New York (U S A)
Niagara (Can)
Orleans (Fr)
Pompeii (It)
Potsdam (Ger)
Rangoon (Burma)
St Louis (U S A)
San Remo (It)
Seattle (U S A)
Seville (Spain)
Tangier (N Af)
Teheran (Pers)
Toronto (Can)
Tripoli (N Af)

8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral)
Amritsar (Ind)
Auckland (N Z)
Belgrade (Jugo-Sl)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Brussels (Belg)
Calcutta (Ind)
Cape Town (S A)
Cawnpore (Ind)
Damascus (Syria)
Faizabad (Ind)
Florence (It)
Holywood (U S A)
Hong-Kong (China)
Honolulu (Hawai)
Ismailia (Af)
Jabalpur (Ind).
Kandahar (Afghan)
Khartoum (Af)
Kingston (Can)
Kingston (W I)
Lausanne (Swit)
Mafeking (S A)
Mandalay (Burma)
Mannheim (Ger)
Montreal (Can)
Omdurman (Af).

Peshawur (Ind)
Port Said (Af)
Pretoria (S A)
Przemysl (Aust)
Shanghai (China)
Soissons (Fr)
The Hague (Holl)
Toulouse (Fr)
Valencia (Spain)
Victoria (Can)
Winnipeg (Can)
Yokohama (Jap)

9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)
Ahmedabad (Ind)
Allahabad (Ind)
Amsterdam (Holl)
Bangalore (Ind)
Barcelona (Spain)
Bethlehem (Pal)
Buda-Pesth (Hung)
Bucharest (Rou)
Darmstadt (Ger)
Dordrecht (Holl)
Frankfort (Ger)
Gibraltar (Spain)
Hollywood (U S A)
Hyderabad (Ind)
Jamalpore (Ind)
Jerusalem (Pal)
Kimberley (S A)
Kurrachee (Ind)
Ladysmith (S A)
Leningrad (Rus)
Melbourne (Austral)
Milwaukee (U S A)
Mussoorie (Ind)
Newcastle (Aust'ral)
Newcastle (S A)
Nuremberg (Ger)
Pittsburg (U S A)
Reikjavik (Ice)
Rotterdam (Holl
Salisbury (S A)
Saragossa (Spain)
Singapore (Malay)
Stockholm (Swed)
Strasburg (Fr)
Stuttgart (Ger)

10 LETTERS

Addis Abeba (Abyss)
Allahabad (Ind)
Baden Baden (Ger)
Capablanca (N Af)
Cincinnati (U S A)
Darjeeling (Ind)
Dusseldorf (Ger)
East London (S A)
Georgetown (S Am)
Gothenburg (Swed)
Heidelberg (Ger)
Heidelberg (S A)
Jubbulpore (Ind)
Kansas City (U S A)
Konigsberg (Ger)
Launceston (Tas)
Los Angeles (U S A)
Louisville (U S A)
Marseilles (Fr)
Monte Carlo (Fr)
Mymensingh (Ind)
Ootacamund (Ind)
Providence (U S A)
Rawal Pindi (Ind)
Saint Louis (U S A)
Simonstown (S A)
Valparaiso (S Am)
Versailles (Fr)
Washington (U S A)

11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)
Bahia Blanca (S Am)
Buenos Aires (S Am)
Christiania (Nor)
Grahamstown (S A)
Helsingborg (Swed)
Helsingfors (Rus)
Kuula Lumpar (Malay)
Minneapolis (U S A)
Nuwara-Eliya (Cev)
Niagara City (U S A)
Pondicherri (Ind)
Schenectady (U S A)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix-la-Chapelle (Ger) (13)
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)
[illegible] (12)
[illegible] (12)
Pietermaritzberg (S A) (16)
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)
San Francisco (U S A) (12)
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

3–4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)
Aix (Fr)
Ava (Burma)
Baku (Rus)
Bale (Swit)
Buda (Hung)
Fez (N Af)
Gaza (Pal)
Kobe (Jap)
Koln (Ger)
Lamu (E Af)
Laon (Fr)
Lima (S Am)
Lodz (Rus)
Metz (Fr)
Nice (Fr)
Oslo (Nor)
Pisa (It)
Rome (It)
Suez (Af)
Troy (Syria)
Troy (U S A)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)
Arras (Fr)
Bahia (S Am)
Basle (Swit)
Berne (Swit)
Cabul (Afghan)
Cairo (Af)
Dacca (Ind)
Delhi (Ind)
Dijon (Fr)
Essen (Ger)
Galle (Cey)
Genoa (It)
Ghent (Belg)
Hague (The) (Holl)
Herat (Afghan)
Kabul (Afghan)
Kandy (Cey)
Kioto (Jap)
Kotah (Ind)
Kyoto (Jap)
Liége (Belg)
Lille (Fr)
Lyons (Fr)
Mecca (Arab)
Milan (It)
Mosul (Asia)
Namur (Belg)
Nancy (Fr)
Paris (Fr)
Patna (Ind)
Pekin (China)
Perth (Austral)
Pesth (Hung)
Poona (Ind)
Posen (Ger)
Pskov (Rus)
Ouito (S Am)
Rouen (Fr)
Simla (Ind)
Sofia (Bulg)
Seoul (Corea)
Tokio (Jap)
Tunis (N Af)
Turin (It)
Ypres (Belg)
Zomba (Af)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)
Albany (U S A)
Aleppo (Syria)
Amiens (Fr)
Assuan (Af)
Athens (Gr)
Bagdad (Asia)
Baroda (Ind)
Berber (Af)
Berlin (Ger)
Bhopal (Ind)
Bombay (Ind)
Boston (U S A)
Bremen (Ger)
Bruges (Fr)
Calais (Fr)
Canton (China)
Denver (U S A)
Dieppe (Fr)
Dinant (Belg)
Geneva (Swit)
Havana (S Am)
Howrah (Ind)
Indore (Ind)
Jaipur (Ind)
Jhansi (Ind)
Lahore (Ind)
Leyden (Holl)
Lhassa (Asia)
Lisbon (Port)
Madras (Ind)
Madrid (Spain)
Manaos (S Am)
Manila (E I)
Meerut (Ind)
Meshed (Pers)
Moscow (Rus)
Mukden (Asia)
Munich (Ger).
Mysore (Ind).
Nagpur (Ind)
Nantes (Fr)
Napier (N Z)
Naples (It)
Nelson (N Z)
Ostend (Belg)
Ottawa (Can)
Peking (China)
Prague (Czec-Sl)
Puebla (Mex)
Quebec (Can)
Quetta (Ind)
Rampur (Ind)
Reggio (It)
Rheims (Fr)
Saigon (Asia)
Shiraz (Pers)
Sydney (Austral)
Tabriz (Pers)
Toulon (Fr)
Venice (It)
Verdun (Fr)
Vienna (Aust)
Warsaw (Pol)
Zurich (Swit)

7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)
Algiers (N Af)
Antwerp (Belg)
Assouan (Af)
Atlanta (U S A)
Avignon (Fr)
Babylon (Asia)
Baghdad (Asia)
Bangkok (Asia)
Burdwan (Ind)
Bayonne (Fr)
Benares (Ind)
Buffalo (U S A)
Calgary (U S A)
Chicago (U S A)
Coblenz (Ger)
Cologne (Ger)
Colombo (Ceylon)
Cordoba (S Am)
Cordova (Spain)
Dongola (Af)
Dresden (Ger)
Dunedin (N Z)
Erzerum (Turk)
Fashoda (Af)
Gwalior (Ind)
Hamburg (Ger)
Hanover (Ger)
Hoboken (U S A)
Homburg (Ger)
Houston (U S A).
Jackson (U S A)
Jodhpur (Ind)
Karachi (Ind)
Khartum (Ind)
Leipsig (Ger)
Lemberg (Aust)
Lourdes (Fr)
Lucknow (Ind)
Magdala (Abyss)
Malines (Belg)
Mansura (Af)
Memphis (Af)
Mentone (Fr)
Nanking (China)
New York (U S A)
Niagara (Can)
Orleans (Fr)
Pompeii (It)
Potsdam (Ger)
Rangoon (Burma)
St Louis (U S A)
San Remo (It)
Seattle (U S A)
Seville (Spain)
Tangier (N Af)
Teheran (Pers)
Toronto (Can)
Tripoli (N Af)

8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral)
Amritsar (Ind)
Auckland (N Z)
Belgrade (Jugo Sl)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Brussels (Belg)
Calcutta (Ind)
Cape Town (S A)
Cawnpore (Ind)
Damascus (Syria)
Faizabad (Ind)
Florence (It)
Holywood (U S A)
Hong Kong (China)
Honolulu (Hawai)
Ismailia (Af)
Jabalpur (Ind).
Kandahar (Afghan)
Khartoum (Af)
Kingston (Can)
Kingston (W I)
Lausanne (Swit)
Mafeking (S A)
Mandalay (Burma)
Mannheim (Ger)
Montreal (Can)
Omdurman (Af).

Peshawur (Ind)
Port Said (Af)
Pretoria (S A)
Przemysl (Aust)
Shanghai (China)
Soissons (Fr)
The Hague (Holl)
Toulouse (Fr)
Valencia (Spain)
Victoria (Can)
Winnipeg (Can)
Yokohama (Jap)

9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)
Ahmedabad (Ind)
Allahabad (Ind)
Amsterdam (Holl)
Bangalore (Ind)
Barcelona (Spain)
Bethlehem (Pal)
Buda-Pesth (Hung)
Bucharest (Rou)
Darmstadt (Ger)
Dordrecht (Holl)
Frankfort (Ger)
Gibraltar (Spain)
Hollywood (U S A)
Hyderabad (Ind)
Jamalpore (Ind)
Jerusalem (Pal)
Kimberley (S A)
Kurrachee (Ind)
Ladysmith (S A)
Leningrad (Rus)
Melbourne (Austral)
Milwaukee (U S A)
Mussoorie (Ind)
Newcastle (Austral)
Newcastle (S A)
Nuremberg (Ger)
Pittsburg (U S A)
Reikjavik (Ice)
Rotterdam (Holl)
Salisbury (S A)
Saragossa (Spain)
Singapore (Malay)
Stockholm (Swed)
Strasburg (Fr)
Stuttgart (Ger)

10 LETTERS

Addis Abeba (Abyss)
Ahmednagar (Ind)
Baden Baden (Ger)
Casablanca (N Af)
Cincinnati (U S A)
Darjeeling (Ind)
Dusseldorf (Ger)
East London (S A)
Georgetown (S Am)
Gothenburg (Swed)
Heidelberg (Ger)
Heidelberg (S A)
Jubbulpore (Ind)
Kansas City (U S A)
Konigsberg (Ger)
Launceston (Tas)
Los Angeles (U S A)
Louisville (U S A)
Marseilles (Fr)
Monte Carlo (Fr)
Mymensingh (Ind)
Ootacamund (Ind)
Providence (U S A)
Rawal Pindi (Ind)
Saint Louis (U S A)
Simonstown (S A)
Valparaiso (S Am)
Versailles (Fr)
Washington (U S A)

11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)
Bahia Blanca (S Am)
Buenos Aires (S Am)
Christiania (Nor)
Grahamstown (S A)
Helsingborg (Swed)
Helsingfors (Rus)
Kuula Lumpar (Malay).
Minneapolis (U S A)
Nuwara Eliya (Cey)
Niagara City (U S A)
Pondicherri (Ind)
Schenectady (U S A)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix la Chapelle (Ger) (13)
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)
Johannesburg (S A) (12)
Philadelphia (U S A) (12)
Pietermaritzburg (S A) (16)
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)
San Francisco (U S A) (12)
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

3–4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)
Aix (Fr)
Ava (Burma)
Baku (Rus)
Bale (Swit)
Buda (Hung)
Ice (N Af)
Gaza (Pal)
Kobe (Jap)
Koln (Ger)
Lamu (E Af)
Laon (Fr)
Lima (S Am)
Lodz (Rus)
Metz (Fr)
Nice (Fr)
Oslo (Nor)
Pisa (It)
Rome (It)
Suez (Af)
Troy (Syria)
Troy (U S A)

5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)
Arras (Fr)
Bahia (S Am)
Basle (Swit)
Berne (Swit)
Cabul (Afghan)
Cairo (Af)
Dacca (Ind)
Delhi (Ind)
Dijon (Fr)
Esson (Ger)
Galle (Cey)
Genoa (It)
Ghent (Belg)
Hague (The) (Holl)
Herat (Afghan)
Kabul (Afghan)
Kandy (Cey)
Kioto (Jap)
Kotah (Ind)
Kyoto (Jap)
Liége (Belg)
Lille (Fr)
Lyons (Fr)
Mecca (Arab)
Milan (It)
Mosul (Asia)
Namur (Belg)
Nancy (Fr)
Paris (Fr)
Patna (Ind)
Pekin (China)
Perth (Austral)
Pesth (Hung)
Poona (Ind)
Posen (Ger)
Pskov (Rus)
Ouito (S Am)
Rouen (Fr)
Simla (Ind)
Sofia (Bulg)
Seoul (Corea)
Tokio (Jap)
Tunis (N Af)
Turin (It)
Ypres (Belg)
Zomba (Af)

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)
Albany (U S A)
Aleppo (Syria)
Amiens (Fr)
Assuan (Af)
Athens (Gr)
Bagdad (Asia)
Baroda (Ind)
Berber (Af)
Berlin (Ger)
Bhopal (Ind)
Bombay (Ind)
Boston (U S A)
Bremen (Ger)
Bruges (Fr)
Calais (Fr)
Canton (China)
Denver (U S A)
Dieppe (Fr)
Dinant (Belg)
Geneva (Swit)
Havana (S Am)
Howrah (Ind)
Indore (Ind)
Jaipur (Ind)
Jhansi (Ind)
Lahore (Ind)
Leyden (Holl)
Lhassa (Asia)
Lisbon (Port)
Madras (Ind)
Madrid (Spain)
Manaos (S Am)
Manila (E I)
Meerut (Ind)
Meshed (Pers)
Moscow (Rus)
Mukden (Asia)
Munich (Ger)
Mysore (Ind)
Nagpur (Ind)
Nantes (Fr)
Napier (N Z)
Naples (It)
Nelson (N Z)
Ostend (Belg)
Ottawa (Can)
Peking (China)
Prague (Czec-Sl)
Pueblo (Mex)
Quebec (Can)
Quetta (Ind)
Rampur (Ind)
Reggio (It)
Rheims (Fr)
Saigon (Asia)
Shiraz (Pers)
Sydney (Austl)
Tabriz (Pers)
Toulon (Fr)
Venice (It)
Verdun (Fr)
Vienna (Aust)
Warsaw (Pol)
Zurich (Swit)

7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)
Algiers (N Af)
Antwerp (Belg)
Assouan (Af)
Atlanta (U S A)
Avignon (Fr)
Babylon (Asia)
Baghdad (Asia)
Bangkok (Asia)
Burdwan (Ind)
Bayonne (Fr)
Benares (Ind)
Buffalo (U S A)
Calgary (U S A)
Chicago (U S A)
Coblenz (Ger)
Cologne (Ger)
Colombo (Ceylon)
Cordoba (S Am)
Cordova (Spain)
Dongola (Af)
Dresden (Ger)
Dunedin (N Z)
Erzerum (Turk)
Fashoda (Af)
Gwalior (Ind)
Hamburg (Ger)
Hanover (Ger)
Hoboken (U S A)
Homburg (Ger)
Houston (U S A).
Jackson (U S A)
Jodhpur (Ind)
Karachi (Ind)
Khartum (Ind)
Leipsig (Ger)
Lemberg (Aust)
Lourdes (Fr)
Lucknow (Ind)
Magdala (Abyss)
Malines (Belg)
Mansura (Af)
Memphis (Af)
Mentone (Fr)
Nanking (China)
New York (U S A)
Niagara (Can)
Orleans (Fr)
Pompeii (It)
Potsdam (Ger)
Rangoon (Burma)
St Louis (U S A)
San Remo (It)
Seattle (U S A)
Seville (Spain)
Tangier (N Af)
Teheran (Pers)
Toronto (Can)
Tripoli (N Af)

8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral)
Amritsar (Ind)
Auckland (N Z)
Belgrade (Jugo Sl)
Boulogne (Fr)
Brisbane (Austral)
Brussels (Belg)
Calcutta (Ind)
Cape Town (S A)
Cawnpore (Ind)
Damascus (Syria)
Farrukhabad (Ind)
Florence (It)
Holywood (U S A)
Hong Kong (China)
Honolulu (Hawaii)
Ismailia (Af)
Jabalpur (Ind)
Kandahar (Afghan)
Khartoum (Af)
Kingston (Can)
Kingston (W I)
Lausanne (Swit)
Mafeking (S A)
Mandalay (Burma)
Mannheim (Ger)
Montreal (Can)
Omdurman (Af)

Peshawur (Ind)
Port Said (Af)
Pretoria (S A)
Przemysl (Aust)
Shanghai (China)
Soissons (Fr)
The Hague (Holl)
Toulouse (Fr)
Valencia (Spain)
Victoria (Can)
Winnipeg (Can)
Yokohama (Jap)

9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)
Ahmedabad (Ind)
Allahabad (Ind)
Amsterdam (Holl)
Bangalore (Ind)
Barcelona (Spain)
Bethlehem (Pal)
Buda Pesth (Hung)
Bucharest (Rou)
Darmstadt (Ger)
Dordrecht (Holl)
Frankfort (Ger)
Gibraltar (Spain)
Hollywood (U S A)
Hyderabad (Ind)
Jamalpore (Ind)
Jerusalem (Pal)
Kimberley (S A)
Kurrachee (Ind)
Ladysmith (S A)
Leningrad (Rus)
Melbourne (Austral)
Milwaukee (U S A)
Mussoorie (Ind)
Newcastle (Austral)
Newcastle (S A)
Nuremberg (Ger)
Pittsburg (U S A)
Reikjavik (Ice)
Rotterdam (Holl)
Salisbury (S A)
Saragossa (Spain)
Singapore (Malay)
Stockholm (Swed)
Strasburg (Fr)
Stuttgart (Ger)

10 LETTERS

Addis Abeba (Abyss)
Ahmednagar (Ind)
Baden Baden (Ger)
Casablanca (N Af)
Cincinnati (U S A)
Darjeeling (Ind)
Dusseldorf (Ger)
East London (S A)
Georgetown (S Am)
Gothenburg (Swed)
Heidelberg (Ger)
Heidelberg (S A)
Jubbulpore (Ind)
Kansas City (U S A)
Konigsberg (Ger)
Launceston (Tas)
Los Angeles (U S A)
Louisville (U S A)
Marseilles (Fr)
Monte Carlo (Fr)
Mymensingh (Ind)
Ootacamund (Ind)
Providence (U S A)
Rawal Pindi (Ind)
Saint Louis (U S A)
Simonstown (S A)
Valparaiso (S Am)
Versailles (Fr)
Washington (U S A)

11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)
Bahia Blanca (S Am)
Buenos Aires (S Am)
Christiania (Nor)
Grahamstown (S A)
Helsingborg (Swed)
Helsingfors (Rus)
Kuala Lumpar (Malay)
Minneapolis (U S A)
Nuwara Eliya (Cey)
Niagara City (U S A)
Pondicherri (Ind)
Schenectady (U S A)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix la Chapelle (Ger) (13)
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)
Johannesburg (S A) (12)
Philadelphia (U S A) (12)
Pietermaritzberg (S A) (16)
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)
San Francisco (U S A) (12)
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

Trees (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants" and "Flowers"

(g) = genus (p) = pertaining to trees (w) = wood, when not of same name as tree

2–3 LETTERS

Asa
Ash
Bay
Bo
Box
Bud (p)
Cow
Elm
Fig
Fir
Gum
Gum (p)
Hop (p)
May
Nut
Oak
Sap (p)
Tan (p)
Tea
Tod
Yew

4 LETTERS

Abel
Acer (g)
Ague
Balm (p)
Bark (p)
Bass
Bast (p)
Bead
Beam
Beam (p)
Blea (p)
Bole (p)
Bosk (p)
Cork
Cork (p)
Dali
Dari
Deal (w)
Holm
Hura (g)
Jaca
Lana (w)
Lime
Milk
Mora
Palm
Pear
Pine
Pipe
Plum
Roan
Shea
Sloe
Sorb
Stub (p)
Teak
Teil
Tolu (p)
Twig (p)
Upas
Wall
Wool

5 LETTERS

Abele
Acorn (p)
Alder
Amber
Anise
Anona
Apple
Areca
Aspen
Beech
Belar
Betel (p)
Birch
Blaze (p)
Bosky (p)
Bough (p)
Cacao
Carob
Cedar
Clove
Clump (p)
Copal (p)
Coral
Damar (p)
Durio
Dwarf
Ebony
Elder
Elmen (p)
Fagus
Fruit
Graft (p)
Grass (tree)
Guava
Hakea
Hazel
Holly (p)
Judas
Karri
Kauri
Larch
Lemon
Lilac
Macaw
Mango
Maple
Mulga
Myall
Myrrh (p)
Nyssa (g)
Oaken (w)
Papaw
Peach
Pecan
Plane
Plank (w)
Resin (p)
Rosin (p)
Rowan
Salix
Shoot (p)
Stump (p)
Taxus
Tilia
Tingi
Trunk (p)
Tulip (tree)
Ulmus
Walan
Waver (p)
Yulan

6 LETTERS

Acacia
Aceric (p)
Almond
Arbute
Balsam (p)
Banyan
Baobab
Barrys (p)
Bog oak
Bombax
Bosket (p)
Bo tree
Bottle (tree)
Branch (p)
Brazil (w)
Butter (tree)
Button (tree)
Buxina (p)
Buxine (p)
Carica
Cashew
Cashoo (p)
Cedarn (p)
Cedrat
Cerris
Cerrus
Chaste
Cherry
Citron
Cornel
Cortex (p)
Dammer (p)
Deodar
Disbud (p)
Forest (p)
Fustic (w)
Gatter
Gidgee
Jarrah (w)
Kumbuk
Laurel
Linden
Mastic
Medlar
Nargil
Nettle (tree)
Orange
Pepper
Poplar
Privet
Quince
Redbud
Red gum
Rubber
Rubber (p)
Sallow
She oak
Sorrel
Spruce
Tallow
Timber (w)
Tupelo
Veneer (p) (w)
Walnut
Wampee
Wattle
Wicken
Willow

7 LETTERS

Abietic (p)
Acorned (p)
Amboyna (w)
Arboret (p)
Badiane (p)
Bandian (p)
Banksia
Benzoin (p)
Blossom (p)
Blue-gum
Bolling (p)
Bosquet (p)
Box-wood (w)
Buckeye
Bull-oak

uxeous (p)
abbage (tree)
amphor
am-wood (w)
anella
atalpa (g)
edared (p)
edrine (p)
erasin (p)
hesnut
oquito
ornine (p)
orylus
ypress
yprine (p)
Daddock (p)
Dammara
Determa (w)
Dog-wood (tree)
Dottard
Elk-wood (w)
Emblica
Fan-palm
Hemlock
Hickory
Hog-plum
Juglans (g)
King-gum
Kumquat
Lentisk
Logwood (w)
Mastich
Margosa
Moringa
Nemoral (p)
Nut-gall (p)
Nut-pine
Oak-bark (p)
Oakling
Pinetum (p)
Platane
Pollard
Quercus (g)
Redwood
Salicin (p)
Sand-box
Sanders (w)
Sapling
Sap-wood (w)
Sequoia
Service
Shellac (p)
Shittah (w)
Shittim (w)
Snow-gum
Sour-sop
Spindle
Tanghin
Varnish
Varnish (p)
Wallaba
Wax-palm
Weeping
Wych-elm

8 LETTERS

Acorn cup (p)
Agalloch (w)
Agalwood (w)
Alburnum (w)
Arboreal (p)
Arborist (p)
Arborous (p)
Arbuscle
Arbustum (p)
Bass-wood (tree)
Bdellium (p)
Benjamin (p)
Biferous (p)
Biramous (p)
Black-gum
Box elder
Calabash
Canyokar
Castanea
Chestnut
Cider gum
Cinchona (g)
Coolabah
Cortical (p)
Creosote (p)
Date-palm
Dendroid (p)
Dendroit (p)
Doom-palm
Down-palm
Enforest (p)
Espalier (p)
Forestal (p)
Fraxinin (p)
Fraxinus (g)
Giant gum
Guaiacum
Hardbeam
Hoop pine
Hornbeam
Ironbark
Ironwood
Jack-wood (w)
Kingwood (w)
Laburnum
Lima wood (w)
Long jack (w)
Magnolia
Mahogany
Mangrove
Mulberry
Musk wood (w)
Mustalba (w)
Oak-apple (p)
Palmetto
Pandanus (g)
Parottia
Pinaster
Pistacia
Pockwood (w)
Quincunx (p)
Red-cedar
Rosewood (w)
Sapindus
Searwood (w)
Silky-oak
Sugar-gum
Swamp oak
Sweet gum
Sycamore
Sycomore
Tamarind
Taxodium
Toon-wood (w)
White gum
Wistaria
Wood pulp (p)

9 LETTERS

Adansonia (g)
Aloes wood (w)
Angophora
Arboreous (p)
Beech-coal (p)
Birch-wine (p)
Black butt
Blackwood (tree)
Branchlet (p)
Brown pine
Butternut
Calambour (w)
Casuarina
Ceroxylon
Chincapin
Chinkapin
Chocolate
Courbaril (p)
Cupressus
Cusco bark (p)
Disbranch (p)
Erythrina
Fanewheel
Forest-oak
Grape-vine
Greenwood
Ground ash
Ground oak
Gum-arabic (p)
Hackberry
Heartwood (p)
Jacaranda
Kokrawood (w)
Kurrajong
Lance wood (w)
Lentiscus
Maracauba (w)
Mostahiba (w)
Paper-bark (tree)
Poinciana
Polysperm (p)
Quickbeam
Quinquina (p)
Sandarach
Sapan-wood (w)
Sapodilla
Sassafras
Satin-wood (w)
Screw pine
Shell bark (tree)
Silver fir
Snake-wood (w)
Sour-guard
Spearwood
Spicewood (p)
Suradanni (w)
Tacamahac (p)
Terebinth
Tiger-wood (w)
Toothache
Touch wood (w)
White Deal
White wood (tree)
Wood layer
Yacca wood (w)
Zamir palm
Zebra wood (w)

10 LETTERS

Agallochum (w)
Arboriform (p)
Artocarpus
Balaustine
Birch water (p)
Blackthorn
Brazil wood (w)
Bread-fruit (tree)
Bunji bunji
Bunya-bunya
Burra-murra
Caoutchouc (p)
Coastal tea
Coccomilia
Dendriform (p)
Eucalyptus
Fiddle-wood (g)
Flindersia
Flooded gum
Garlic pear
Green heart
Hackmatack
Indian-date
Letter-wood (w)
Lilly pilly
Manchineel
Mangosteen
Missoy-bark (p)
Palisander (w)
Quercitron
Sandal wood (w)
Silk-cotton
Sneeze-wood (tree)
Strawberry (tree)
Sugar-maple
Tall wattle
Thyine wood (w)

10 LETTERS—*cont*

Turpentine (p)
Wattle-bark (p)
Weeping-ash
Wild-cherry
Witch-hazel
Woolly butt

11 LETTERS

Bean-trefoil
Black-wattle
Bottle-brush
Cedar wattle
Chrysobalan (g)
Copper-beech
Cootamundra
Cypress-pine
Elaeocarpus
Eriodendron
Golden-mohur
Gutta-percha (p)
Guttiferous (p)
Hoary-poplar
Ironwood
Jacaranda (p)
Leper-wattle
Lignum-vitae (w)
Loblolly-bay
Mountain-ash
Phoenix-palm
Pomegranate
Red-iron bark
Red-mahogany
Rosetta-wood (w)
Sideroxylon (g)
Silver-birch
Stringybark
White-poplar
Wild-service
Winter's-bark (p)
Xanthoxylum (g)

12 LETTERS

Almond-willow
Balm of-Gilead (p)
Broad-leaf tea
Caryophyllus
Crow's foot elm
Custard-apple
Flowering-ash
Golden-wattle
Horse-chesnut
Malambro bark (p)
Mulberry leaf (p)
Silver-wattle
Umbrella-palm
Weeping-birch
Wellingtonia (g)
White-cypress
Xylobalsamum (w)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Arboriculture (p) (13)
Arboriculturist (15)
Bird's eye maple (13)
Burgundy-pitch (p) (13)
Bushman's-tamarind (16)
Campeachy-wood (w) (13)
"Christmas-tree" (13)
Cinchonaceous (p) (13)
Cornus florida (13)
Dog-wood wattle (13)
Galactodendron (14)
Horse-chestnut (13)
Leather-jacket (13)
Mountain-grass (tree) (13)
Partridge wood (w) (13)
Sunshine wattle (14)
Toxicodendron (13)
Trembling poplar (15)
Walking stick palm (16)
Weeping-willow (13)
Whipstick-palm (13)

Trite Phrases

4–9 LETTERS

All in all (8)
All my eye (8)
By and by (7)
By the by (7)
By-the bye (8)
By the way (8)
Now at once (9)
Out and out (9)
Riff-raff (8)
Self-same (8)
So-and-so (7)
So so (4)
That's that (9)
Tip-top (6)

10 LETTERS

By and large
Down and out
Fit and well
High and dry
Hocus-pocus
Hotch-potch
More or less
Namby-pamby
Nick of time
Now or never
Tiny little
Touch and go
Up and doing
Willy-nilly

11 AND 12 LETTERS

All and sundry (12)
Beck and call (11)
Bred and born (11)
Fine and large (12)
Fit as a fiddle (12)
Hard and fast (11)
Helter skelter (11)
Heart to heart (12)
Honest-Indian (12)
Hot and strong (12)
Jot or tittle (12)
Make and mend (11)
Null and void (11)
Out and about (11)
Over and above (12)
Past and gone (11)
Scheme or plan (12)
Spick and span (12)
There and then (12)
Tittle-tattle (12)
Well and truly (12)

13–15 LETTERS

As dead as mutton (14)
Bag and baggage (13)
Cut and come again (15)
Hell for leather (14)
Helter-skelter (13)
Hemmed and hawed (14)
High and mighty (13)
Neck or nothing (13)
Peace and quiet (13)
Rank and fashion (14)
Really and truly (14)
Rickety rackety (14)
Simply and solely (15)
Sweet seventeen (14)
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15)

16 LETTERS AND OVER

All very fine and large (19)
As dead as a door-nail (17)
Asking for trouble (16)
Between and between (17)
Down to brass tacks (16)
Frills and furbelows (18)
Hideously to think (16)
Guide, philosopher, and friend (25)
Higgledy piggledy (16)
Lock, stock, and barrel (18)
Nobility and gentry (17)
Not all beer and skittles (21)
Penny wise, pound foolish (21)
Rag tag and bob-tail (16)
Rightly or wrongly (16)
The more the merrier (17)
Utterly and entirely (18)
With malice aforethought (22)

The United States of America

4–6 LETTERS

Dakota (6)
Idaho (5)
Iowa (4)
Kansas (6)
Maine (5)
Nevada (6)
Oregon (6)
Ohio (4)
Texas (5)
Utah (4)

7 LETTERS

Alabama
Arizona
Belmont
Florida
Georgia
Indiana
Montana
New York
Vermont
Wyoming

8 LETTERS

Arkansas
Carolina
Colorado
Delaware
Illinois
Kentucky
Maryland
Michigan
Missouri
Nebraska
Oklahoma
Virginia

9 LETTERS AND OVER

California (10)
Connecticut (11)
Louisiana (9)
Minnesota (9)
Massachussets (13)
Mississippi (11)
New Mexico (9)
New Hampshire (12)
North Carolina (13)
North Dakota (11)
Okhlahoma (9)*
Pennsylvania (12)
Rhode Island (11)
South Carolina (13)
South Dakota (11)
Tennessee (9)
Washington (10)
West Virginia (12)
Wisconsin (9)

*Alternative spelling

Vegetables (and pertaining thereto)

See also 'Herbs" and 'Plants"

(p) - pertaining to Vegetables

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean
Beet
Cole
Faba
Herb (p)
Kale
Leek
Neep
Pea(s)
Sage
Soy
'Spud"

5 LETTERS

Beans
Caper
Chick
Chili
Cibol
Colza
Cress
Crout (p)
Fitch
Gourd
Maize
Onion
Orach
Pease
Salad (p)
Savoy
Swede

6 LETTERS

Carrot
Celery
Chives
Daucus
Endive
Garlic
Gherkin
Greens
Lentil
Marrow
Orache
Phasel
Porret
Potato
Radish
Sprout
Tomato
Turnip

7 LETTERS

Acetary (p)
Batatas
Bryndal
Cabbage
Cardoon
Dahline
Gherkin
Haricot
Hotspur
Lactuca
Lettuce
Mazagan
Mustard
Parsley
Parsnep
Parsnip
Peas-cod
Pompion
Pot-herb (p)
Pumpkin
Rhubarb
Salsify
Seakale
Shallot
Skirret
Soy bean
Spinach
Spinage
Sprouts
Vegetal (p)

8 LETTERS

Beetrave
Beetroot
Borecole
Broccoli
Bryndhal
Capsicum
Celeriac
Chickpea
Cole-rape
Coleseed (p)
Colewort
Coumarin
Cucumber
Egg plant
Eschalot
Hastings
Kohl rabi
Mushroom
Potatoes
Radishes
Salading (p)
Scallion
Tick-bean

9 LETTERS

Artichoke
Asparagus
Bonnivis
Broad bean
Corn-salad
Curly kale
Dandelion
Delphinia
Fabaceous (p)
Green-peas
Horse-bean
Marrow fat (p)
Turban-top
Turnip top

10 LETTERS

Acetarious (p)
Beet radish
Champignon
Cos-lettuce
Cow-parsnip
French-bean
Greenstuff (p)
Kidney-bean
Leguminous (p)
Runner-bean
Scorzonera
Split-pease
Turnip-tops
Vegetality (p)
Vegetarian (p)
Vegetation (p)
Watercress
Welsh onion

11 LETTERS

Cauliflower
Chanterelle
Colliflower
French-beans
Greengrocer (p)
Haricot bean
Horse radish
Kidney-beans
Scarlet-bean
String beans
Sweet-potato
Water-rocket

12 LETTERS

Chat-potatoes
Chip potatoes
Egyptian-kale
Giant-shallot
Market-garden (p)
Savoy-cabbage
"Sparrow-grass"
Vegetability (p)

Vegetables

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Broccoli sprout(s) (14-15)
Brussels-sprout(s), (14-15)
Chinese-artichoke (16)
Globe-artichoke (14)
Horse cucumber (13)
Jerusalem artichoke (18)
Kitchen garden (p) (13)
Marrowfat peas (13)
Scarlet runners (14)
Spring cabbage (13)
Squirting-cucumber (17)
Tankard-turnip (13)
Underground-onion (16)
Vegetable garden (p) (15)
Vegetable marrow (15)
Vegetarianism (p) (13)

Vehicles

Vehicles (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Vehicles

3-4 LETTERS

Auto
Axle (p)
Bier
Biga
"Bike"
Boot (p)
Bus
Buss
Cab
Car
Cart
Dan
Drag
Dray
Fly
Gig
Hood (p)
Loco
"Pram"
Rig
Skid (p)
Sled
Tank
Taxi
Tilt (p)
Tire (p)
Tram
Trap
Tube
Tug
Tyre (p)
Van
Wain
Yoke (p)

5 LETTERS

Bogie (p)
Brake
Buggy
Chair
Coach
Coupe
Cycle
Dilly
Dooly
Float
Lorry
Lorry
Motor
Rails (p)
Reins (p)
Shaft (p)
Sulky
Thill (p)
Touga
Tram
Truck
Wagon
Wheel

6 LETTERS

Axunge (p)
Barrow
Berlin
Calash
Chaise
Cutter
Dennet
Dhamin
Dickey (p)
Drosky
Engine
Fiacre
Gingle
Go-cart
Hansom
Hearse
Landau
Limber
Litter
Pulkha
Sledge
Sleigh
Spring (p)
Strake (p)
Surrey
Tandem (p)
Tender
Tourer
Troika
Tum-tum
Waggon
Whisky

7 LETTERS

Autocar
Axlebox (p)
Baby car
Bicycle
Cacolet
Caravan
Carriole
Chariot
Chassis (p)
Dog cart
Draw bar (p)
Droshky
Express (p)
Flivver
Fourgon
"Growler"
Hackery
Hackney
Harness (p)
Kibitka
Mail van
Minibus
Mud-cart
Omnibus
Phaeton
Rail-car
Scooter
Side-car
Springs (p)
Taxi-cab
Thiller (p)
Tilbury
Tobogan
Tractor
Traffic (p)
Trailer
Tramcar
Trolley
Trundle
Tumbrel
Tumbril
"Turn out"
Vettura
Vis-a-vis
Voiture
Wheeled (p)

8 LETTERS

Axletree (p)
Baby cart
Barouche
Basterna
Booby-hut
Brake van
Bridszka
Brougham
Carriage
Carrozzi
"Carry-all"
Clarence
Coachbox (p)
Corn wain
Curricle
Draw gear (p)
Draw link (p)
Dray cart
Dust-cart
Equipage
Hand-cart
Horse-van
Light-car
Light-van
Mail-cart
Motor-bus
'Motor-car'
Motor-van
Mud-guard (p)
Pony-trap

Vehicles

8 LETTERS—*cont*

Quadriga
Radiator (p)
Rickshaw
Rockaway
Sociable
Splasher (p)
Stanhope
Steam-car
Toboggan
Tricycle
Victoria
Wain rope (p)

9 LETTERS

Ambulance
Bath-chair
Bob-sleigh
Cabriolet
Charabanc
Closed-car
Dash-board (p)
Diligence
Equirotal (p)
Farm-wagon
Footplate (p)
Four-horse (p)
Gipsy-cart
Guard's-van
Hansom-cab
Landaulet
Light-tank
Mail coach
Mail train
Manumotor
"Motor-bike"
Palankeen
Palanquin
Patrol-car
Petrol-car
Police-car
Prison van
Saloon-car
Solid-tire (p)
Solid tyre (p)
Street-car
Swing-tree (p)
Transport (p)
Turntable (p)
Vehicular (p)
Wagonette
Water cart

10 LETTERS

Automobile
"Black-Maria"
Bogie-truck
Boneshaker
Booby-hutch
Conveyance (p)
Donkey-cart
Farm wagon
Fire engine
Fire-escape
Four-in-hand
Glass-coach
Goat-chaise
Goods-train
Goods-truck
Hackney cab
Hand-barrow
Locomotive
Motor-coach
Motor lorry
Pony-chaise
Post chaise
Powder cart
Pullman car
Sedan-chair
Snow-plough
Spring cart
Stage-coach
State-coach
Steam-lorry
Switchback (p)
Touring-car
Tramway-car
Trolley-bus
Trolley car
Velocipede
Waggonette
War-chariot
Wheel-chair
Wind screen (p)

11 LETTERS

Armoured-car
Buffalo-cart
Bullock cart
Caterpillar
Delivery-van
Four-wheeled (p)
Four-wheeler
Gun carriage
Horse-litter
Jaunting car
Landaulette
Motor-tender
Self-starter (p)
Splash-board (p)
Splinter-bar (p)
Sports coupé
State-landau
Steam engine
Swingle tree (p)
Wheel barrow
Whipple-tree (p)

12 LETTERS

Coach-and four
Coachbuilder (p)
Express train
Furniture-van
Hackney-coach
Invalid-chair
Motor-bicycle
Motor-omnibus
Pantechnicon
Perambulator
Railway-train
Rolling-stock (p)
Steam-tractor
Steering-gear (p)
Vehiculatory (p)
Watering-cart

13 LETTERS

Ambulance-cart
Bogie carriage
Electric-drive (p)
Ginny carriage
Mourning coach
Pneumatic-tire (p)
Pneumatic-tyre (p)
Safety-bicycle
Spring-gaiters (p)
Steering-wheel (p)
State-carriage
Steam-carriage
Tandem-bicycle
Wheel-carriage

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Ambulance-wagon (14)
Ambulance-waggon (15)
Bathing machine (14)
Electric-carriage (16)
Express-delivery van (18)
Hackney carriage (15)
Invalid-carriage (15)
Machine-gun carrier (17)
Railway carriage (15)
Spring-carriage (14)
Traction engine (14)
Wind-screen wiper (p) (15)

Weapons, Armour, etc.

See also "Military"

(a) = Ammunition, or pertaining thereto, (A) = Armour, or pertaining thereto, (p) = pertaining to Weapons, (Myth) = Mythology

3–4 LETTERS

Arm
Arms
Axe
Ball (a)
Bill
Bola
Bolt
Bomb
Bow
Cane
Club
Cock (p)
Dag
Dart
Dirk
Epée
Foil
Gaff
Goad
Gun
Helm (A)
Hilt (p)
Jack (A)
Kris
Lunt (p)
Mail (A)
Mine
Pan (p)
Pike
Ram
Shot (a)
Slug (a)
Tang (p)
Tank
Tuck
Vent (p)
Wad (a)
Whip

5 LETTERS

Aegis (A)
Armed (p)
Arrow
Aspic
Bilbo
Birch
Butts (p)
Crest (A)
Cuish (A)
Estoc
Foret (p)
Fusee
Fusil
Grape (a)
Hobit
Knife
Knout
Lance
Lasso
Lathi
Poker
Pouch (a)
Range (p
Rifle
Royal
Saber
Sabre
Saker
Shaft (a)
Shell (a)
Sight (p)
Skean
Sling (p)
Spear
Spike (p)
Staff
Stick
Stock (p)
Sword
Tasse (A)
Tawse
Visor (A)
Vizor (A)

6 LETTERS

Air-gun
Anlace
Armour
"Barker"
Barrel (p)
Basnet (A)
Bident
Bodkin
Breech (p)
Bullet (a)
Cannon
Carrel
Crease
Creese
Cudgel
Cuisse (A)
Cutlas
Dagger
Dragon
Dualin (a)
Feltre (A)
Ferule
Glaive
Gorget (A)
Hangar
Helmet (A)
Juzail
Kirpan
Lariat
Lasso
Limber (p)
Lorica (A)
Mailed (A)
Merkin (p)
Minion
Morion (A)
Mortar
Musket
Muzzle (p)
Petard
Pistol
Pom pom
Popgun
Powder (a)
Quarry (a)
Quiver (p)
Rammer (p)
Ramrod (p)
Rapier
Sallet (A)
Sheath (p)
Shield (A)
Sickle
Sights (p)
Stylet
Swivel
Tamkin (p)
Target (p)
Toledo (p)
Tonite (a)
Tulwar
Turret (p)
Umbril (A)

7 LETTERS

Anelace
Assagai
Assegai
Ataghan
Bar-shot (a)
Baslard
Battery (p)
Bayonet
Brasset (A)
Buckler (A)
Caisson (p)
Caliber (p)
Calibre (p)
Carbine
Cimeter
Cordite (a)
Couteau
Cuirass (A)
Curtana
Curtein
Curtlax
Dispart (p)
Djerrid
Dualine (a)
Dudgeon
Elf-bolt (a)
Espadon
Firearm
Fire pan (p)
Fire pot
Gantlet (A)
Gas-mask (A)
Greaves (A)
Grenade
Gun lock (p)
Halberd
Hand gun
Harpoon
Hauberk (A)
Holster (p)
Javelin
Langrel (a)
Long-bow
Long Tom
Lyddite (a)
Missile
Missive
Morglay
Murrion (A)
Panoply (A)
Poitrel (A)
Pole axe
Pollaxe
Poniard
Pounder (p)
Quarrel
Rabinet
Roundel (A)
"Shooter"
Shot-gun
Side arm
Sjambok
Straiks (p)
Tampion (p)
Tear gas
Tompion (p) (a)
Torpedo
Transom (p)
Trident
Trigger (p)
Twibill
Vamplet (A)
Ventail (A)
Wad-hook (p)
Wind-gun

Weapons, etc

8 LETTERS

Arbalist
Armament (p)
Armature (p)
Arquebus
Attaghan
Balister
Balistic (p)
Ballista
Bascinet (A)
Basilisk
Birdbolt (a)
Blow-pipe
Bludgeon
Brassart (A)
Broad axe
Burganet (A)
Burgonet (A)
Canister (a)
Carabine
Cartouch (a)
Cascabel (p)
Case shot (a)
Catapult
Chamfron (A)
Charfron (A)
Chausses (A)
Claymore
Corselet (A)
Cross-bow
Culettes (A)
Culverin
Damaskin
Dynamite (a)
Fel-spear
Elder-gun
Elf-arrow (a)
Falchion
Falconet
Field-gun
Firearms
Fire ball
Fire lock
Fireship
Forkhead (a)
Gadlings (A)
Gauntlet (A)
Gavelock
Gun-smith (p)
Gun stock (p)
Gun-stock (p)
Gun-stone (a)
Half-cock (p)
Half-pike
Hand-pike
Haquebut
Howitzer
Jazerant (A)
Langrage (a)
Lewis-gun
Mangonel
Maxim-gun
Munition (a)
Musketry (p)
Naval-gun
Ordnance
Paravane
Paterero
Pectoral (A)
Pederero
Petronel
Pistolet
Plastron (A)
Port fire (a)
Pyroxyle (a)
Revolver
Ring mail (A)
Scabbard (p)
Scimitar
Scorpion
Shrapnel (a)
Siege gun
Skean dhu
Spadroon
Spontoon
Springal
Steam-gun
Stiletto
Stink pot
Stone bow
Tipstaff
Tomahawk
Touch pan (p)
Tromblon (p)
Trunnion (p)
Two edged (p)
Umbriere (A)
Vambrace (A)
Vamplate (A)
Whin-yard
Whipcord (p)
Whip lash (p)
Yataghan

9 LETTERS

Angel-shot
Arquebuse
Arrow head (a)
Artillery
Aventaile (A)
Backpiece (A)
Ballistic (p)
Bandolier (a)
Battle-axe
Boar spear
Bomb-chest
Bomb-shell
Boomerang
Broadside (p)
Brown-Bess
Brownbill
Cannonade (p)
Carronade
Carron-gun
Cartridge (a)
Chain-mail (A)
Chain shot (a)
Chassepot
Chevrette (p)
Demi lance
Derringer
Detonator (a)
Elevation (p)
Espringal
Face-guard (A)
Fish spear
Garde bras (A)
Gelignite
Grape-shot (a)
Gun-barrel (p)
Guncotton (a)
Gunpowder (a)
Gun tackle (p)
Habergeon (A)
Hand staff
Headpiece (A)
Heelpiece (A)
Light tank
Matchlock
Mills-bomb
Minute gun (p)
Munitions (a)
Musketoon
Needle-gun
Poison-gas
Pike-staff (p)
Quaker-gun
Shillalah
Slow match (a)
Slung shot (a)
Small arms
Small-bore
Spring gun
Star shell (a)
Steel-clad (A)
Stink bomb
Sword belt (p)
Sword cane
Sword-knot (p)
Touch-hole (p)
Truncheon
Turret gun
Ward staff
Welsh-hook
Whipstock (p)
Xyloidine (a)
Zumbooruk

10 LETTERS

Ammunition (a)
Arcubalist
Basket-hilt (p)
Battery-gun
Blind-shell (a)
Bowie-knife
Brigandine (A)
Broadsword
Burrel shot (a)
Cannon-ball (a)
Cannon-shot (a)
Cataphract (A)
Coat-of-mail (A)
Coat armour (A)
Cross-arrow (a)
Demi-cannon
Eprouvette (p)
Field-piece
Fire barrel
Gatling gun
Grainstaff
Harquebuse
Machine gun
Manglions (p)
Mimic rifle
Morris tube
Musket rest (p)
Mustard gas
Paixhan-gun
Pea shooter
Picric acid (a)
Powder-horn (a)
Powder-mill (a)
Powder mine
Projectile
Pyroxyline (a)
Rifle range (p)
Safety-fuse (a)
Siege-train (p)
Six-shooter
Snaphaunce
Spring lock (p)
Sword blade (p)
Touch-paper (a)

11 LETTERS

Armoured car
Basket-sword
Blunderbuss
Bow-and-arrow
Breastplate (A)
Contact-mine
Dahlgren-gun
Damask-steel (p)
Depth-charge
Double-edged (p)
Grande-garde (A)
Gun carriage (p)
Hand-grenade
Harping iron
Jacob's-staff
Lochaber-axe
Morning-star
Mountain-gun
Powder-chest (a)
Powder-flask (a)
Priming-wire (p)
Range-finder (p)

Weapons, etc.

Sabretasche (p)
Scale-armour (A)
Smoke-screen (p)
Snider-rifle
Stern-chaser
Train-tackle (p)
Six-chambered (p)
Sword-bayonet
Trench-mortar
Trunnion-ring (p)
Wheel-lock-dag

12 LETTERS

Armstrong-gun
Battering-gun
Battering-ram
Boarding-iron
Boarding-pike
Bombing-plane
Breech-loader
Cartridge box (a)
Cataphracted (A)
Cross-bar-shot (a,
Demi-culverin
Dispart-sight (p)
Double-charge (a)
Draught-hooks (p)
Fowling-piece
Lancaster gun
Mitrailleuse
Muzzle-loader
Quarter-staff

13 LETTERS

Aerial torpedo
Artillery-park (p)
Ball-cartridge (a)
Breech-loading (p)
Cartridge-case (a)
Cat-o'-nine-tails
Damascus-blade (p)
Damocles'-sword (Myth)
Explosive-bomb
Fighting-plane
High-explosive (a)
Knuckleduster
Life-preserver
Muzzle loading (p)
Ordnance depot (p)
Percussion-cap (a)
Poisoned-arrow
Shrapnel-shell (a)
Submarine-mine
Trunnion-plate (p)
Two-edged sword

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Anti aircraft gun (15)
Artillery-level (p) (14)
Battering train (p) (14)
Blank-cartridge (a) (14)
Breech-loading gun (16)
Brennan-torpedo (14)
Double-barrelled (gun) (15–18)
Flame-projector (14)
High-explosive shell (a) (18)
Inflammatory-bomb (16)
Lachrymatory-bomb (16)
Lachrymatory-gas (15)
Machine-gun carriage (18)
Mountain battery (p) (15)
Muzzle loading gun (16)
Nitroglycerine (a) (14)
Percussion-lock (p) (14)
Powder magazine (a) (14)
Single-barrelled (gun) (15–18)
Small-bore rifle (14)
Whitehead torpedo (16)

Weather

Hot
Icy
Mild
Mist
Rain
Snow
Tide
Veer (w)
Warm
West (w)
Wet
Wind (w)
Cloud (cl)
Dusty
Eurus (w)
Flood
Foggy
Frost
Gusty (w)
Light
Misty
Muggy
North (w)
Rainy
Sleet
Snowy
South (w)
Storm
Sunny
Windy (w)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bhor
Bise (w)
Calm
Cold
Cool
Damp
Dark
Dry
Dull
East (w)
Fog
Gale (w)
Gust (w)
Hail
Harr (w)
Haze
Hazy.
Heat.

5 LETTERS

Blirt (w)
Cirri (cl)

6 LETTERS

Arctic
Auster (w)
Bright
Chilly
Cirrus (cl)
Clouds (cl)
Cloudy (cl)
Colder
Deluge
Floods
Freeze
Frosty
Hot-day
Lowery (cl)
Meteor
Mizzle
Mizzly
Nimbus (cl).

Weather (and pertaining thereto)

(cl) = cloud(s), or pertaining to clouds (p) = pertaining to weather (w) = wind, or pertaining to wind

Weather

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Normal
Samiel (w)
Shower
Simoom (w)
Simoon (w)
Solano (w)
Squall (w)
Starry
Stormy
Sultry
Torrid
Trades (w)
Vortex (w)
Warmer
Wet-day
Winter
Wintry
Zephyr (w)

Icy-cold
Mistral (w)
Monsoon (w)
Muggish
Pampero (w)
Rainbow
Raining
Set-fair
Showery
Sirocco (w)
Snowing
Squally (w)
Stratus (cl)
Summery
Sun-spot (p)
Tempest (w)
Thunder
Tornado (w)
Typhoon (w)
Veering (w)
Warm-day
Warmish
Wet-bulb (p)

Hurlwind (w)
Land-wind (w)
Levanter (w)
Lowering (cl)
Meteoric
Nubilous (cl)
Overcast (cl)
Rainfall
Rainless
Scirocco (w)
Snowfall
Sunlight
Thundery
Tropical
Vortexes (w)
Vortices (w)
Westerly (w)
West-wind (w)
Wet-night
Winterly
Zephyrus (w)

Rain-cloud (cl)
Rain-gauge (p)
Sea-breeze (w)
Snow-drift (p)
Snow-storm
South-east (w)
Southerly (w)
South-west (w)
South-wind (w)
Sou'-wester (w).
Starlight
Storm-cone (p)
Storm-drum (p)
Tidal-wave
Trade-wind (w)
Unclouded (cl)
Unsettled
Warm-night
Whirlwind (w)

7 LETTERS

Backing (w)
Blowing (w)
Climate (p)
Clouded (cl)
Cold-day
Coldish
Cumulus (cl)
Cyclone (w)
Drizzle
Dry-bulb.
Fog-bank
Freshen (w)
Fresher (w)
Freshet (w)
Drought
Hailing
Hottish

8 LETTERS

Autumnal
Blizzard
Cold-snap
Cyclonic (w)
Dead-calm
Doldrums (The) (w)
Downpour
Easterly (w)
East-wind (w)
Eddy-wind (w)
"Fire-ball"
Freezing
Heat-wave
Hot-night

9 LETTERS

Barograph (p)
Barometer (p)
Cold-night
Drift-wind (w)
Drizzling
Hailstorm
Hard-frost
Harmattan (w)
Hoarfrost
Hurricane (w)
Lightning
Moonlight
North-east (w)
Northerly (w)
North-west (w)
North-wind (w)
Nor'-wester (w)

10 LETTERS

Arctic-cold
"Black-frost"
Changeable
Depression (p)
Euroclydon (w)
Freshening (w)
Frost-bound
Hot-climate
Hot-weather
Land-breeze (w)
March-winds (w)
Monsoonish
Pouring-wet
Scotch-mist
Storm-cloud
Water-spout
Wet-weather
"White-frost"

11 LETTERS

Anticyclone
Atmospheric (p)
"Cats and dogs"
Cold-climate
Cold-weather
Dull-weather
Equinoctial (p)
Etesian-wind (w)
Foul-weather
Hard-weather

Lowering-sky (cl).
Mackerel-sky (cl)
Meteorology (p)
Mild-weather
Rain-or-shine
Stiff-breeze (w)
Storm-signal (p)
Summer-cloud (cl)
Temperature
Tempestuous (w)

Thermometer (p)
"Thunder-bolt"
Thunder-clap
Warm-weather
Weatherwise (p)
White-squall (w)
Wind-backing (w)
Wind-veering (w)

12 LETTERS

Anticyclonic
April-showers
Atmospherics (p)
Cirro-cumulus (cl)
Cirro-stratus (cl)
Curro-cumulus (cl)
Curro-stratus (cl)
Easterly-wind (w)
Equinoctials (w)
Mackerel-gale (w)
Shooting-star
Storm-brewing
Thunder-cloud (cl)
Thunder-storm
Tropical-heat
Tropical-rain
Weather-glass (p)
Westerly-wind (w)
Windy-weather (w)

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Aurora-borealis (14)
Autumn-weather (13)
Cumulo-stratus (cl) (13)
Frosty-weather (13)
Meteorologist (p) (13)
" " p) (14)
" (14)
North-east wind (w) (13)
Northerly-wind (w) (13)
North-west wind (w) (13)
" Sheet "-lightning (14)
South-east wind (w) (13)
Southerly-wind (w) (13)
South-west wind (w) (13)
Starlight-night (14)
Summer weather (13)
Thunder-shower (13)
Torrential rain (14)
Weather-report (p) (13)
Weather-prophet (p) (14)
Wintry-weather (13)

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Atmospheric-pressure (p) (19)
Barometric-pressure (p) (18)
Equinoctial-gales (w) (16)
" Forked "-lightning (15)
Interequinoctial (p) (16)
" London-particular " (fog) (16)
Meteoric-showers (15)
Normal-temperature (17)
North-east monsoon (w) (16)
Prevailing-winds (w) (15)
Shade - temperature (p) (16)
South-west monsoon (w) (16)
Summer-lightning (15)
Temperate-climate (16)
Tropical-climate (15)
Wet - bulb thermometer (p) (18)

Weights and Measures (and pertaining thereto)

(A) = Argentine
(Ab) = Abyssinia
(B) = Brazil
(b) = bread
(C) = Canada
(c) = coal
(Ch) = China
(D) = Dutch E Indies
(E) = Egypt
(elec) = electricity
(F) = French, or Metric System
(f) = fish
(G) = Greece
(H) = Hebrew
(Hon) = Honduras
(I) = India
(Ice) = Iceland
(It) = Italy
(J) = Japan
(liq) = liquids
(M) = Malta
(min) = mining
(Mor) = Morocco
(N) = Norway
(O) = Oriental
(P) = Persia
(p) = pertaining to Weights or Measures
(pap) = paper
(R) = Russia
(Rom) = Roman
(S) = Spain
(s) = silk or cotton-yarn
(S A) = South Africa
(Si) = Siam
(S S) = Straits Settlements
(T) = Turkey
(U S) = U S A
(v) = various commodities
(w) = wool
(w y) = worsted-yarn

Notes—Words with no references against them are British Weights or Measures no necessarily confined to particular commodities, or to those mentioned above

The French, Metric, or Decimal System—indicated by (F)—is in use in many countries besides France

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Aam (D)
All
Amp (elec)
Any (p)
Are (F)
As (Rom)
Aum (S A)
Bag (v)
Big (p)
Bit (p)
Box (v)
Cab (H)
Cho (J)
Cor (H)
Cwt
Day
Dwt
Ell
Erg
Fen (Ch)
Guz (I)
Hin (H)
Jot (p)
Keg
Ken (J)
Kin (J and Ch)
Kor (H)
Lac (I)
Lbs
Lea (s)
Li (Ch)
Log (H)
Low (p)
Mho (elec)
Mil
Mow (Ch)
Net (p)
Nil
Niu (Si)
"Nix"
Odd (p)
Ohm (elec)
Oka (E)
Oke (T)
One
Par (p)
Pic (E)
Piu (It)
Pix (p)
Rai (Si)
Ri (J)
Rod
Sen (Si)
Sho (J)
Six
Sum (p)
Sun (J)
Tan (Ch)
Ten
To (J)
Tod (w)
Ton
Top (p)
Tot (p)
Tun (liq)
Two
Vat (liq)
Wah (Si)
Wey (w)

4 LETTERS

Acre
Afar (p)
Area (p)
Bale (v)
Biga (I)
Bind (f)
Boll
Butt (liq)
Cade (f)
Case (v)
Cask (liq)
Ch'ih (Ch)
Chop (Ch)
Comb
Cord
Coss (I)
Cran (f)
Darg (p)
Demy (pap)
Drah (Mor)
Dram
Drop
Drum (v)
Dyne
Epha (H)
Even (p)
Feet
Five
Fold (p)
Foot
Four
Full
Funt (R)
Gill
Gram
Half
Hand (horses)
Hank (w y)
Hath (I)
Heml (E)
Hide
High (p)
Hour
Inch
Iota (p)
Keel (c)
Kela (E)
Kilo (F)
Knot
Koku (J)
Koss (I)
Kwan (J)
Lakh (I)
Last (f, w).
Less (p)
Link
Load (min)
Long (p)
Mark
Mass (p)
Maze (f)
Mete (p)
Mile
Mill
Mina (H)
More (p)
Most (p)
Mote (p)
Much (p)
Muid (S A)
Nail
Natr (Ab)
Near (p)
Nigh (p)
Nine
None
Oker (Ab)
Omer (H)
Once
Onza (A)
Paal (D)
Pace
Pack (p)
Pagl (D)
Pail (lard)
Pair
Pa'm
Part (p)
Peck
Pike (G)
Pint
Pipe (liq)
Plus (p)
Pole
Pood (R)
Post (pap)
Pund (N)
Puny (p)

Raik (I)
Rate (p)
Ream (pap)
Reed (H)
Reel (s)
Rest (p)
Rood
Room (c)
Rotl (E)
Sack (c, w)
Sawk (Si)
Seam
Seer (I)
Size (p)
Slun (p)
Some (p)
Span (p)
Step (p)
Tael (Ch)
Tare (p)
Tern
Tiny (p)
Tola (I)
Tret (p)
Troy (p)
Ts'un (Ch)
Unit (p)
Vara (Hon)
Vast (p)
Volt (elec)
Warp (f)
Watt (elec)
Week
Whit (p)
Wide (p)
Wrap (w y)
Yard
Year
Zero (p)

5 LETTERS

About (p)
Above (p)
Alnud (T).
Ample (p)
Anker (S A).
Ardeb (E)
Bahar (I)
Barge (c)
Baril (G)
Barre (I)
Bekah (H)
Bidon (liq)
Bigha (I)
Brace
Cable
Candy (I)
Canna (M)
Carat
Catty (S S)
Cawny (I)
Chain
Chang (Si)
Cheki (T)
Chest
Chien (Ch)
Cloff (p)
Clove (w).
Cogue
Coomb
Count (w y)
Crore (I)
Crown (pap)
Cubic (p)
Cubit
Danda (I)
Depth (p)
Dozen
Dynam
Eight
Ephah (H)
Equal (p)
Fifth
Fifty
First (p)
Folio
Forty
Galon (A)
Gauge (p)
Gerah (H)
Grain
Great (p)
Gross
Halve (p)
Heavy (p)
Homer (H)
Karob
Kileh (T)
Leash
Least
Legua (A)
Liang (Ch)
Libra (B)
Light (p)
Litre (F)
Livre (F and G)
Lower (p)
Masha (I)
Maund (I)
Mease
Meter (p)
Metre (F)
Minim (liq)
Minus (p)
Month
Never
Nihil
Ninth
Obole
Ocque (G)
Okieh (E)
One in —
Ounce
Pally (I)
Parah (I)
Penny
Perch
Picul (Ch)
Piede (M)
Poise (p)
Pound
Proof
Pugil (p)
Purse (T)
Qirat (E)
Quart
Quire (pap)
Quite (p)
Quota (p)
Ratio (p)
Royal (pap)
Sajen (R)
Scale (p)
Score
Seven
Shaku (J)
Share (p)
Sheet (pap)
Shock (U S)
Short (p)
Sicca (I)
Sixth
Sixty
Sized (p)
Skein (s)
Small (p)
Speck (p)
Stere (F)
Stone
Stoup (liq)
Super (p)
Tenth
Terce (liq)
Therm
Third
Three
Tithe
Toise (F)
Token (pap)
Tomin
Tonne
Total
Trone (p)
Truss
Tsubo (J)
Twain
Twice
Ungul (I)
Unity
Vasty (p)
Vedro (R)
Verst (R)
Weigh (p).
Whole
Widen (p)
Width (p)
Worth (p)
Yojan (I)

6 LETTERS

Abound (p)
All-but (p)
Almost (p)
Alnage (p)
Amount (p)
Ampere (elec)
Aroura (E and G)
Arroba (A and B)
Arshin (T)
Assize (p)
Bag-cap (pap)
Bandle
Barrel (v)
Batman (T)
Bisect (p)
Bundle (v)
Bushel
Cantar (E and T)
Casing (pap)
Cental (C and U S)
Cental (B and G)
Chatak (I)
Chopin (liq)
Clough (p)
Cottah (I)
Couple
Cuarta (A)
Darque (p)
Degree (p)
Djerib (T)
Double
Drachm
Eighth
Eighty
Eleven
Endaze (T)
Fangot (p)
Fanega (S)
Fathom
Feddan (E)
Finite (p)
Firkin
Firlot
Fother
Fotmal
Fourth
Gallon (liq)
Gramme (F)
Halves
Height (p)
Hemina
Higher (p)
Kantar (Ab)
Kentle
Larger (p)
League
Legion (p)
Length (p)
Lesser (p)
Libbra (M)
Little (p)
Longer (p)

Weights and Measures

6 LETTERS—*cont*

Lowest (p)
Medium (p)
Megohm (elec)
Metric (p)
Micron (F)
Midway (p)
Minute
Module (p)
Moiety (p)
Morgen (S A)
Morsel (p)
Muscal (T)
Myriad
Narrow (p)
Naught
Nearer (p)
Nearby (p)
Nearly (p)
Nicety (p)
Ninety
Noggin
Nought
Number (p)
Obolus (G)
Octant
Octave
Octavo (p)
Octile
Oitava (B)
Oxgang (p)
Parcel (p)
Parity (p)
Partly (p)
Pocket (hops)
Pottle (liq)
Quarto (pap)
Rating (p)
Red-hot (p)
Rotolo (M)
Sajene (R)
Scales (p)
Scarce (p)
Schene (E)
Second
Shekel (H)
Shtoff (R)
Single
Slight (p)
Square (p)
Staten (G)
Suttle (p)
Talent (G)
Tetrad
Thirty
Thrave (Ice)
Thread (s)
Thrice
Tierce (liq).
Tittle (p)
Topful (p)
Treble
Trifle (p)
Trinal
Triple
Twelve
Twenty
Uneven (p)
Utmost (p)
Visham (I)
Volume (p)
Weight (p)

7 LETTERS

Acreage (p)
Amplify (p)
Another (p)
Balance (p)
Besides (p)
Billion
Boiling
B O T Unit (elec)
Burette (p)
Caldron (c)
Centner
Century
Chittak (I)
Coulomb (elec)
Dangali (I)
Drachma (G)
Ell-wand (p)
Fifteen
Furlong
Half-aum (S A)
Half-ton
Half-way (p)
Heavier (p)
Hectare (F)
Heptade
Highest (p)
Hundred
Kent-cap (pap)
Koonkee (I)
Leaguer (S A)
Lengthy (p)
Lighter (p)
Littler (p)
Longish (p)
Mammoth (p)
Maximum
Measure (p)
Mileage (p)
Millier (F)
Million
Minimum
Minimus
Modicum (p)
Morceau (p)
Myriads (p)
Nearest (p)
Nothing (p)
Numbers (p)
Octuple
Out-size
Pailful (p)
Per cent (p)
Pint-pot
Plusage (p)
Portion (p)
Premier
Primary
Quantar (E)
Quantum (p).
Quartan
Quarter
Quatern
Quinary
Quintal
Roeneng (Si)
Roomful (p)
Sackful (p)
Sarplar (w)
Scruple
Sea-mile
Segment (p)
Seventh
Seventy
Several (p)
Shorter (p)
Shorten (p)
Six-fold
Sixteen
Sizable (p)
Skinful (p)
Slimmer (p)
Smaller (p)
Spindle (s)
Stadium (G)
Stature (p)
Steeper (p)
Stremma (G)
Summary (p)
Tcharka (R)
Tenfold
Ternary
Ternion
Tonnage
Trisect
Twelfth
Two-fold
Unequal (p)
Weighty (p)
Whopper (p)

8 LETTERS

Abundant (p)
Acherset
Alqueire (B)
Caroteel (O)
Centuple
Chaldron (c)
Chaudron (c)
Chetvert (R)
Cubic-ton
Distance (p)
Division (p)
Eighteen
Elephant (pap)
Eleventh
Equality (p)
Equalize (p)
Farasula (Ab)
Fiftieth
Five-fold
Foolscap (pap)
Foot-rule (p)
Fortieth
Fourfold
Fourteen
Freezing
Gigantic (p)
Half-hour
Half-inch
Half-mile
Half-yard
Haven-cap (pap)
Heaviest (p)
Hogshead (liq)
Imperial (pap)
Inch-meal (p)
Infinite (p)
Infinity
Kassabah (E)
Kilowatt (elec)
Kincatty (Ch)
Lightest (p)
Majority (p)
Measured (p)
Measurer (p)
Mensural (p)
Metecorn
Metrical (p)
Milliard
Milliary (p)
Mouthful (p)
Much-more (p)
Multiple (p)
Mutchkin (liq)
Narrower (p)
Nine-fold
Nineteen
Numerous (p)
Nutshell (p)
Octonary (p)
Overmuch (p)
Overplus (p)
Overtime (p)
Parasang (P)
Particle (p)
Peck-loaf (b)
Pedality (p)
Pennorth (p)
Pl teful (p)
Ponderal (p)
Puncheon (liq)
Quantify (p)
Quantity (p)
Quartern (b)
Scarcely (p)
Septuple
Sextuple
Shilling
Ship-load (c)
Shortage (p)

Shortest
Short-ton (C and US)
Sixtieth
Slightly
Smallest
Smallish (p)
Spadeful (p)
Spoonful (p)
Standard (p)
Statured (p)
Sum-total (p)
Thirteen
Thousand
Tjengkal (D)
Toll-dish (p)
Tonelada (A)
Toothful (p)
Totality (p)
Trillion
Vastness (p)
Weighing (p)
Whopping (p)
Yard-wand (p)
Zolotnik (R)

9 LETTERS

Abundance (p)
Admeasure (p)
Aggregate (p)
Altimetry (p)
Amplitude (p)
Areometry (p)
Bipartile (p)
Bipartite (p)
Bisection (p)
Bisegment
C G S System (p)
Cubic foot
Cubic-inch
Cubic-yard
Cuartilla (A)
Decalitre (F)
Decametre (F)
Decilitre (F)
Decimetre (F)
Decistere (F)
Dekalitre (F)
Dekametre (F)
Dimension (p)
Eightfold
Eightieth
Enumerate (p)
Equipoise (p)
Fifteenth
Foot-pound
Four-score
Greatness (p)
Half-chest
Half-ounce
Half-pound
Hectogram (F)
Hundredth
Isometric (p)
Kilderpin
Kilolitre (F)
Kilometre (F)
Large-sack (c)
Large size (p)
"Long-dozen"
Lowermost (p)
Magnitude (p)
Measuring (p)
Metric-ton
Metronomy (p)
Metrology (p)
Mile-stone (p)
Milligram (F)
Millionth
Miniature (p)
Multiplex (p)
Multitude (p)
Myriagram (F)
Narrowest
Net-weight (p)
Ninetieth
Nonillion
Octillion
Odd-number (p)
Overpoise (p)
Ponderous (p)
Proximate (p)
Quadruple
Quarterly
Quintuple
Sea-league
Septenary
Sevenfold
Seventeen
Shovelful (p)
Sixteenth
Smallness (p)
Small-size (p)
Steelyard (p)
Suboctave
Subtriple
Thirtieth
Three-fold
Toll-booth (p)
Trebuchet (p)
Twentieth
Undermost (p)
Unlimited (p)
Uppermost
Uttermost
Vastitude (p)
Weighable (p)
Wholesale (p)
Worldwide (p)
Yard-stick (p)

10 LETTERS

Assizement (p)
Barleycorn
Barrel-bulk
Bipartible (p)
Bipartient (p)
Boiling-hot
Centesimal
Centigrade (p)
Centilitre (F)
Centimetre (F)
Centistere (F)
Common-year
Cubic-metre (F)
Dead-weight (p)
Decagramme (F)
Decigramme (F)
Dessiatine (R)
Dessyatine (R)
Dimensions (p)
Double-demy (pap)
Double-post (pap)
Dry-measure (p)
Eighteenth
Eighth-part
Eight-score
Enumerator (p)
Equivalent (p)
Fahrenheit (p)
"Fifty-fifty"
Fluid-ounce
Four-square
Fourteenth
Great-gross
Hectolitre (F)
Hectometre (F)
Horse-power
Hypermeter (p)
Kilogramme (F)
Larger than (p)
Longer than (p)
Lunar-month
Make-weight (p)
Measurable (p)
Medium-size (p)
Mensurable (p)
Microfarad (elec)
Millesimal
Millilitre (F)
Millimetre (F)
Millionary
Myriameter (F)
Negligible (p)
Nethermost (p)
Nineteenth
Omniparity (p)
Outmeasure (p)
Pennyworth
Percentage (p)
Ponderable (p)
Ponderance (p)
Proportion (p)
Quadrantal (Rom)
Quantitive (p)
Quaternary
Quaternion
Septillion
Seventieth
Sexagenary (p)
Sextillion
Square-foot
Square-inch
Square-mile
Square-yard
Stone's-cast (p)
Suboctuple
Super-royal (pap)
Thimbleful (p)
Thirteenth
Thousandth
Three-score
Tremendous (p)
Trichotomy (p)
Tripartite
Triplicate
Trisection (p)
Tron-weight
Troy-weight (p)
Tumblerful (p)
Undersized (p)
Unmeasured (p)
Unnumbered (p)
Volumetric (p)
Voluminous (p)
Weightless (p)
Widespread (p)

11 LETTERS

Approximate (p)
Avoirdupois (p)
"Baker's-dozen"
Bipartition (p)
Centigramme (F)
Day's-journey (p)
Double-crown (pap)
Double-royal (pap)
Enumeration (p)
Enumerative (p)
Equi-balance
Equi-distant

Weights and Measures

11 LETTERS—*cont*

Equilibrate (p)
Equilibrity (p)
Equilibrium (p)
Fluid-drachm
Full-measure (p)
Gross-weight (p)
Hair-breadth (p)
Half-and-half
Hand-breadth (p)
Heavy weight (p)
Hectogramme (F)
Imperial-cap (pap)
Innumerable (p)
Light-weight (p)
Long-hundred (eggs and f)
Long-measure (p)
Measureless (p)
Measurement (p)
Mensuration (p)
Milligramme (F)
Minute-watch (p)
Money's-worth (p)
More-and-more (p)
Much-too-much (p)
" Neck-and-crop " (p)
Overbalance (p)
Overmeasure (p)
Pennyweight
Quadrillion
Quintillion
Reduplicate (p)
Rule-of-three (p)
Scalding-hot (p)
Seventeenth
Seventh-part
Sexagesimal
Shipping-ton
Shorter-than (p)
Short-weight
Smaller-than (p)
Square-metre (F)
Submultiple (p)
Subseptuple
Subsextuple
[illegible] (p)
[illegible] (p)
[illegible] p)
[illegible])
Trone-weight
Two-foot-rule (p)
Wine measure (p)
Yard measure (p)

12 LETTERS

Areometrical (p)
Auncel-weight (p)
Bantam-weight
Boiling-point
Cable's-length
Commensurate (p)
Cubic-measure
Eleventh-part
Epipedometry (p)
Equalization (p)
Equi-distance
Great-hundred
Gunter's-chain (p)
Hair's-breadth (p)
Half quartern (b)
Immeasurable (p)
Immensural le (p)
Measured-mile
Metric-system (F)
Multiplicity (p)
Printer's-ream (pap)
Proportional (p)
Quantitative (p)
Quartern-loaf (b)
Reaumer-scale
Short measure (p)
Standard-case (Eggs)
Subquadruple
Subquintuple
Thousandfold
Tripartition
Tropical-year
Water-measure (p)
Weighing-cage (p)

13 LETTERS

Admeasurement (p)
Admensuration (p)
Amplification (p)
Approximately (p)
Approximation (p)
Calendar-month
Commensurable (p)
Decimal-system (F)
Equilibration (p)
Equiponderant
Equiponderate (p)
Feather-weight
Freezing-point
Hundredweight
Hypermetrical (p)
Inside measure (p)
Linear-measure (p)
Medicine-glass (p)
Multitudinary (p)
Multitudinous (p)
Multum-in-parvo (p)
Next-to-nothing (p)
Proportionate (p)
[illegible] (p)
Reduplicative (p)
Septempartite
Sesquialteral
Sesquiplicate
Sesquitertian
Square-measure
Subtriplicate
Three foot rule (p)
Weighing-house (p)

14 LETTERS

Brobdingnagian (p)
Commensuration (p)
Cubic-decimetre (F)
Double-elephant (pap)
Double-foolscap (pap)
Double-imperial (pap)
Equiponderance
Incommensurate (p)
Multiplication (p)
Outside-measure
Quantification (p)
Scalding's worth
Zenith distance

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Apothecaries'-measure (19)
Apothecaries'-weight (18)
Board-of-Trade Unit (Elec) (16)
British thermal-unit (18)
Centigrade-scale (p) (15)
Cubic-centimetre (F) (15)
Cubic-measurement (p) (16)
Fahrenheit-scale (p) (15)
Duodecimal-system (16)
Incommensurable (p) (15)
Inside-measurement (p) (17)
[illegible] (p) (15)
[illegible] (p) (16)
Outside-measurement (p) (18)
[illegible] (15)
[illegible] (15)
Square-centimetre (16)
Square-decimetre (15)
Weighing-machine (p) (15)

Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc. (including some of the better-known brands)

(b) = beer (ale, stout, etc)
(Bur) = Burgundy
(c) = cocktail
(Ch) = Champagne
(cl) = claret
(cor) = cordial
(liq) = liqueur
(m) = medical
(P) = port
(p) = pertaining to wines, etc
(Sac) = Sacramental
(sh) = sherry
(sp) = spirits
(w) = whisky
(wi) = wine
(w w) = white wine

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ale (b)
Ama (Sac)
Asti
" Bass " (b)
Beer
Bols (liq)
Bosa (sp)
Brew (p)
Bung (p)
Cork (p)
Cup (p)
Dash (p)
Drop (p)
Dry (p)
" Emu " (Bur)
Fix (c)
" Fizz " (Ch)
Flip (c)
Gin (sp)
Grog (sp)
" Haig " (w)
Hama (Sac)
Hock (w w)
Malt (p)
Mead (cor)
" Mild " (b)
" Moët " (Ch)
" Mumm " (Ch)
" Must " (wi)
Nog (b)
Peg (p)
Port (wi)
Pot (p)
Purl (m)
Rack (sp)
" Reid " (b)
Rum (sp)
Sack (wi)
Saki (b)
Stum (wi)
Tent (wi)
Vat (p)
Wine
Wort (b)
Zest (p)

5 LETTERS

Arack (sp)
" Ayala " (Ch)
Booze (p)
Capri (w w)
Chica (liq)
Cider
Daisy (c)
" Dewar " (w)
Froth (p)
" Irish " (w)
" Irroy " (Ch)
Julep (c)
Lager
" Mâcon " (Bur)
" Médoc " (cl)
Mobby (p)
Mulse (p)
Negus (liq)
Noyau (liq)
Perry (cor)
Proof (p)
Punch (sp)
Quass (b)
Shrub (c)
Sling (c)
Smash (c)
Still (p)
Stoom (p)
Stoop (p)
Stout (b)
Tafia (sp)
Tawny (p)
Toddy (sp)
Tokay (wi)
" Winox " (m)

6 LETTERS

Alegar (b)
Arrack (sp)
Barrel (p)
" Barsac " (w w)
" Beaune " (Bur)
Bibber (p)
" Bitter " (b)
" Booth's (Gin) "
Bottle (p)
Brandy (sp)
Brewer (p)
" Bubbly " (Ch)
" Canary " (wi)
Cellar (p)
Claret (wi)
Cognac (sp)
Cooper (p)
Corked (p)
" Dummy " (Ch)
Egg-nog (cor)
" Entire " (b)
Geneva (sp)
Graves (w w)
Junora (m)
Kummel (liq)
Liquor (p)
Lisbon (wi)
Malaga (wi)
Masdeu (wi)
Mastic (cor)
Mulled (p)
Muscat (w w)
Noggin (p)
" Old Tom " (sp)
Perkin (cor)
Pimint (cor)
" Pontac " (cl)
Porter (b)
Posset (cor)
Poteen (sp)
" Rickey " (c)
" Saumur " (Bur)
" Scotch " (w)
Sherry (wi)
Spirit
Stingo (b)
Swipes (b)
Uncork (p)
Vinose (p)
Vinous (p)
" Virgin " (sp)
" Volnay " (Bur)
Whisky (sp)
Yaourt (sp)

7 LETTERS

Alcohol
Ale-gill (m)
Alicant (wi)
" Allsopp " (b)
" Barclay " (b)
" Benskin " (b)
" Big Tree " (Bur)
Bitters (p)
Bouquet (p)
Brewery (p)
Catawba (wi)
Chablis (w w)
Chianti (wi)
" Clandon " (Ch)
Cobbler (c)
Curaçoa (liq)
Egg-flip (cor)
Falerno (wi)
Hock-cup
Koumiss (sp)
Liqueur
Low-wine (wi)
Mace-ale (b)
Madeira (wi)
Malmsey (wi)
Marsala (wi)
Martini (c)
Moselle (w w)
Pale-ale (b)
" Pomerol " (cl)
" Pommard " (Bur)
" Pommery " (Ch)
" Pouilly " (w w)
Pulchra (wi)
Ratafia (cor)
Red wine (wi)
Rundlet (p)
Samshoo (wi)
Sloe gin (liq)
Spirits
Stinger (c)
" Tintara " (Bur)
" Vibrona " (m)
Vintage (p)
" Vouvray " (w w)
Whiskey (sp)
Wine-bag (p)

8 LETTERS

Absinthe (liq)
Advocaat (liq)
Alicante (wi)
Alkermes (liq)
Anisette (liq)
Beer-pump (p)
Beer-shop (p)
Bee's-wing (p)
Bibulous (p)
" Blue-ruin " (sp)
Bock-beer (b)
Bordeaux (cl)
" Buchanan " (w)
Burgundy (wi)
Cider-cup
Ciderkin (p)
" Clicquot (Ch)
" Cockburn " (P).

Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc.

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Cocktail
Decanter (p)
" De Kuyper " (sp)
Drambuie (liq)
Dry-wines
" Dubonnet " (m)
Eau-de-vie (sp)
" Emu "-brand (Bur)
" Florence " (wi)
Gin-sling (c)
" Guinness " (b)
High Ball (c)
Hollands (sp)
" Keystone " (Bur)
Montilla (sh)
Muscadel (v w)
Muscatel (w w)
Night-cap (p)
" Pol Roger " (Ch)
Port-wine (P)
Prasites (wi)
Ramboose (cor)
Red-wines (wi)
" Roederer " (Ch)
Ruby-port (P)
Rum-punch (liq)
Rum-shrub (c)
" St Julien " (cl)
" Sandeman " (P)
Sangaree (cor)
Sauterne (w w)
Sillabub (cor)
Syllabub (cor)
Tantalus (p)
Vermouth (liq)
Vin-blanc (w w)

9 LETTERS

Abstinent (p)
Altar-wine (sac)
Angostura (p)
Anjou-wine (wi)
Apple-jack (liq)
Aqua-vitae (sp)
Bead-proof (p)
Bibacious (p)
Birch-wine (m)
Bitter-ale (b)
Bittering (p)
Black-beer (b)
Blink-beer (b)
" Bollinger " (Ch)
Brut-wines (wi)
Champagne (wi)
Claret-cup
Cointreau (liq)
Elder-wine (wi)
Falernian (p)
" Fire-water " (sp)
" Glenlivet " (w)
Hall's-wine (m)
" Hermitage " (w w)
High-proof (p)
" Heidsieck " (Ch)
Hippocras (wi)
" Hockamore " (wi)
Lager-beer (b)
" Manhattan " (c)
Methegin
Milk-punch (liq)
Mint-julep (c)
Mulled-ale (b)
" Muscadine " (w w)
Oenanthic (p)
Orange-gin (liq)
Over-proof (p)
" St Emilion " (cl)
" St Raphael " (m)
Scotch Ale
Small-beer (b)
Sparkling (p)
Still-hock (w w)
Still-room (p)
Stimulant (p)
Table-beer (b)
Tarragona (wi)
Tawny-port (P)
Vindemial (p)
" Whitbread " (b)
White-port (P)
White-wine (w w)
" Wincarnis " (m)

10 LETTERS

Abstinence (p)
" Beaujolois " (Bur)
Beer-barrel (p)
Beer-bottle (p)
Bitter-beer (b)
" Black-strap " (b)
" Calcavella " (wi)
Chartreuse (liq)
Clary-water (cor)
" Constantia " (wi)
" Frontiniac " (wi)
" Genevrette " (wi)
Ginger-wine (wi)
Half-bottle (p)
Intoxicant (p)
Intoxicate (p)
Jamaica-rum (sp)
Malt-liquor (b)
Maraschino (liq)
Moselle-cup
Mulled-wine (wi)
Munich-beer (b)
Pale-sherry (sh)
Rhine-wines (wi)
Rhone-wines (wi)
Sack-posset (cor)
Spruce-beer (b)
Still-wines (wi)
Stirrup-cup (p)
Sweet-wines (wi)
Under-proof (p)
Usquebaugh (sp)
Vindemiate (p)
White-capri (wi)
" White Horse " (w)
White-wines (w w)
Wine-bottle (p)
Wine cellar (p)
Wine-vaults (p)

11 LETTERS

Aguardienta (sp)
" Amontillado " (sh)
Apple-brandy (liq)
Benedictine (liq)
" Bristol-milk " (sh)
Brown-sherry (sh)
Cider-brandy (liq)
Courvoisier (sp)
Cowslip-wine (wi)
Dantzic-beer (b)
" Dry-Monopole " (Ch)
Froth-blower (p)
Invalid port (P)
Irish-whisky (w)
Montefiasco (wi)
Mountain-dew (sp)
Niersteiner (w w)
Peach-brandy (liq)
Plymouth-gin (sp)
" Saint-Julien " (cl)
Stimulative (p)
" Strong water " (sp)
Vin-de-Graves (w w)
Vintage-wine (wi)
Vintage-year (p)
" Worthington " (b)
India-pale-ale (b)
Intoxicating (p)
Intoxication (p)
" Johnny-Walker " (w)
" Johannisberg " (w w)
Kirschwasser (liq)
Mulled-claret (cl)
Orange-brandy (liq)
Peach-bitters (p)
" Perrier-Jouet " (Ch)
Rhenish-wines (wi)
" Saint-Emilion " (cl)
" Saint-Raphael " (m)
Scotch-whisky (w)
Still-Moselle (w w)
Strong-waters (sp)
Vin-ordinaire (wi)

12 LETTERS

" Big Tree " brand (Bur)
" Bristol-cream " (sh)
Champagne-cup
Cherry-brandy (liq)
Cherry-whisky (liq)
Creme-de-menth (liq)
Cyprus-brandy (sp)
Ginger-brandy (liq)
Ginger-whisky (liq)

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Absinthe Cocktail (16)
Angostura-bitters (p) (16)
Apricot-brandy (liq) (13)
Bamboo Cocktail (14)
Bijou Cocktail (13)
"Black-and-White" (w) (13)
Blackthorne Cocktail (19)
Bronx Cocktail (13)
Cascade Cocktail (15)
Champagne-cider (cor) (14)
Champagne-cognac (liq) (15)
Chantecler Cocktail (18)
"Chateau-Lafite" (cl) (13)
"Chateau-Margaux" (cl) (14)
Clover Club Cocktail (18)
Eucharistic-wine (Sac) (15)
Duchess Cocktail (15)
Dry Martini Cocktail (18)
Falernian-wine (wi) (13)
French-Vermouth (liq) (14)
Gibson Cocktail (14)
[illegible] (13)
[illegible] (liq) (15)
Green Ginger-wine (wi) (15)
Happy Toad Cocktail (17)
Harvest-Burgundy (Bur) (15)
Italian-Vermouth (liq) (15)
"Keystone"-brand (Bur) (13)
Liqueur-brandy (liq) (13)
Liqueur-whisky (liq) (13)
Manhattan-cocktail (c) (17)
Martini-cocktail (c) (15)
"Moet and Chandon" (Ch) (14)
"Morella" Cherry-brandy (liq) (19)
[illegible] (13)
(16)
Pick-me-up Cocktail (16)
"Piper Heidsieck" (Ch) (14)
"Prairie-oyster" (cor) (13)
Rob Roy Cocktail (14)
Sacramental-wine (Sac) (15)
Sherry-cobbler (cor) (13)
Sparkling-Burgundy (Bur) (17)
Sparkling-hock (w w) (13)
Sparkling-moselle (w w) (16)
Sparkling-wines (wi) (14)
"Tintara" Burgundy (Bur) (15)
Touraine-wines (wi) (13)
Yellow-Chartreuse (liq) (16)

3–5 LETTERS

Acid
Anode
B B C
Cable
Earth
E M F
Grid
Ohm
Plate
Radio
S O S
Spark
Valve
Volt
Watt
Wave
Wire

6 AND 7 LETTERS

Aerial
Ammeter
Ampere
Battery
Charge
Circuit
Current
Jamming
Megohm
Receive
"Sparks"
Statics
Strays
Triode
Voltage

8 LETTERS

Capacity
Coupling
Crystals
Detector
Feed-back
Insulate
Kilowatt
Operator
Reaction
Receiver
Rheostat
Spreader
Terminal
Transmit
"Wireless"

9 LETTERS

Amplifier
Announcer
Broadcast
Condenser
Conductor
Connector
Discharge
Earth-wire.
Frequency
Generator
Hard-valve
Harmonics
Headphone
Impedance
Insulator
Radiation
Rectifier
Soft-valve
Wave-meter

10 LETTERS

Aerial-mats
Cage aerial
Crystal-set
Dielectric
Heterodyne
Inductance
Loop aerial
Microfarad
Microphone
Resistance
Time-signal
Vacuum-tube
Variometer
Wave-length

11 LETTERS

Ampere-hours
Carrier-wave
Electricity
Frame aerial
Loading-coil
Locatograph
Loud-speaker
Microampere
Portable-set
Sensitivity
Ship-station
Transmitter
Wireless-set

12 LETTERS

Anode-circuit
Atmospherics
Broadcasting
Installation
Interference
Loose coupler
Low-frequency
Oscillations
Plate-circuit

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Audio-frequency (14)
Battery-charge (13)
Direct-current (13)
Hertzian-waves (13)
High-frequency (13)
Marine-wireless (14)
Potentiometer (13)
Radio-frequency (14)
Sausage-aerial (13)
Self-heterodyne (14)
Wireless-music (13)
Wireless-waves (13)

15 AND 16 LETTERS

Armstrong-circuit (16)
Battery-charging (15)
Broadcast concert (16)
Capacity-coupling (16)
Cascade-amplifier (16)
Charging-current (15)
(15)
(16)
(15)
Electric-circuit (15)
Lead-in insulator (15)
Quiescent-aerial (15)
Radiogoniometer (15)
Radio-telegraphy (15)
Tuning-condenser (15)
Tuning-inductance (16).
Wireless-operator (16).
Wireless-singers (15)

17 LETTERS AND OVER

[illegible] '18)
[illegible] (19).
Counterpoise aerial (18)
Electromotive-force (18)
Inductive-coupling (17)
Telephone-condenser (18)
Wireless-orchestra (17)
Wireless-telegraphy (18)
Wireless-telephony (17)
Wireless-transmission (20)

Worms (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Worms (g) = genus

3–6 LETTERS

Bombic (p)
Bombix (p)
Bombyx (p)
Borer (p)
Bots
Botts
Grub
Larva
Larvae
Leach
Leech
Maggot
Sug
Taenia
Teredo
Vermes
Weevil
Wolf

7 LETTERS

Cestoid
Cut-worm
Dew-worm
Distoma (g)
Globard
Gordius
Lugworm
Mawworm
Piercer
Sea-worm
Tag-tail
Tenioid (p
Tin-worm

8 LETTERS

Annelida (p)
Annulosa (p)
Bookworm
Case-worm
Corn-worm
Curculio
Flag-worm
Gilt-tail
Glow-worn
Gnat-worm
Hair-worm
Muck-worm
Pile-worm
Silkworm
Slow-worm
Span-worm
Stag-worm
Strobila
Tape-worm
Teredine
Trichina
Tube-worm
Wire-worm
Wood-worm

9 LETTERS

Abranchia (g)
Acephalus
Annellata (p)
Ascarides
Blind-worm
Brandling
Earthworm
Fluke-worm
Gallyworm
Gourd-worm
Horse-worm
Lumbrical (p)
Millepede
Millipede,
Straw-worm
Trematoda
Vermicule

10 LETTERS

Articulata (p)
Canker-worm
Copper-worm
Cornulites (g)
Corn-weevil
Galley-worm
Guinea-worm
Helminthic (p)
Horse-leech
Palmer-worm
Sanguisuge
Strongylus (g)
Thread-worm
Vermicular (p)

11 LETTERS

Abranchians (g)
Blood-sucker
Cabbage-worm
Caterpillar
Cucurbitive (p)
Dracunculus
Helminthoid (p)
Ruffle-worm
Vermiculose (p)
Vermiculous (p)
Wood-fretter

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Acanthocephala (g) (14)
Cheese-hopper (12)
Helminthologist (p) (15)
Helminthology (p) (13)
Helminthologic (p) (14)
Helminthological (p) (16)
Lumbriciform (p) (12),
Sphaerularia (12)
Vermiculation (p) (13)

Zodiac, Signs of

(See also "Astronomy.")

Aquarius (Water-bearer) (8)
Aries (Ram) (5)
Cancer (Crab) (6)
Capricornus (Goat) (11).
Gemini (Twins) (6)
Leo (Lion) (3)
Libra (Balance) (5)
Pisces (Fishes) (6)
Sagittarius (Archer) (11)
Scorpio (Scorpion) (7)
Taurus (Bull) (6)
Virgo (Virgin) (5).

Synonyms and Antonyms

WORDS of similar meaning, though of entirely different form, are called *Synonyms*, their direct opposites, which contain ideas contrasted with the others, are called *Antonyms*

Gustave Flaubert, the great novelist and scholar, claimed that for every thought there was some special word which exactly gave the meaning as no other word could do, and he would spend hours, when he wrote, in searching for such a word which he styled *le mot juste*, the unique expression of the idea in its relation to the rest of the sentence This is so true as to give weight to the French proverb "What is not clear is not French"

The English language is far richer than the French in Synonyms and Antonyms

The following comprehensive and carefully selected list of Synonyms of words most commonly in use, while not exhaustive, is arranged in alphabetical order to facilitate rapid reference The Antonyms of each word are placed in brackets

adj = adjective *n* = noun *v* = verb

A.

abandon, abdicate, abjure, forswear, recant, vacate, leave, forsake, desert, renounce, relinquish, quit, forgo, let go, waive, give up (Keep, cherish, adopt, advocate, hold, occupy, prosecute)

abandoned, flagitious, irreclaimable, deserted, forsaken, wicked, reprobate, dissolute, profligate, shameless, corrupt, depraved, vicious (Cherished, virtuous, upright)

abandonment, relinquishment, giving up, leaving, desertion, dereliction, renunciation, cession, abnegation, abjuration, defection, surrender (Protection, maintenance, tenacity, support)

abasement, [illegible] servility, humiliation, abjection, debasement, humbleness (Honour, promotion, elevation, exaltation)

abash, [illegible] discompose, chagrin, daunt, embarrass, humiliate, overawe, confound, confuse, shame (Embolden, animate, buoy, inspirit, cheer, rally, encourage, hearten)

abate, lessen, reduce, mitigate, remove, moderate, decline, decrease, ebb, subside (Increase, amplify, foment, continue, rage, aggravate)

abbreviate, shorten, abridge, curtail, contract, epitomize, compress, condense, reduce (Extend, expand, dilate, prolong, enlarge, amplify)

abdicate, give [illegible] cede forgo, [illegible] render (Retain, usurp, occupy, maintain, claim, seize)

abet, help, encourage, instigate, incite, countenance, sanction, support, uphold, stimulate, aid, assist (Discourage, deter, oppose, hinder, baffle, counteract, frustrate, impede, obstruct)

abettor, assistant, accessory, helper, ally, confederate, accomplice, promoter, instigator, *particeps criminis*, coadjutor, associate, co-operator (Opponent, adversary, rival, antagonist)

abhor, dislike intensely, scorn, shun, view with horror, hate, detest, abominate, loathe (Love, like, admire, approve, covet, esteem, adore)

ability, capability, talent, faculty, capacity, qualification, aptitude, energy, dexterity, facility, parts, accomplishment, attainment, aptness, expertness, skill, efficiency, power (Incompetence, incapacity, maladroitness, inaptitude, helplessness, inefficiency, stupidity)

abject, grovelling, low, mean, base, ignoble, worthless, despicable, servile, fawning, cringing, menial, vile, contemptible, pitiful (Noble, venerable, independent, high, worthy)

abjure, recant, forswear, disclaim, repudiate, revoke, retract, renounce, relinquish, recant, disavow, disclaim, apostasize (Maintain, hold, claim, advocate, acknowledge, profess, assert, avow)

able, strong, powerful, muscular, stalwart, vigorous, athletic, robust, brawny, skilful, adroit, competent, efficient, capable, clever, talented, accomplished, practical, gifted, qualified, telling, effective, fitted (Weak, inefficient, stupid, inept, unskilful, incapable, futile, feeble)

abode, residence, habitation, seat, habitat, dwelling, domicile, home, quarters, lodging

abolish, quash, destroy, revoke, abrogate, end, repeal, annul, cancel, rescind, extirpate, annihilate, extinguish, terminate, eradicate, nullify (Establish, continue, support, confirm, institute, promote, enact, set up)

abominable, hateful, detestable, loathsome, horrible, abhorrent, foul, odious, vile, execrable (Lovable, admirable, charming, lovely, delightful, pleasing)

abortive, fruitless, ineffectual, idle, inoperative, vain, futile, immature, rudimentary, premature (Effectual, successful)

abridgment, abbreviation, analysis, compendium, outline, abstract, epitome, digest, summary, synopsis (Amplification, expatiation, expansion)

abscond, flee, run off, steal away, decamp, bolt, escape (Remain, appear, answer to bail, present oneself, stand one's ground)

absent, away, gone, preoccupied, listless, inattentive, abstracted, musing, dreaming. (Present, alert, attentive)

absolute, autocratic, unlimited, entire, perfect, complete, unconditional, unqualified, unrestricted, despotic, arbitrary, tyrannous, authoritative, independent, supreme, irrelative, unconditioned (Limited, relative, constitutional, qualified, accountable, incomplete)

absorb, engross, swallow up, engulf, imbibe, consume, take up, take in, suck up, engage, rivet, merge (Eject, disgorge, radiate, dissipate, give up, repel)

absurd, ludicrous, monstrous, wild, silly, foolish, preposterous, ridiculous, irrational, unreasonable, nonsensical (Wise, logical, sound, sagacious, dignified, impressive, sensible, rational)

abuse, *v*, asperse, revile, vilify, reproach, calumniate, defame, slander, malign, traduce, disparage, ill-use, misuse, wrong, injure, violate (Praise, eulogize, utilize)

abuse, *n*, scurrility, ribaldry, contumely, obloquy, opprobrium, foul invective, vituperation, ill-usage, misuse, misemployment, perversion, outrage, ill-treatment, corrupt practice, violation (Praise, eulogy)

accede, approve, assent, consent, acquiesce, comply (with), agree, coincide, concur (Protest, demur, refuse, decline, reject, oppose, dissent)

accelerate, speed, precipitate, hasten, hurry, expedite, forward, quicken, despatch (Retard, hinder, delay, impede, clog, obstruct, block, decelerate, slacken)

accept, receive, take, admit, assent, agree, approve, [illegible] refuse, decline

acceptable, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant, desirable, gratifying, pleasurable, welcome (Displeasing, annoying, grievous, unwelcome, undesirable)

accessory, subordinate, supplementary (Essential)

accident, casualty, mishap, disaster, incident, contingency, happening, calamity, adventure, chance (Plan, design, certainty, provision, purpose)

accommodate, serve, furnish, oblige, adapt, adjust, fit, suit, supply, hold, contain (Disoblige, inconvenience, impede, incommode)

accomplice, confederate, accessory, abettor, coadjutor, assistant, ally, associate, *particeps criminis* (Adversary, opponent, rival, enemy)

accomplish, do, effect, finish, execute, perform, carry out, realize, fulfil, achieve, complete, perfect, consummate, bring about, compass (Baffle, fail, defeat, destroy, frustrate, mar, ruin, spoil)

accomplishment, execution, proficiency, attainment, qualification, acquirement, achievement, completion, fulfilment (Defect, blunder, bungling, defeat, failure)

accord, grant, allow, admit, concede, assent, agree, concur, tally, correspond, harmonize, be harmonious (Deny, withhold, refuse, [illegible] differ)

accost, salute, address, speak to, stop, greet (Cut, snub, rebuff, repulse, elude, ignore)

account, narrative, description, narration, relation, recital, chronicle, history, record, inventory, reckoning, computation, bill, charge, score, importance, consideration, ground, reason (Suppression)

accountable, punishable, answerable, amenable, responsible, liable (Absolute, unaccountable, irresponsible, exempt)

accumulate, bring together, store, garner, pile, amass, collect, gather, increase, grow (Scatter, dissipate)

accumulation, collection, heap, store, accretion, mass, congeries, aggregation (Separation, segregation)

accurate, correct, exact, precise, nice, faithful, close, just, unerring, truthful (Erroneous, careless, faulty, inaccurate, inexact, loose, slipshod)

accustomed, usual, habitual, customary, wonted (Unaccustomed, unfamiliar, unwonted)

achieve, do, accomplish, effect, fulfil, perform, complete, finish, execute, gain, win (Fail, lose)

achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, attainment, performance, completion, consummation, exploit, deed, feat, acquirement (Failure, fiasco)

acknowledge, admit, accept, confess, own, avow, grant, recognize, allow, concede (Deny, repudiate, disavow, disclaim)

acquaint, inform, enlighten, apprise, make aware, make known, notify, communicate (Deceive, delude)

acquaintance, familiarity, intimacy, cognizance, fellowship, companionship, knowledge, friend (Unfamiliarity, inexperience, ignorance)

acquiesce, accede, agree, submit, concur, assent, comply, consent, give way, coincide with (Dissent, protest, resist, oppose)

acquit, exonerate, release, pardon, forgive, discharge, set free, clear, absolve, exculpate (Condemn, sentence, indict, convict)

acrimony, bitterness, sharpness, asperity, tartness, rancour, harshness, severity (Sweetness, mildness, amiability)

act, do, operate, make, perform, play, enact, feign, pretend, dissemble

action, deed, achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, performance, battle, engagement, agency, instrumentality, exertion, operation, activity, lawsuit, prosecution (Inaction, inertia, torpor, languor, quiescence, stagnation)

active, lively, sprightly, restless, alert, agile, nimble, brisk, quick, supple, prompt, vigorous, energetic, busy, industrious (Inert, slow, inactive, lazy, passive, indolent)

actual, real, true, veritable, positive, genuine,

certain (Fictitious, supposititious, hypothetical, conjectural, imaginary)

acumen, discernment, sharpness, astuteness, shrewdness (Stupidity, dullness)

acute, shrewd, intelligent, penetrating, piercing, sagacious, discerning, keen, severe, sharp (Dull, obtuse, stupid, blunt, chronic)

adapt, accommodate, suit, fit, conform, adjust (Force, misapply)

addicted, devoted, wedded, attached, habituated, given up to, inclined, prone (Free, disinclined, indisposed, averse)

addition, increase, accession, augmentation, reinforcement, enlargement, extension, accretion, supplement (Subtraction, deduction, separation, removal, decrease)

address, sermon, speech, discourse, appeal, oration, tact, skill, adroitness, dexterity, courtesy, deportment, demeanour (Awkwardness, tactlessness, clumsiness, *gaucherie*)

adequate, equal, sufficient, fit, suitable, competent, able, satisfactory, qualified, adapted, proportionate, commensurate (Unfit, inadequate, insufficient, unequal)

adhere, stick, cling, cleave, cohere, belong, pertain (Separate, secede, part)

adhesion, adherence, attachment, fidelity, devotion (Aversion, antipathy, alienation, aloofness, separation)

adjacent, near to, adjoining, contiguous, conterminous, bordering, beside, neighbouring (Distant, remote)

adjourn, defer, prorogue, postpone, delay, suspend, interrupt (Continue, proceed)

adjunct, addition, appendage, appurtenance, accessory, auxiliary, attribute, help, advantage (Essence, hindrance, impediment, detriment, obstruction)

adjust, set right, fit, accommodate, adapt, arrange, settle, regulate, organize, harmonize (Confuse, disorganize, disarrange)

admirable, striking, surprising, astonishing, wonderful, excellent (Detestable, contemptible, abominable, horrible, hideous)

admit, allow, permit, suffer, tolerate, accept, own, confess, acknowledge, concede (Deny, debar, disown, repudiate, exclude, dismiss, repulse, refuse, reject)

advantageous, beneficial, profitable, favourable (Hurtful, noxious, harmful)

adverse, hurtful, unfavourable, opposite, conflicting, inimical, unpropitious, hostile, antagonistic (Favourable, propitious, friendly, fortunate, lucky)

advise, counsel, urge, commend, inform (Dissuade)

affected, assumed, feigned, unnatural, simulated (Unaffected, natural, sincere)

affection, love, attachment, feeling, fondness (Coldness, aversion, distaste, hatred)

affectionate, fond, kind, attached, devoted (Harsh, cold, unfeeling)

agreeable, suitable, accordant, consonant, pleasant, pleasing, charming (Inconsistent, contradictory, rude, curt, gruff, unpleasant, disagreeable)

alternating, intermittent, wavering, interrupted (Continual, constant, direct)

ambassador, envoy, plenipotentiary, legate, minister

ambiguous, doubtful, equivocal, dubious, vague, enigmatical, Delphic, obscure, uncertain (Clear, obvious, unmistakable, unequivocal, plain, straightforward)

amend, improve, correct, better, repair, ameliorate, mend, reform (Impair, injure, degenerate, deteriorate)

amiable, genial, pleasing, kind, gentle, lovable, good-natured (Disagreeable, unamiable, crusty, surly)

anger, ire, wrath, indignation, fury, choler, temper, resentment, rage (Good-nature, patience, charity, love, poise, self-control)

appropriate, *v.*, set apart, assign, use, assume, arrogate, usurp (Yield, render, surrender)

appropriate, *a.*, suitable, fitting, apt, [illegible] (Inappropriate, unfitting)

argue, debate, discuss, dispute, reason upon, prove, evince

arise, ascend, mount, set up, flow, emanate, spring, proceed, rise, issue (Sink, fall, descend, dismount)

artful, disingenuous, crafty, skilful, cunning, wily, sly, tricky, insincere (Candid, straightforward, frank, sincere)

artifice, trick, stratagem, finesse, craft, machination, guile, ruse, manœuvre, wile (Ingenuousness, candour, openness, directness, honesty)

association, combination, confederation, company, partnership, society, fraternity, clique, connection (Isolation, disunion, dissociation, [illegible])

attack, *v.*, assail, [illegible] censure, criticize (Defend, protect, support, vindicate)

attack, *n.*, assault, onslaught

audacity, boldness, effrontery, hardihood. (Caution, timidity, meekness, humility)

austere, uncompromising, ascetic, rigid, rigorous, severe, stern, morose (Kindly, genial, bland, affable, gentle, indulgent, dissolute)

avaricious, grasping, miserly, sordid, greedy, [illegible] parsimonious (Generous, liberal, bountiful, prodigal, open-handed)

aversion, antipathy, dislike, hatred, repugnance (Affection, liking)

awe, veneration, terror, wonder, dread, fear, reverence (Familiarity, contempt, irreverence, disrespect)

awkward, clumsy, ungainly, unhandy, unpleasant, [illegible] with (Graceful, dexterous, [illegible], deft, elegant.)

axiom, adage, aphorism, apothegm, maxim truism, self-evident proposition (Non sense, fallacy, paradox)

B.

babble, chatter, prattle, gossip, tattle, blab, murmur, prate (Hush, suppress)

bad, wicked, evil, vicious, noxious, unwholesome, poor, distressing, depraved, abandoned, immoral, hurtful, sad, unwelcome (Good, perfect right, holy, pleasant, excellent)

baffle, frustrate, balk, defeat, disconcert, confuse, confound, thwart, circumvent, checkmate, bewilder, perplex (Aid, cooperate, assist, advance, encourage, promote, support, abet)

base, illegitimate, cheap, worthless, inferior, vulgar, humble, unknown, contemptible, servile, shameful, scandalous, vile, mean, debased, sordid (Noble, worthy, exalted, [illegible])

battle, [illegible], combat, engagement, contest, skirmish, encounter, bout, strife, fight (Peace, armistice, truce)

bear, carry, convey, transport, endure, tolerate, support, sustain, hold up, have, hold, undergo, suffer, produce (Drop, resent)

beastly, brutal, low, vile, sensual, bestial, abominable (Humane, refined, noble, divine, kindly, gentle)

beat, thrash, pound, strike, flog, cudgel, scourge, whip, smite, conquer, vanquish, overcome, defeat, rout, surpass (Protect, fail)

beautiful, charming, exquisite, lovely, beauteous, bewitching, attractive, comely, fine, handsome, pretty (Hideous, repulsive, frightful, ugly, unsightly)

becoming, befitting, proper, congruous, decent, fit, seemly, suitable (Indecorous, unseemly, incongruous, improper)

beg, beseech, crave, entreat, implore, pray, sue, importune, solicit, supplicate, ask (Demand, extort, exact, insist)

behaviour, bearing, conduct, deportment, demeanour, manners, carriage (Misconduct, misdemeanour)

belief, assent, credit, faith, trust, creed (Doubt, denial, disbelief, scepticism)

beneficent, bountiful, generous, liberal, kind, benevolent (Covetous, miserly, cruel, malevolent)

benefit, favour, advantage, kindness, good turn, boon, service, profit (Injury, harm, evil, loss, damage)

benevolence, beneficence, benignity, bounty, munificence, humanity, kindness, kindliness, generosity, good-will (Malevolence, malignity, brutality, inhumanity)

blame, censure, condemn, reprove, reproach, rebuke, chide, reprehend, upbraid (Praise, laud, eulogize, approve)

blemish, defect, flaw, speck, spot, blot, defacement, tarnish, stigma, taint, stain, imperfection (Ornament, adornment, embellishment)

blind, sightless, heedless, undiscerning, unseeing (Keen-sighted, open-eyed, prudent, discriminating, penetrating)

blot, cancel, efface, expunge, erase, spot tarnish, pollute, obliterate, obscure, stain, sully, disgrace (Cleanse, clear, whiten)

bold, brave, daring, fearless, intrepid, courageous, adventurous, valiant, audacious, undaunted, impudent (Timid, fearful, timorous, shy, bashful, modest)

border, brim, brink, edge, margin, rim, verge, boundary, confine, frontier

bound, restrict, circumscribe, confine, limit, skip, leap, frisk, jump, spring (Free, liberate, enlarge, open, hobble, limp)

brave, dare, defy (Cringe, cower)

bravery, fearlessness, daring, gallantry, heroism, courage, valour (Cowardice, fear, pusillanimity, timidity)

break, crack, fracture, crush, shatter, smash, shiver, tame, dismiss, cashier, degrade, interrupt (Mend, restore, preserve, join)

bright, clear, radiant, shining, brilliant, lucid, limpid, acute, discerning, auspicious, promising, merry, radiant, cheerful, intelligent (Dull, muggy, murky, stupid)

brittle, fragile, breakable, frail (Tough, plastic, solid, strong)

burial, interment, sepulture, entombment, committal (Disinterment, exhumation)

business, vocation, employment, engagement, occupation, profession, craft, commerce, job, calling, office, trade, concern, affair (Leisure, pastime, holiday)

bustle, stir, fuss, hurry, commotion, activity, eagerness, flurry (Quiet, repose, indolence, unconcern)

C.

calamity, disaster, misfortune, visitation, adversity, catastrophe, mischance, mishap (Good fortune, windfall, luck)

calm, collected, composed, placid, peaceful, undisturbed, dispassionate, sedate, equable, serene, smooth, still, unruffled (Stormy, agitated, turbulent, troubled, perturbed, heated, furious)

capable, suited, able, competent, proficient, efficient, susceptible, admitting (Incompetent, shiftless)

captain, leader, commander, chief, skipper, chieftain, foreman, master

captious, carping, censorious, acrimonious, petulant, cross (Appreciative, complimentary, commendatory, laudatory, flattering)

care, anxiety, concern, solicitude, heed, trouble, vigilance, prudence, oversight, watchfulness, caution, attention, custody, charge (Heedlessness, oversight, disregard, negligence, indifference)

caress, embrace, fondle, pet, pamper, kiss (Annoy, tease, persecute, vex, provoke, spurn, rebuff)

carnage, butchery, massacre, slaughter, bloodshed, havoc (Ransom, quarter)

Synonyms and Antonyms

cause, source, origin, agency, occasion, creator, spring, condition, ground, motive, reason, object, aim, enterprise (Effect, end, event, outcome, consequence, result)
cease, discontinue, leave off, end, finish, desist, quit, refrain, stop, abstain (Continue, begin, commence, originate)
censure, disapprove, blame, reproach, reprimand, remonstrate, rebuke, animadvert, criticize (Praise, approve, eulogize, commend)
certain, incontrovertible, undeniable, positive, unquestionable, convinced, confident, infallible, assured, established, regular, sure, fixed, unfailing (Doubtful, hesitating, uncertain, dubious, irregular)
cessation, discontinuance, suspension, abeyance, intermission, rest, stop (Continuance, persistence)
chance, fate, fortune, fortuity, accident, hazard, contingency, opportunity (Design, plan)
change, alter, barter, transform, veer, turn, shift, modify, vary, exchange, substitute (Last, continue, abide, endure, hold, retain)
changeable, fickle, inconstant, mutable, variable (Steadfast, dependable, enduring, persistent)
character, mark, figure, letter, person, individual, disposition, nature, temperament, reputation, repute, type, sign, part (Anonymity, disrepute, indefiniteness)
charm, bewitch, captivate, enchant, delight, fascinate (Repel, irritate, disgust)
chastity, purity, continence, virtue (Lewdness, concupiscence, lasciviousness, fornication, immorality)
cheap, inexpensive, inferior, common, mean, paltry, low-priced, poor (Dear, valuable, precious, expensive, costly)
cheerful, bright, gay, merry, sprightly, glad, jocund, blithe, pleasant, gladdening (Gloomy, sullen, dejected, unhappy, joyless)
chief, captain, commander, chieftain, head, leader (Subordinate, subaltern, vassal, retainer, follower)
circumstance, fact, event, happening, incident, surroundings, environment, condition, situation, detail
class, order, rank, caste, group, sort, grade, clique, set
clear, bright, lucid, open, evident, pure, vivid, explicit, plain, manifest, transparent, obvious (Opaque, doubtful, dim, cloudy, turbid, unintelligible)
clever, adroit, dexterous, expert, skilful, gifted intellectual, intelligent, quick, ingenious, able, talented (Stupid, foolish, slow, dull, unskilled)
clothed, garbed, habited, clad, dressed (Naked, nude)
coarse, vulgar, crude, gross, indecent, indelicate, rude, rough, unpolished. (Fine, well-bred, high-minded)
coax, cajole, wheedle, flatter, persuade, seduce, allure (Intimidate, coerce, impel)
cold, frigid, cooled, raw, chilly, frosty, wintry, unfeeling, stoical (Hot, fiery, demonstrative, affectionate)
colour, dye, stain, tinge, hue, tint, shade, pigment, paint, excuse, pretence, semblance
colourable, ostensible, plausible, specious (Genuine, transparent)
combination, association, conjunction, union, cabal, conspiracy, league, alliance, mixture, compound, concatenation (Division, analysis, disruption, schism, dissolution)
command, injunction, order, rule, direction, bidding, charge, government, feat, ukase, control (Entreaty, petition, supplication, obedience, submission, request)
commodity, goods, merchandise, staple, stock, ware
common, habitual, familiar, frequent, coarse, low, usual, mean, ordinary, vulgar (Exceptional, extraordinary, scarce, rare, refined)
compassion, sympathy, pity, condolence, kindness, mercy, clemency (Cruelty, severity)
compel, force, oblige, necessitate, coerce, constrain (Coax, lead, induce, persuade)
compendium, compend, abridgment, abstract, epitome, summary (Enlargement)
compensation, amends, recompense, satisfaction, reparation, indemnification, remuneration, requital, reward (Injury, loss, damage)
complain, lament, murmur, grumble, remonstrate, repine, expostulate, find fault, moan (Rejoice, approve, commend, applaud)
complex, intricate, complicated confused involved, composite, mixed (Simple clear, direct, uncompounded)
comply, accede, conform, submit, acquiesce yield, fulfil, satisfy, obey (Refuse, resist repulse, reject, oppose)
compound, mixture, combination, amalgamation, coalescence, synthesis (Analysis, dissolution, resolution)
comprehend, include, embrace, fathom grasp, understand, perceive (Exclude mistake, misconstrue)
comprise, comprehend, contain, embrace include, involve, imply (Exclude, except omit)
conceal, hide, secrete, suppress, disguise (Uncover, reveal, divulge, expose, confess)
conceive, form, plan, engender, suppose imagine, think, comprehend, understand (Misconceive)
concern, affair, business, undertaking, work anxiety, solicitude, care, importance weight, establishment, firm (Carelessness disregard, indifference)
conclusion, inference, deduction, termination, end, issue, determination (Start prolongation, inauguration, inception

condemn, sentence, denounce, convict, doom, censure, blame, disapprove (Acquit, justify, exonerate, approve)
conduct, *v*, direct, guide, lead, govern, regulate, manage, carry (Mismanage, mislead)
conduct, *n*, behaviour, procedure
confirm, establish, strengthen, sanction, substantiate, attest, corroborate, prove, sustain, ratify (Contradict, upset, cancel, confute)
conflict, combat, contest, struggle, battle, antagonism, clash, interference, contention, war, disagreement (Agreement, peace, quiet)
confute, disprove, refute, oppugn, impeach (Confirm, approve, second)
conquer, overcome, prevail, triumph, subjugate, rout, overpower, win, subdue, surmount, vanquish, defeat (Cede, resign, retire, surrender, yield, lose)
consequence, effect, event, issue, result, inference, sequel, end, upshot, importance, dignity, deduction, distinction, significance, moment (Cause, origin, insignificance)
consider, deliberate, regard, think, meditate, examine, reflect, ponder, weigh (Disregard, forget, ignore, neglect)
consistent, harmonious, congruous, compatible, firm, solid (Inconsistent, shifting, self-contradictory)
console, comfort, condole, soothe, assuage, solace (Harrow, worry, harass)
constancy, firmness, fixity, continuity, permanence, stability, steadiness, inflexibility, immutability, faithfulness, steadfastness, tenacity (Fickleness, treachery, flightiness, uncertainty)
contaminate, corrupt, defile, pollute, infect, sully, taint (Cleanse, purify, ennoble)
contemn, slight, despise, disdain, scorn (Venerate, respect, esteem, honour)
contemplate, propose, regard, meditate, muse, purpose, intend, design
contemptible, despicable, paltry, vile, abject, base, mean (Admirable, noble, worthy)
contend, maintain, fight, affirm, assert, claim, debate, argue, contest, dispute, strive, struggle, combat (Succumb, allow, surrender, concede)
continual, unbroken, unremitting, unceasing, constant, continuous, perpetual, incessant (Casual, interrupted, intermittent)
continuance, continuation, duration, endurance, persistence, constancy (Cessation, discontinuance)
continue, abide, stay, tarry, last, endure, persist, remain, persevere go on, keep on, proceed, prolong (Cease, fail, pause, desist, refrain, stop, halt)
contradict, deny, gainsay, oppose (Confirm, maintain, endorse)
convince, persuade, gain over (Shake, upset, disprove)
cool, collected, indifferent, calm, self-possessed, apathetic, distant (Warm, disturbed, excited)
correct, punish, set right, rectify, reform, remedy, chastise (Muddle, falsify)
cost, charge, expense, price, worth, expenditure, outlay, loss, damage, pain
covetousness, avarice, miserliness, rapacity, cupidity, greed (Beneficence, liberality, bounty, generosity)
cowardice, fear, timidity, pusillanimity (Courage, heroism, intrepidity)
crime, sin, iniquity, wickedness, misdeed, felony, transgression, wrong, misdemeanour, offence, delinquency (Virtue, rectitude, [illegible])
criminal, [illegible], malefactor, transgressor (Law-abiding)
crooked, bent, curved, bowed, distorted, twisted, wry, askew, dishonest, tricky, deformed, tortuous (Straight, direct, upright, honest, straightforward)
cruel, barbarous, brutal, inhuman, savage, merciless, ruthless, unfeeling, pitiless, inexorable (Kind, gentle, humane)
cultivation, tillage, agriculture, improvement, culture, refinement, fostering, nourishing (Fallow, neglect, barbarism, boorishness)
cursory, desultory, hasty, slight, careless, rapid, hurried, superficial (Thorough, painstaking, searching, minute)
custom, fashion, manner, practice, habit, usage, duty, tax (Law, rule, desuetude)

D.

danger, hazard, peril, risk, jeopardy, insecurity, exposure (Safety, security)
dark, dismal, opaque, obscure, dim, wicked, vile, enigmatical, swarthy, mysterious, occult, joyless, sad (Light, plain, bright, clear)
deadly, fatal, destructive, mortal, noxious, pernicious, baneful, venomous, lethal, implacable (Life-giving, wholesome, vital)
dear, beloved, precious, costly, expensive (Despised, cheap, common, inexpensive, hated, abhorred)
death, departure, decease, demise, dissolution (Life)
decay, decline, waning, decrease, deterioration, corruption, rot, putrefaction (Growth, increase, preservation)
deceit, cheat, imposition, trick, delusion, guile, treachery, fraud, deception, sham (Truthfulness, sincerity, candour, frankness, verity)
deceive, delude, impose upon, beguile, fool, trick, over-reach, gull, dupe, cheat (Enlighten, guide, disabuse, inform)
decide, determine, settle, adjudicate, conclude, close, terminate, resolve (Vacillate, waver, hesitate, fluctuate)
decipher, read, spell, interpret, solve, unravel (Puzzle, mystify)
decision, determination, conclusion, sen-

tence, ... resolution, firmness ..., ..., ...leness, uncertainty, indecision, hesitation)

declamation, oratory, elocution, harangue, effusion, debate (Action)

declaration, assertion, affirmation, avowal, manifestation, statement, profession (Denial, recantation, suppression)

decrease, diminish, lessen, wane, dwindle, decline, retrench, curtail, reduce (Grow, increase, expand, augment, wax)

dedicate, devote, consecrate, offer, set, apportion, hallow, sanctify, address, inscribe (Alienate, misappropriate, defile,, desecrate)

deed, act, action, commission, achievement, instrument, document (Word, speech)

deem, judge, estimate, consider, think, suppose, conceive (Misjudge)

deep, profound, subterranean, submerged, cunning, heartfelt, intense, astute, shrewd, thorough, designing, abstruse, learned (Shallow, superficial)

deface, mar, spoil, injure, disfigure (Beautify, improve)

default, lapse, forfeit, omission, absence, want, failure, neglect (Attention, fulfilment, assiduity, diligence, effort)

defect, imperfection, flaw, fault, blemish (Beauty, perfection)

defence, excuse, plea, vindication, protection, bulwark, rampart (Desertion, attack, yielding)

defend, guard, protect, justify (Betray, attack, abandon)

defer, procrastinate, delay, postpone, put off, prorogue, adjourn (Hasten, expedite)

deficient, short, wanting, inadequate, scanty, incomplete (Complete, adequate, sufficient)

defile, soil, pollute, corrupt, sully, contaminate, spoil, stain (Purify, cleanse, hallow, dedicate, sanctify)

define, fix, settle, determine, limit, circumscribe, describe, explain

defray, settle, meet, liquidate, pay, discharge (Repudiate)

degree, class, step, stage, rank, order, grade, extent, measure, division

deliberate, *v* , consider, meditate, consult, ponder, debate

deliberate, *adj* , purposed, intentional, designed, determined (Hasty, rash, ill-considered)

delicacy, nicety, daintiness, refinement, tact, softness, modesty, fineness, elegance, tenderness, fragility, sensitiveness, weakness, fastidiousness, deliciousness, agreeablenes. (Boorishness, indecency, coarseness, robustness)

delicate, tender, fragile, dainty, refined, weak, fastidious, discriminating, fine, elegant, agreeable (Coarse, rough, robust, strong)

delicious, sweet, palatable, delightful (Nauseous, unpalatable, fulsome)

delight, enjoyment, pleasure, happiness, transport, ecstasy, gladness, rapture, bliss, joy, ravishment (Annoyance, displeasure)

deliver, liberate, free, rescue, pronounce, give, hand over (Retain, hold, enslave, conquer)

demonstrate, prove, show, establish, exhibit (Hide, conceal, obscure)

depart, leave, quit, decamp, retire, withdraw, vanish, levant (Arrive, remain, abide, stay)

deprive, strip, dispossess, despoil, bereave, rob, divest (Endow, donate, bestow, confer)

depute, appoint, commission, delegate, authorize, accredit (Recall, dismiss)

derision, ridicule, mockery, scorn, contempt, disrespect (Respect, deference)

derivation, extraction, descent, source, origination, beginning, etymology

describe, draw, delineate, portray, explain, depict, relate, picture, illustrate, set forth, define, represent, characterize

desecrate, profane, secularize, abuse, misuse, pollute (Consecrate, sanctify, hallow) (*See* defile)

deserve, merit, earn, win, be worthy of (Forfeit)

design, sketch, drawing, plan, invention, contrivance, intention, aim, purpose, object, scheme, plot (Chance, accident, execution)

desirable, expedient, advisable, advantageous, acceptable, proper, judicious, beneficial, profitable, good (Detestable, obnoxious)

desire, longing, craving, appetite, wish, passion, lust, affection, appetency (Aversion, apathy, antipathy, repugnance)

desist, cease, stop, discontinue, refrain, drop, leave off, abstain, forbear (Continue, persist, persevere)

desolate, abandoned, devastated, unfrequented, forlorn, forsaken, deserted, wild, waste, dreary, bare, bleak, lonely, sad, comfortless (Contented happy, frequented)

desperate, wild, frantic, furious, extreme, resorted to in despair, reckless, hopeless, despairing, irremediable (Calm, cautious, hopeful, retrievable)

despised, scorned, held in contempt, degraded, worthless (Admired, respected

destiny, fate, decree, doom, ei i, lot, fortune (Choice, free-will)

destructive, detrimental, hurtful, ruinous pernicious, injurious, deleterious, baleful baneful, subversive (Creative, constructive)

desuetude, disuse, discontinuance (Continuance, vogue)

desultory, rambling, discursive, superficial loose, cursory, unmethodical, irregular unsystematic, erratic, fitful (Continuous, consecutive, systematic)

detail, *n*, particular, point, part, item, account, recital, specification, minute, minutiæ (Whole, totality)

detail, *v*, particularize, enumerate, specify, relate, report, set forth, send forth (Generalize, recall)

deter, prevent, restrain, discourage, warn, stop, dissuade, dishearten (Encourage, persuade)

detriment, deterioration, loss, harm, injury, disadvantage, hurt (Benefit, help)

develop, unfold, amplify, expand, enlarge, grow, advance (Stunt, dwarf, fade, stultify, condense)

device, artifice, trick, expedient, contrivance, ruse, emblem, badge, crest, arms, symbol, design (Abortion, miscontrivance)

devoid, void, wanting, destitute, unendowed, lacking, unprovided (Full, furnished, possessing, having)

devoted, attached, fond, affectionate, consecrated, given over, ardent, zealous (Indifferent, lukewarm)

dictate, prompt, enjoin, order, command, prescribe, require, direct (Follow, obey)

dictatorial, imperious, domineering, arbitrary, imperative, tyrannical, overbearing (Submissive, meek)

die, expire, depart, perish, decline, vanish, languish, wane, sink, fade, decay, cease, decease, demise, disappear (Live, grow, flourish, develop)

diet, food, victuals, nourishment, aliment, nutriment, sustenance, fare, rations, convention, council

difference, variance, dissension, rupture, breach, strife, quarrel, disagreement, discord, estrangement, dissimilarity, variation, divergence, unlikeness (Consonance, agreement, harmony, similarity)

different, various, manifold, diverse, dissimilar, unlike, separate, distinct (Similar, cognate, like, congruous)

difficult, hard arduous, intricate, perplexing, obscure, unmanageable, intractable (Easy, simple, plain, clear)

diffuse, discursive, prolix, verbose, rambling, diluted, wordy, copious (Concise, condensed, epigrammatic, terse)

dignify, ennoble, grace, elevate, exalt, advance, promote, honour (Degrade, dishonour)

dilate, widen, expand, swell, distend, enlarge, descant, expatiate, dwell (Contract, condense)

dilatory, [illegible] quick, precipitate, swift

diligence, perseverance, [illegible] care, caution, industry (Negligence, slackness)

diminish, lessen, reduce, contract, curtail. (Increase, augment)

disability, inability, impotence, incapacity. (Power, ability)

discern, descry, observe, recognize, see, distinguish, discriminate, separate, perceive. (Confuse, mingle, confound)

discipline, order, training, correction, punishment, control, [illegible] jection (Disorder, [illegible])

discover, make known, [illegible], detect, invent, expose, reveal, disclose (Conceal, cover, secrete, lose, miss)

discreditable, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, disreputable (Honourable, creditable, reputable)

discreet, cautious, prudent, wary, judicious, considerate, politic, provident (Foolish, [illegible] indiscreet, blabbing)

discrepancy, difference, variance, disagreement, likeness, consonance, similarity)

discrimination, acuteness, penetration, insight, discernment, judgment (Obtuseness, shortsightedness)

disease, complaint, malady, affection, disorder, ailment, sickness, epidemic (Health, vigour)

disgrace, *n*, disrepute, reproach, dishonour, shame, odium, ignominy, disfavour (Honour)

disgrace, *v*, debase, degrade, dishonour, discredit (Exalt)

disgust, dislike, distaste, abomination, loathing, aversion, repugnance, abhorrence (Admiration, liking)

dishonest, unjust, fraudulent, deceptive, unfair, false, deceitful, cheating, wrongful (Honest, upright)

dismay, *v*, terrify, frighten, scare, daunt, appal, affright (Encourage)

dismay, *n*, terror, dread, fear, fright, consternation (Assurance, confidence)

dismiss, send off, discharge, discard, turn out, cashier (Retain, keep)

dispel, scatter, drive away, disperse, dissipate (Collect, gather)

display, show, spread out, exhibit, evince, parade, unfold, expose (Hide, conceal, cover)

dispose, arrange, array, place, order, settle, incline, induce, regulate, adjust, convey, alienate, remove, employ (Confuse, disarrange, unsettle)

dispute, *v*, discuss, wrangle, argue, contest, contend, question, impugn, controvert (Assent, agree)

dispute, *n*, argument, debate, controversy, quarrel, squabble, altercation, disagreement, contention (Harmony, agreement)

dissent, disagree, differ, vary (Assent, agree)

distinct, clear, plain, obvious, definite, defined, different, separate (Dim, obscure)

distinguish, perceive, discern, tell, characterize, mark out, divide, discriminate, make famous (*See* discern)

distinguished, famous, glorious, far-famed, noted, illustrious, eminent, celebrated, conspicuous, marked (Obscure, unknown, ordinary)

Synonyms and Antonyms

distract, confuse, disconcert, perplex, bewilder, madden, divert, craze (Calm, soothe, reassure)

distribute, allot, share, dispense, apportion, deal, arrange, classify (Collect, amass, assemble)

disturb, disorder, derange, discompose, agitate, disquiet, interrupt, confuse, trouble, annoy, vex, worry (Pacify, quiet)

disuse, discontinuance, abandonment, desuetude (Use)

divide, part, separate, distribute, parcel out, deal out, sever, sunder, disunite, estrange, cut, diverge (Unite, combine, associate)

divine, *adj*, godlike, holy, heavenly, sacred, rapturous, celestial, angelic, transcendent (Human, earthly, fiendish, diabolical, devilish)

divine, *v*, foresee, surmise, foretell, conjecture

do, effect, make, perform, accomplish, finish, transact, cheat, swindle

docile, tractable, teachable, compliant, tame (Stubborn, unruly, intractable, pigheaded)

doctrine, tenet, article of belief, creed, dogma, teaching (Action, conduct, deed, performance, practice)

doleful, dolorous, woebegone, [illegible] dismal, sad, sorrowful, piteous (Joyous, happy, cheerful, merry)

doom, sentence, verdict, judgment, fate, lot, destiny (Salvation, acquittal)

doubt, indecision, distrust, uncertainty, suspense, hesitation, scruple, perplexity (Certainty, belief, faith)

draw, pull, haul, drag, attract, inhale, induce, bring in, bring out, take out, derive, deduce, write, sketch, extract, trace, stretch (Repel, exhale)

dread, fear, horror, terror, suspense, alarm, dismay, awe (Boldness, assurance, confidence)

dreadful, fearful, frightful, terrible, shocking, awful, horrible, horrid, terrific, disagreeable, unattractive, pleasing, desirable)

dress, clothing, attire, apparel, garments, costume, garb, habit, vesture, livery (Nakedness, nudity)

drift, purpose, meaning, scope, aim, tendency, direction, intent, intention

droll, funny, laughable, comic, humorous, whimsical, queer, amusing (Solemn, grave, mirthless)

drown, inundate, swamp, submerge, overwhelm, engulf (Emerge, float)

dry, arid, parched, lifeless, dull, tedious, uninteresting, tiresome, keen, sharp, barren, vapid (Wet, moist, damp, soaked, interesting, juicy)

due, owed, to be paid, owing to, attributable to, just, fair, proper, appropriate, suitable, fit (Exorbitant, unjust)

dull, stupid, gloomy, sad, dismal, commonplace, uninteresting, tedious, sunless, cloudy, insensible, blunt, obscure, lifeless, torpid (Bright, interesting, entertaining, sunny)

dunce, simpleton, fool, ninny, blockhead, idiot (Sage, philosopher)

durable, lasting, permanent, abiding, continuing (Ephemeral, perishable)

dwell, stay, stop, abide, sojourn, linger, tarry (Stray, wander)

dwindle, pine, waste, diminish, decrease, fall off, shrink (Grow, increase, augment)

E

eager, hot, ardent, impassioned, forward, impatient, keen, anxious, vehement (Apathetic, listless, indifferent, detached)

earn, acquire, obtain, win, gain, achieve, merit (Lose, forfeit)

earnest, *adj*, ardent, eager, zealous, serious, grave, warm, fervent, important, weighty (Trifling, flippant, frivolous)

earnest, *n*, pledge, payment in advance, foretaste, good faith, seriousness (Jest)

ease, *n*, quiet, tranquillity, comfort, rest, facility, readiness, freedom (Worry, discomfort, annoyance, awkwardness, difficulty)

ease, *v*, calm, alleviate, allay, mitigate, appease, assuage, pacify, disburden, rid, free from, relieve, release, mollify (Annoy, worry, pain, disturb, vex)

easy, light, untroubled, comfortable, unconstrained, natural, complaisant, gentle, gradual (Difficult, hard)

eccentric, irregular, anomalous, peculiar, singular, odd, abnormal, wayward, strange (Regular, ordinary, normal)

economical, sparing, saving, provident, thrifty, frugal, careful (Wasteful, prodigal, spendthrift, lavish)

edge, border, brink, rim, brim, margin, verge, limit, sharpness, keenness, opening, lip (Middle, centre)

efface, blot out, expunge, obliterate, wipe out, cancel, erase (Preserve, insert)

effect, *n*, consequence, result issue, event, efficiency, force, power, purport, sequel, import, fact, reality, execution, operation (Cause, [illegible])

effect, *v*, accomplish, perform, fulfil, realize, achieve, execute, operate, complete, cause, make produce (Fail, fall short, yield)

effective, efficient, operative, adequate, forcible, powerful, potent (Vain, ineffectual)

efficacy, power, potency, effectiveness efficiency, energy (Futility, ineffectiveness, impotence)

efficient, effectual, effective, competent qualified, capable, able, fitted (Futile feckless, inefficient, incapable, slack)

elementary, primary, rudimental, simple

eliminate, exclude, remove, drive out, expe thrust out, eject, cast out, oust, get rid o dislodge (Invite, welcome)

eloquence, oratory, rhetoric, declamation, impassioned utterance
elucidate, make plain, explain, clear up, expound, illustrate (Muddle, perplex, confuse)
elude, evade, escape, avoid, shun, dodge, baffle (Encounter, face, confront)
embarrass, perplex, entangle, distress, trouble, abash, confuse, disconcert (Assist, help)
embolden, inspirit, animate, hearten, encourage, cheer, urge, impel, stimulate (Discourage, dishearten, deter)
eminent, distinguished, signal, conspicuous, noted, prominent, well-known, elevated, renowned, famous, glorious, illustrious (Low, obscure, unknown, mediocre, unimportant)
emit, give out, throw out, exhale, discharge, vent (Admit, inhale)
emotion, excitement, feeling, passion, perturbation, agitation, tremor, mental conflict (Poise, repose, calm)
employ, engage, occupy, busy, use, hire, engross (Dismiss, discharge)
employment, business, vocation, engagement, office, function, trade, profession, occupation, calling (Leisure, idleness)
encompass, encircle, surround, besiege, gird, beset (Avoid, withdraw)
encounter, clash, collision, attack, meeting, conflict, combat, assault, onset, engagement, battle, action (Retreat, flight, separation)
encourage, countenance, sanction, support, foster, cherish, inspirit, inspire, hearten, embolden, animate, cheer, incite, urge, impel, stimulate (Daunt, deject, depress) (*See* embolden)
end, *n*, aim, object, purpose, finish, objective, death, result, conclusion, upshot, close, expiration, termination, extremity, sequel (Beginning, commencement, introduction, inception)
endeavour, attempt, try, essay, strive, aim (Relax, shirk)
endurance, fortitude, patience, resignation, continuance, durability, duration, persistence, sufferance (Weakness, cowardice, impatience)
endure, last, continue, support, bear, sustain, suffer, brook, submit to, undergo (Perish, succumb, give way, submit, yield, surrender)
enemy, foe, anti-, adversary, opponent (Friend, comrade)
energetic, vigorous, active, virile, strenuous, effectual, efficacious, powerful, forcible, forceful, potent (Lazy, idle, indolent, passive, sluggish, slothful)
engage, commit, employ, occupy, bind, pledge, betroth, affiance
engross, absorb, take up, occupy, engage, monopolize (*See* engulf)
engulf, swallow up, absorb, drown, submerge, bury, entomb, overwhelm (Cast out, disgorge, disperse, dissipate, eject, emit, exude)
enjoin, urge, command, direct, charge, order, prescribe (Accept, follow, obey, yield, submit, dissuade)
enjoyment, pleasure, gratification, advantageous possession (Pain, sorrow, sadness)
enlarge, increase, extend, augment, expand, broaden, swell, expatiate, dilate (Diminish, contract)
enlighten, illumine, illuminate, instruct, inform (Obscure, perplex, confuse)
enliven, cheer, vivify, stir up, animate, inspire, exhilarate (Deaden, benumb, dispirit)
enmity, animosity, hostility, ill-will, maliciousness, malice, hatred (Friendliness, good-will)
enormous, gigantic, colossal, mammoth, huge, vast, immense, prodigious, heinous, atrocious, flagrant (Insignificant, little, small, petty)
enough, sufficiency, plenty, abundance (Want, lack, paucity, poverty)
enrage, infuriate, madden, incense, anger, exasperate (Pacify, soothe, appease, calm, quiet)
enrapture, enchant, fascinate, charm, captivate, bewitch (Repel, revolt)
enroll, enlist, list, register, record (Disrate, disqualify, strike off)
enterprise, undertaking, endeavour, venture, energy, adventurousness (Timidity, caution)
entertain, amuse, please, divert, hold
enthusiasm, earnestness, devotion, zeal, ardour, fervour, intensity, vehemence (Ennui, indifference, caution, coldness, boredom, wariness)
enthusiast, fanatic, zealot, visionary (Indifferentist)
epitome, compendium, abstract, digest, synopsis
equal, same, even, like, alike, uniform, adequate, sufficient, proportionate, equitable, invariable, just, fair (Inadequate, unequal, variable)
eradicate, root out, extirpate, exterminate, stamp out, annihilate (Implant, inculcate, instil)
erase, rub out, efface, obliterate, expunge, delete (Preserve, insert, stet)
erroneous, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty, inexact, wrong (Exact, right, correct)
error, blunder, mistake, inaccuracy, sin, heresy, transgression, delinquency (Accuracy, fact, truth, precision)
especially, chiefly, particularly, principally (Generally)
essay, dissertation, tract, treatise, attempt, thesis
establish, set up, settle, found, start, institute, plant, ratify, prove, substantiate, build up, confirm, strengthen (Overthrow, demolish, destroy, disestablish)

esteem, regard, respect, worth, estimation, opinion (Contempt, scorn)
estimate, value, appraise, calculate, compute, rate
estrangement, alienation (Reconciliation)
eternal, endless, everlasting, infinite, perpetual, incessant, ceaseless, immutable, imperishable (Finite, temporal, limited)
evade, avoid, elude, baffle, dodge (Confront, face, meet, encounter)
even, level, plane, smooth, uniform, equal, fair, just, calm, equable (Uneven, rough, jagged)
event, incident, occurrence, issue, result, end, upshot, circumstance, case
evil, ill, harm, mischief, badness, misfortune, injury, disaster, sin, wickedness, depravity, corruption (Good)
exact, strict, rigid, precise, just, correct, accurate, careful, nice, particular, punctual (Careless, slipshod)
exalt, ennoble, dignify, raise, elevate, extol, glorify (Humble, debase, degrade, defame)
examination, investigation, inquiry, research, search, scrutiny, inspection
exceed, excel, outdo, surpass, transcend (Fall short)
exceptional, uncommon, rare, unusual, irregular, abnormal, extraordinary (Usual, commonplace)
excite, awaken, provoke, rouse, stir up, stimulate, evoke, agitate, disturb (Lull, quiet, soothe)
excursion, jaunt, ramble, tour, trip, digression
execute, fulfil, perform, consummate, put to death (*See* effect)
exempt, released, free, cleared (Subject, inculpated, incriminated)
exercise, exert, use, employ, practise, try, worry, trouble, pursue, produce, drill (Rest, relax, put by)
exhaustive, thorough, complete (Cursory, superficial)
exigency, emergency, crisis, urgency, juncture, necessity, requirement
experiment, proof, trial, test
explain, expound, interpret, illustrate, elucidate, account for, solve, justify (*See* elucidate)
express, state, declare, signify, utter, tell, indicate, show (Suppress)
extend, stretch enlarge, prolong, lengthen, expand, increase, protract, offer, amplify (Abridge, abbreviate, shorten, contract)
extravagant, lavish, profuse, prodigal, wild, excessive, wasteful (Parsimonious, careful, economical, niggardly)

F.

fable, apologue, tale, story, legend, myth, invention, falsehood, lie
fabricate, invent, feign, forge, coin
face, visage, countenance, surface, look, appearance, assurance, effrontery, impudence
facetious, pleasant, jocular, jocose, witty, humorous (Serious, grave, heavy)
factor, agent, broker, middleman, element
fail, fall short, be deficient, decline, wane, miscarry, be unsuccessful, give out (Succeed, carry out or through)
faint, feeble, languid, slight, small, timid, weak, low, irresolute, dim, indistinct. (Forcible, loud, distinct, strong)
fair, handsome, light, comely, clear, cloudless, spotless, passable, admissible, impartial, open, distinct, so-so, average, equitable, honest, just, reasonable (Unfair, dishonest, dull, partial, ugly, foul)
fairy, fay, elf, pixy, sprite, sylph, Puck
faith, creed, belief, trust, confidence, conviction, assurance, credence, doctrine, persuasion, fidelity, loyalty (Disbelief, infidelity)
faithful, true, loyal, constant, trustworthy, exact, close, truthful, reliable (Faithless, treacherous, perfidious)
fall, drop, droop, sink, tumble, decrease, decline, lapse, perish, gravitate, overthrow, flow (Rise)
fame, renown, reputation, glory, honour, celebrity (Ignominy, obscurity, disgrace)
famous, celebrated, renowned, illustrious, eminent, distinguished (Obscure, unknown, inconspicuous)
fanciful, grotesque, visionary, fantastic, whimsical, imaginative, capricious, unreal, imaginary (Real, practical, realistic, literal, natural, accurate)
fancy, imagination, whimsical image, conceit, vagary, frolic, conception, liking, fondness, idea, humour, whim, hobby. (Fact, realism, reality, truth)
fashion, custom, manner, mode, practice, usage
fast, fixed, firm, faithful, constant, wild, giddy, gay, dissipated, lasting, deep, rapid, quick, fleet, expeditious (Slow, sluggish, loose, insecure)
fatigue, weariness, lassitude, languor, enervation, exhaustion (Vivacity, vigour)
fear, dread, alarm, panic, apprehension, trepidation, consternation, uneasiness, dismay, fright, terror, awe, reverence (Bravery, courage, fearlessness, confidence)
feeling, sensibility, susceptibility, consciousness, sensation, emotion, passion, sentiment, tenderness, sensitiveness, impression (Insensibility, hardness, callousness numbness)
ferocious, fierce, savage, wild, inhuman, fell barbarous, cruel, ruthless (Mild, gentle tame)
fertile, fruitful, prolific, plenteous, teeming luxuriant, abundant, fecund, productive (Sterile, barren, unproductive)

fiction, falsehood, fabrication, invention, fancy, figment, novel (Fact, truth)

figure, shape, form, image, likeness, diagram, drawing, appearance, digit, pattern, emblem, metaphor, allegory, symbol, picture, type

find, discover, chance upon, perceive, furnish, supply (Lose, overlook)

fine, *adj*, minute, small, keen, handsome, elegant, thin, excellent, exquisite, beautiful, accomplished, brilliant, showy, pure, delicate, nice (Coarse, gross, thick, crude, crass)

fine, *n*, forfeit, forfeiture, mulct, penalty (Gift, donation)

fire, blaze, conflagration, burning, firing, heat, fervour, ardour, intensity, enthusiasm, passion, lustre, force (Cold, indifference)

firm, constant, solid, secure, compact strong, determined, inflexible, robust, staunch, steadfast, fixed, stable (Weak, unsteady, wavering, yielding, vacillating, flaccid, soft, inconstant)

first, foremost, chief, earliest, primitive, ry, principal, , elementary (Last, subordinate)

fit, accommodate, adapt, adjust, equip, suit, qualify, prepare (Unfit)

fix, set, place, attach, make fast, fasten, determine, establish, settle, define, limit (Displace, remove)

flame, blaze, flare, flash, glare, sweetheart

flat, level even, prostrate, horizontal, insipid, tasteless, dull, uninteresting, monotonous, tame, downright (Hilly, exciting, brisk, thrilling, convex, concave, cambered, undulating)

flexible, pliant, pliable, ductile, lithe, supple, yielding (Rigid, inelastic, stiff, unbending)

flourish, prosper, thrive, wave, brandish (Decay, decline, degenerate, wane)

fluctuating, wavering, hesitating, oscillating, vacillating, changing (Firm, steadfast, decided, resolute, stable)

fluent, flowing, glib, voluble, unembarrassed, ready (Hesitating, halting)

folks, persons, people, individuals

follow, go after, succeed, ensue, imitate, copy, pursue, accompany, attend, trace, track, trail, pursue (Precede, originate, abandon)

follower, partisan, disciple, adherent, retailer, pursuer, successor (Predecessor, leader, superior)

folly, silliness, foolishness, imbecility, fatuity (Wisdom, sanity, reasonableness)

fond, enamoured, attached, affectionate, loving, tender, devoted, doting, foolish, silly (Distant, irresponsive)

fondness, affection, attachment, kindness, love, liking, predilection (Aversion, dislike, hate)

foolhardy, venturesome, incautious, hasty, adventurous, rash, reckless (Cautious, careful, provident)

foolish, simple, silly, irrational, brainless, imbecile, crazy, absurd, preposterous, ridiculous, nonsensical (Wise, discreet, sensible)

fop, dandy, beau, coxcomb, puppy, jackanapes (Sloven)

forbear, abstain, refrain, withhold (Indulge, persist)

force, *n*, strength, vigour, dint, might, energy, power, violence, army, host (Weakness, feebleness)

force, *v*, compel, drive, constrain, press, coerce, necessitate (Persuade, ask, plead)

forecast, forethought, foresight, prediction, prognostication (Afterthought)

foregoing, antecedent, anterior, preceding, previous, prior, former (Following, succeeding, latter)

forerunner, herald, harbinger, precursor, omen (Successor)

forge, hammer out, coin, invent, frame, feign, fabricate, counterfeit, falsify

forgive, pardon, condone, remit, absolve, acquit, excuse, except (Condemn, persecute, accuse, punish)

forgo, renounce, give up, relinquish, let go, waive (Insist)

forlorn, forsaken, abandoned, deserted, desolate, lone, lonesome, miserable, pitiable, destitute (Cherished, beloved)

form, *n*, ceremony, observance, rite, figure, shape, likeness, arrangement, conformation, fashion, appearance, representation, semblance (Vagueness)

form, *v*, make, create, produce, constitute, arrange, fashion, shape, mould (Destroy, demolish)

formal, regular, orderly, external, outward, ceremonious, precise, exact, stiff, methodical, affected (Informal, natural, unconventional, careless)

forthwith, immediately, directly, instantly, instantaneously (Anon, by and by, presently)

fortitude, endurance, resolution, heroism, strength, courage (Weakness)

fortunate, lucky, happy, auspicious, prosperous, successful, favoured (Unfortunate, luckless, unlucky)

fortune, chance, fate, luck, doom, destiny, wealth, property, possessions, riches (Misfortune, poverty)

foster, bring up, cherish, nurse, harbour, tend, favour, encourage, forward, nurture (Neglect, disregard)

foul, impure, nasty, filthy, dirty, unclean, defiled, disgusting, dishonourable, base, unhealthy, vile, wicked (Pure, clean, healthy)

fractious, cross, captious, petulant touchy, testy, peevish, fretful, splenetic (Tractable, gentle, submissive, pliant)

fragile, brittle, frail, delicate, feeble (Strong, sturdy, stout, solid)

fragments, pieces, scraps, morsels, chips, leavings, remains, remnants (Entities, wholes, solids, masses)

frailty, weakness, failing, foible, imperfection, fault, blemish (Strength, perfection)

frame, construct, invent, coin, fabricate, forge, mould, feign, make, compose (Sunder, destroy, dissolve, rend)

franchise, right, exemption, immunity, privilege, freedom, suffrage

frank, artless, candid, sincere, free, easy, familiar, open, ingenuous, plain (Tricky, insincere, wily, guileful, shifty)

frantic, distracted, mad, furious, raving, frenzied (Quiet, subdued, calm, peaceful, sane, normal)

fraud, deceit, deception, duplicity, guile, cheat, imposition, wile, humbug, guile (Honesty, straightforwardness, fairness)

freak, fancy, humour, vagary, whim, caprice, crotchet (Purpose, resolution, consistency)

free, *a.*, liberal, generous, bountiful, bounteous, munificent, frank, artless, candid, familiar, open, independent, unconfined, immune, delivered, informal, unreserved, unrestricted, exempt, clear, loose, easy, careless (Bound, slavish, dependent, stingy, artful)

free, *v.*, release, set free, deliver, rescue, liberate, enfranchise, affranchise, emancipate, exempt (Enslave, bind, imprison)

freedom, liberty, independence, unrestraint, familiarity, licence, franchise, exemption, privilege (Slavery, bondage, dependence, serfdom)

frequent, often, common, usual, general (Rare, unique, exceptional)

fret, gall, chafe, agitate, irritate, vex, worry, irk, ro ghen, ruffle, tease (Please, appease, soothe, calm, assuage)

friendly, kind, well disposed, peaceable, amicable, sociable, social, fraternal, favourable (Distant, reserved, cool, hostile)

frightful, fearful, dreadful, dire, direful, terrific, awful, horrible, horrid, terrible, hideous, awe-inspiring (Pleasing, gentle)

frivolous, trifling, trivial, petty, childish, futile (Serious, earnest, solemn)

frugal, provident, economical, saving, thrifty (Wasteful, extravagant, prodigal)

fruitful, fertile, prolific, productive, abundant, fecund, plentiful, plenteous (Barren, sterile, unproductive)

fruitless, vain, useless, idle, abortive, bootless, unavailing, without avail, unproductive, barren, sterile (Fruitful, profitable, valuable, successful)

frustrate, defeat, foil, balk, disappoint, thwart, prevent (Assist, help, satisfy)

fulfil, accomplish, effect, complete, consummate, perform, satisfy (Bungle, fail)

fully, completely, abundantly, perfectly, utterly (Partially, partly)

fulsome, coarse, gross, sickening, offensive, rank, nauseous (Moderate)

furious, violent, boisterous, vehement, impetuous, dashing, sweeping, frantic, distracted, stormy, angry, raging, fierce (Calm, restrained, placid quiet)

futile, trifling, trivial, frivolous, useless, worthless, vain, unavailing (Effective, capable)

G.

gain, *n.*, profit, emolument, increment, advantage, benefit, winnings, earnings (Loss, failure)

gain, *v.*, get, acquire, obtain, attain, procure, earn, win, achieve, reap, realize, reach (Lose, fail)

gallant, brave, bold, courageous, gay, fine, showy, intrepid, heroic, fearless, chivalrous (Cowardly, timid, shrinking, fearful, timorous)

galling, chafing, irritating, irksome, vexing (Soothing)

game, play, pastime, diversion, sport, amusement, scheme, plan, project (Work, toil, drudgery)

gang, band, horde, company, troop, crew (Individual)

gap, breach, chasm, hollow, cavity, cleft, crevice, rift, chink, opening, fissure

garnish, embellish, adorn, beautify, deck, decorate (Pollute, deface, simplify, defile)

gather, pick, cull, assemble, harvest, reap, muster, infer, understand, collect, amass, accumulate, acquire (Scatter, disperse)

gaudy, showy, flashy, tawdry, gay, glittering, bespangled (Sombre, dark, plain)

gaunt, emaciated, scraggy, skinny, meagre, lank, attenuated, spare, lean, thin (Well-fed, plump, stout)

gay, cheerful, merry, lively, jolly, sprightly, blithe, vivacious, gaudy, bright, showy, fine, loud (Solemn, funereal, doleful, dismal)

generate, form, make, beget, produce, breed, engender, bring forth (Destroy, extinguish)

generation, procreation, formation, progeny, race, breed, stock, kind, time, period, age, era

generous, beneficent, noble, benevolent, free handed, honourable, bountiful, liberal free (Niggardly, close, parsimonious miserly, close-fisted, greedy)

genial, cordial, hearty, pleasant, kindly cheering, mild, merry, jovial (Distant cold, aloof)

genius, intellect, aptitude, capacity, faculty gift, bent, brains, creative power, invention, talent, nature, character, adep (Dullness, stupidity, imbecility)

genteel, refined, polished, fashionable, polit

well-bred (Boorish, clownish, rude, uncultivated)

gentle, placid, mild, bland, meek, tame, docile, light, moderate, lenient, noble, well-born, refined (Rough, uncouth, boisterous, obstreperous, vulgar)

genuine, pure, real, true, unaffected, sincere, unadulterated (False, deceptive, sham)

gesture, attitude, action, posture, gesticulation

get, obtain, earn, gain, attain, procure, achieve (Lose, fail)

ghastly, pallid, wan, hideous, grim, shocking, livid, terrible, frightful (Florid, high-coloured, hectic, radiant)

ghost, spectre, sprite, apparition, shade, phantom, spirit

gibe, scoff, sneer, flout, jeer, mock, taunt, deride (Cheer, encourage, applaud, approve)

giddy, dizzy, fickle, unsteady, hare-brained, wild, flighty, thoughtless (Steady, reliable, poised well-balanced, dependable)

gift, donation, benefaction, grant, alms, gratuity, boon, present, faculty, talent, endowment, knack (Purchase)

gigantic, colossal, huge, enormous, vast, prodigious, immense, gargantuan (Diminutive, tiny, small, wee)

give, grant, bestow, confer, yield, impart, furnish, supply (Take, absorb)

glad, pleased, cheerful, joyful, gladsome, rejoiced, gratified, cheering (Sad, despondent, melancholy, depressed)

gleam, glimmer, glance, glitter, shine, flash

glee, [illegible] joviality, joy, [illegible]ncy, sadness)

glide, slip, slide, run, roll on, slither

glimmer, gleam, flicker, glitter

glimpse, glance, look, glint, inkling

glitter, sparkle, gleam, shine, glisten, glitter, radiate, coruscate

gloom, cloud, darkness, dimness, blackness, dullness, sadness, despondency, sorrow, despair (Light, [illegible] joy)

gloomy, dismal, [illegible] dim, dark, obscure, dusky, sad, glum, dejected, sorrowful (Bright, clear, gay, merry)

glorify, magnify, celebrate, adore, exalt, elevate, praise, make bright (Debase, ruin, dishonour, disgrace)

glorious, illustrious, famous, renowned, distinguished, celebrated, noble, exalted, resplendent, radiant (Infamous, ignoble)

glory, honour, fame, renown, splendour, grandeur (Infamy, shame, dishonour, disgrace)

glut, gorge, stuff, cram, cloy, satiate, inundate, overstock, block up (Starve, empty)

go, depart, proceed, move, advance, fare, turn out, extend, be about, budge, stir

God, Creator, Deity, Lord, Almighty, Jehovah, Omnipotence, Providence, Jahveh, Omniscience, First Cause (Beelzebub, Lucifer, Satan, the Devil, Ahrimanes, Pluto)

godly, righteous, devout, holy, pious, religious (Wicked, ungodly, impious)

good, *n*, benefit, weal, advantage, profit, boon, righteousness (Evil, mischief, harm, loss)

good, *adj*, virtuous, righteous, upright, just, moral, true, excellent, valuable, worthy, kind, well-disposed, gracious, serviceable, beneficial, adequate, suitable, competent, qualified, honourable, unblemished, able, skilful, thorough, genuine (Wicked, bad, spoiled)

gorge, *v*, glut, fill, cram, stuff, satiate (Empty, starve)

gorge, *n*, pass, defile, ravine, gully

gorgeous, superb, grand, magnificent, splendid, brilliant, resplendent (Mean, squalid)

govern, rule, direct, manage, command, sway, control, reign (Comply, obey, submit, yield)

government, rule, state, control, sway, dominion, [illegible] direction, constitution, [illegible] (Anarchy)

graceful, becoming, comely, elegant, beautiful, easy, natural (Awkward, ungainly, clumsy, uncouth, stiff)

gracious, merciful, kindly, beneficent, gentle, affable (Haughty, disdainful, curt, stiff)

gradual, slow, progressive, step by step (Sudden)

grand, majestic, stately, dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, splendid, gorgeous, superb, magnificent, sublime, noble, great, pompous (Shabby, poor, mean)

grant, bestow, impart, give, yield, cede, allow, confer (Absorb, assume, engross, take)

grant, gift, boon, subsidy, donation, transfer, bounty

graphic, forcible, telling, picturesque, vivid, pictorial (Vague, maundering, allusive, dull)

grasp, catch, seize, gripe, clasp, grapple, comprehend, understand (Loose, let go, surrender)

grateful, agreeable, pleasing, welcome, thankful (Harsh, ungrateful, thankless)

gratification, enjoyment, pleasure, delight, reward, satisfaction, indulgence (Disappointment)

grave, *adj*, serious, sedate, solemn, sober, important, pressing, heavy (Giddy, frivolous, flighty, lively, vivacious)

grave, *n*, tomb, sepulchre, vault, mausoleum, necropolis

great, big, huge, large, majestic, vast, grand, noble, august, magnanimous, magnificent, excellent, distinguished, eminent, sublime, famous, important, weighty, grievous (Small, mean, petty, unimportant)

greediness, avidity, eagerness, voracity, grasping, avarice (Generosity)

grief, affliction, sorrow, trial, woe, tribula-

tion, regret, sadness (Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasure)

grieve, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict, vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail (Rejoice)

grievous, distressing, sad, painful, afflicting, baleful, hurtful, heinous, atrocious, severe (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable)

grind, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass, afflict (Bless, help)

grisly, t dreadful

gross, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring, unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene, flagitious, entire, big, bulky (Delicate, fine)

group, assembly, cluster, collection, clump, order, class, sort, ind, species

grovel, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow

grow, increase, expand, advance, improve, extend, swell, raise, produce (Decay, diminish, decrease, shrink)

growl, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find fault, murmur, repine (Approve, applaud, rejoice)

grudge, pique, hatred, ill will

gruff, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh, surly, bearish (Pleasant, agreeable, amiable, polite, suave)

guile, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, artifice, trickery, ruse (Candour)

guiltless, blameless, immaculate, spotless, pure, innocent (Guilty, sinful, criminal)

H

habit, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture

hail, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call (Cut, snub, ignore)

happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery)

harbour, haven, port,

hard, firm, solid, rigid, perplexing, fatiguing, unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous (Soft, yielding, easy)

harm, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice (Benefit, favour, kindness)

harmless, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous)

harmony, agreement, concord, unison, consister discord, antagonism,

harsh, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave)

hasten, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expedite, speed, hurry. (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede.)

hasty, quick, speedy, hurried, excitable, ill-advised, rash, precipitate, irritable, irascible, hot, slight, perfunctory, cursory (Deliberate, slow, careful)

hateful, odious, detestable, execrable, disgusting, offensive, malignant (Lovable)

hatred, enmity, ill-will, rancour, antipathy, malice, repugnance, abhorrence (Friendship, love)

haughtiness, arrogance, pride, vanity, disdain (Modesty, meekness, humility)

haughty, arrogant, disdainful, supercilious, proud (Meek, humble)

hazard, risk, venture, chance, guess, conjecture, contingency, fortuity, peril (Certainty, assurance, security, safety)

healthy, salubrious, salutary, robust, wholesome, sound, hale, well (Unhealthy feeble, injurious)

heap, pile up (Disperse,

hearty, cordial, sincere, warm, hale, healthy, sound (Insincere, cool)

heavy, burdensome, massive, ponderous, weighty, oppressive, severe, dull, sluggish, dejected, crushing, hard, drowsy (Light)

heed, care, attention, vigilance, notice (Heedlessness, unconcern)

heighten, enhance, exalt, increase, exaggerate, elevate, raise, intensify (Debase, lower)

heinous, atrocious, nefarious, flagrant, vile (Venial, trifling)

help, aid, assist, serve, relieve, co-operate, succour (Hinder, block, check, counteract, embarrass, impede, retard)

heretic, sectary, sectarian, dissenter (Believer)

hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter, pause, doubt, demur, scruple, vacillate (Determine, flow)

hideous, grim, frightful, ugly, revolting entrancing)

high, lofty, tall, elevated, eminent, distinguished, prominent, exalted, haughty arrogant, strong, acute, sharp (Deep low)

hinder, impede, obstruct, prevent, thwart retard (*See* help)

hint, allude, refer, suggest, intimate, insinuate (Speak out)

hold, detain, keep, retain, grasp, have occupy, restrain, restrict, stop, withhold think, believe, consider, contain, sustain maintain, keep up, continue, last (Let go

holiness, sanctity, piety, sacredness (Wickedness, impiety)

holy, devout, pious, religious, saintly blessed, divine, sacred (Unholy, curse sinful, impure, polluted, abominable worldly)

homely, plain, ugly, coarse (Beautiful)

honesty, integrity, probity, uprightness frankness, candour, sincerity, truthfulness, veracity, justice. (Dishonesty fraud)

honour, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit (Dishonour, ignominy)

hope, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust (Despair)

hopeless, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic)

hot, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent (Cold)

however, [illegible] yet

humble, *a* [illegible], unostentatious, lowly, unpretending, unassuming, simple (Haughty, overbearing, supercilious)

humble, *v*, disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase (Exalt, promote, raise)

humour, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularity, caprice

hunt, seek, chase

hurtful, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious (Beneficial)

husbandry, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality

hypocrite, dissembler, impostor, canter

hypothesis, theory, supposition (Certainty, fact)

I.

idea, thought, imagination, notion, conception, impression, ideal, image, conceit, fancy, plan

ideal, imaginary, fancied, visionary, unattainable, excellent, perfect (Actual, real)

idle, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unemployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial, foolish, vacant (Industrious, busy)

ignominious, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, infamous, despicable, contemptible (Honourable, noble, glorious)

ignominy, [illegible] grace, obloquy, infamy, (*See* honour)

ignorant, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered, uninformed, uneducated (Learned, erudite, well-informed)

ill, *n*, evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief, harm (Good, blessing)

ill, *a*, sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil, unfortunate, wicked (Well, sound, healthy)

illegal, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegitimate (Legal, legitimate)

illimitable, boundless, immeasurable, limitless, unlimited, infinite (Limited, finite)

illiterate, unlettered, unlearned, untaught, uninstructed (Learned, educated)

ill-tempered, crabbed, sour, morose, surly, acrimonious (Good-natured, amiable)

illusion, fallacy, delusion, deception, phantasm, mockery, false appearance

illusory, imaginary, visionary, chimerical, delusive, deceptive (Real, actual, tenable)

illustrate, explain, elucidate, clear (*See* elucidate)

illustrious, celebrated, noble, distinguished, eminent, famous, renowned, splendid, brilliant (Obscure, unknown)

ill-will, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity, hatred (Good-will, benevolence, kindliness)

image, likeness, picture, representation, effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon

imaginary, [illegible] fanciful, illusory, hypo[illegible]l, actual, tangible)

imagine, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend, think, suppose, assume, believe

imbecility, inanity, feebleness, weakmindedness, idiocy, silliness (Sanity, sense)

imitate, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit (Originate, invent)

immaculate, unspotted, spotless, unsullied, sinless, stainless, clean, pure (Soiled, spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled)

immediate, pressing, instant, next, proximate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close (Distant, far, future, remote)

immediately, instantly, forthwith, directly, presently

immense, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious, monstrous (Tiny, diminutive)

immunity, privilege, prerogative, exemption, freedom (Liability)

impair, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease, deteriorate (Increase, build up, perfect)

impart, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover; bestow, give

impartial, just, fair, equitable, unbiased, [illegible] ejudiced, interested)

impassioned, glowing, burning, fiery, vehement, intense (Cool, cold, frigid, calm, unresponsive)

impeach, accuse, charge, arraign, censure, asperse, discredit (Acquit, condone, discharge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon, release)

impede, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct (Help, aid, assist)

impediment, obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer (Aid, assistance)

impel, animate, induce, incite, instigate, embolden, drive, urge (Retard, check)

impending, imminent, threatening (Distant, remote)

imperative, peremptory, imperious, obligatory, commanding, despotic, authoritative, domineering, overbearing, essential, necessary (Complaisant, compliant, docile, mild, submissive, yielding)

imperfection, fault, blemish, defect, vice, spot, stain, weakness, failing, defectiveness (Beauty, perfection)

imperil, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize (Rescue, preserve, save, deliver)

imperious, commanding, dictatorial, authori

tion, regret, sadness (Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasure)

grieve, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict, vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail (Rejoice)

grievous, [illegible] (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable)

grind, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass, afflict (Bless, help)

grisly, [illegible] dreadful

gross, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring, unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene, flagitious, entire, big, bulky (Delicate, fine)

group, assembly, cluster, collection, clump, order, class, sort, ind, species

grovel, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow

grow, increase, expand, advance, improve, extend, swell, raise, produce (Decay, diminish, decrease, shrink)

growl, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find fault, murmur, repine (Approve, applaud, rejoice)

grudge, malice, rancour, spite, pique, hatred, ill-will

gruff, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh, surly, bearish (Pleasant, agreeable, amiable, polite, suave)

guile, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, artifice, trickery, ruse (Candour)

guiltless, blameless, immaculate, spotless, pure, innocent (Guilty, sinful, criminal)

H.

habit, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture

hail, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call (Cut, snub, ignore)

happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery)

harbour, haven, port, asylum, refuge

hard, firm, solid, rigid, unyielding, difficult, perplexing, fatiguing, arduous, unfeeling, unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous (Soft, yielding, easy)

harm, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice (Benefit, favour, kindness)

harmless, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous)

harmony, agreement, concord, unison, consistency, unanimity (Discord, antagonism, variance, dissension)

harsh, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave)

hasten, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expedite, speed, hurry. (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede.)

hasty, quick, speedy, hurried, excitable, ill-advised, rash, precipitate, irritable, irascible, hot, slight, perfunctory, cursory (Deliberate, slow, careful)

hateful, odious, detestable, execrable, disgusting, offensive, malignant (Lovable)

hatred, enmity, ill-will, rancour, antipathy, malice, repugnance, abhorrence (Friendship, love)

haughtiness, arrogance, pride, vanity, disdain (Modesty, meekness, humility)

haughty, arrogant, disdainful, supercilious, proud (Meek, humble)

hazard, risk, venture, chance, guess, conjecture, contingency, fortuity, peril (Certainty, assurance, security, safety)

healthy, salubrious, salutary, robust, wholesome, sound, hale, well (Unhealthy feeble, injurious)

heap, [illegible] pile up (Disperse,

hearty, cordial, sincere, warm, hale, healthy, sound (Insincere, cool)

heavy, burdensome, massive, ponderous, weighty, oppressive, severe, dull, sluggish, dejected, crushing, hard, drowsy (Light)

heed, care, attention, vigilance, notice (Heedlessness, unconcern)

heighten, enhance, exalt, increase, exaggerate, elevate, raise, intensify (Debase, lower)

heinous, atrocious, nefarious, flagrant, vile (Venial, trifling)

help, aid, assist, serve, relieve, co-operate, succour (Hinder, block, check, counteract, embarrass, impede, retard)

heretic, sectary, sectarian, dissenter (Believer)

hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter, pause, doubt, demur, scruple, vacillate (Determine, flow)

hideous, grim, ghastly, grisly, frightful, ugly, revolting (Beautiful, lovely, entrancing)

high, lofty, tall, elevated, eminent, distinguished, prominent, exalted, haughty, arrogant, strong, acute, sharp (Deep, low)

hinder, impede, obstruct, prevent, thwart, retard (*See* help)

hint, allude, refer, suggest, intimate, insinuate (Speak out)

hold, detain, keep, retain, grasp, have, occupy, restrain, restrict, stop, withhold, think, believe, consider, contain, sustain, maintain, keep up, continue, last (Let go)

holiness, sanctity, piety, sacredness (Wickedness, impiety)

holy, devout, pious, religious, saintly, blessed, divine, sacred (Unholy, cursed, sinful, impure, polluted, abominable, worldly)

homely, plain, ugly, coarse (Beautiful)

honesty, integrity, probity, uprightness, frankness, candour, sincerity, truthfulness, veracity, justice. (Dishonesty, fraud)

honour, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit (Dishonour, ignominy)

hope, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust (Despair)

hopeless, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic)

hot, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent (Cold)

however, nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet

humble, *adj*, modest, submissive, plain, unostentatious, lowly, unpretending, unassuming, simple (Haughty, overbearing, supercilious)

humble, *v*, disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase (Exalt, promote, raise)

humour, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularity, caprice

hunt, seek, chase

hurtful, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious (Beneficial)

husbandry, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality

hypocrite, dissembler, impostor, canter

hypothesis, theory, supposition (Certainty, fact)

I.

idea, thought, imagination, notion, conception, impression, ideal, image, conceit, fancy, plan

ideal, imaginary, fancied, visionary, unattainable, excellent, perfect (Actual, real)

idle, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unemployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial, foolish, vacant (Industrious, busy)

ignominious, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, infamous, despicable, contemptible (Honourable, noble, glorious)

ignominy, shame, disgrace, obloquy, infamy, dishonour, odium (*See* honour)

ignorant, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered, uninformed, uneducated (Learned, erudite, well-informed)

ill, *n*, evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief, harm (Good, blessing)

ill, *a*, sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil, unfortunate, wicked (Well, sound, healthy)

illegal, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegitimate (Legal, legitimate)

illimitable, boundless, immeasurable, limitless, unlimited, infinite (Limited, finite)

illiterate, unlettered, unlearned, untaught, uninstructed (Learned, educated)

ill-tempered, crabbed, sour, morose, surly, acrimonious (Good-natured, amiable)

illusion, fallacy, delusion, deception, phantasm, mockery, false appearance

illusory, imaginary, visionary, chimerical, delusive, deceptive (Real, actual, tenable)

illustrate, explain, elucidate, clear (*See* elucidate)

illustrious, celebrated, noble, distinguished, eminent, famous, renowned, splendid, brilliant (Obscure, unknown)

ill-will, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity, hatred (Good-will, benevolence, kindliness)

image, likeness, picture, representation, effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon

imaginary, ideal, fanciful, illusory, hypothetical (Real, actual, tangible)

imagine, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend, think, suppose, assume, believe

imbecility, [illegible]inity, feebleness, weakmindedness, silliness (Sanity, sense)

imitate, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit (Originate, invent)

immaculate, unspotted, spotless, unsullied, sinless, stainless, clean, pure (Soiled, spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled)

immediate, pressing, instant, next, proximate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close (Distant, far, future, remote)

immediately, instantly, forthwith, directly, presently

immense, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious, monstrous (Tiny, diminutive)

immunity, privilege, prerogative, exemption, freedom (Liability)

impair, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease, deteriorate (Increase, build up, perfect)

impart, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover, bestow, give

impartial, unprejudiced, just, fair, equitable, unbiased (Partial, prejudiced, interested)

impassioned, glowing, burning, fiery, vehement, intense (Cool, cold, frigid, calm, unresponsive)

impeach, accuse, charge, arraign, censure, asperse, discredit (Acquit, condone, discharge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon, release)

impede, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct (Help, aid, assist)

impediment, obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer (Aid, assistance)

impel, animate, induce, incite, instigate, embolden, drive, urge (Retard, check)

impending, imminent, threatening (Distant, remote)

imperative, peremptory, imperious, obligatory, commanding, despotic, authoritative, domineering, overbearing, essential, necessary (Complaisant, compliant, docile, mild, submissive, yielding)

imperfection, fault, blemish, defect, vice, spot, stain, weakness, failing, defectiveness (Beauty, perfection)

imperil, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize (Rescue, preserve, save, deliver)

imperious, commanding, dictatorial, authori

tative, imperative, lordly, domineering, overbearing (*See* imperative)

impertinent, intrusive, meddling, officious, rude, saucy, impudent, insolent, irrelevant, inapposite (Courteous, suave, polite, pertinent, relevant)

impetuous, fiery, headlong, violent, impulsive, boisterous, furious, hot-headed, vehement (Calm, temperate, self-controlled)

impious, profane, irreligious, sacrilegious, godless, blasphemous (Reverent, pious)

implicate, involve, entangle, compromise (Exonerate, clear, exculpate)

imply, involve, infold, import, hint, denote, signify, mean

importance, significance, consequence, weight, gravity, moment (Insignificance, triviality, pettiness)

imposing, impressive, striking, majestic, august, noble, grand (Insignificant, trivial, mean)

impotence, weakness, incapacity, infirmity, frailty, feebleness, powerlessness (Power, strength, vigour)

impotent, weak, feeble, helpless, enfeebled, infirm, powerless (Strong, virile, capable, effectual)

impressive, stirring, forcible, exciting, affecting, moving (*See* imposing)

imprison, incarcerate, shut up, lock up, jail, immure, confine (Liberate, release, enlarge, set free)

imprisonment, captivity, incarceration, durance (Freedom, liberty, liberation, release, enlargement)

improve, amend, better, mend, reform, rectify, ameliorate, apply, use, employ (Deteriorate, aggravate, corrupt, impair, injure, mar, vitiate)

improvident, careless, incautious, imprudent, prodigal, wasteful, spendthrift, reckless, rash, thriftless (Thrifty, careful, prudent, provident)

impudence, assurance, impertinence, shamelessness, effrontery, insolence, rudeness (Politeness, good breeding)

impudent, saucy, brazen, bold, impertinent, [illegible] rude, [illegible] less, aggressive (Polite, [illegible]

impulse, incentive, incitement, motive, instigation, instinct, inclination

impulsive, rash, hasty, impetuous, quick (Deliberate)

imputation, blame, censure, innuendo, reproach, charge, accusation (Withdrawal, exculpation)

inadvertency, error, oversight, mistake, blunder, inattention, carelessness, negligence (Attention, care)

incentive, motive, inducement, impulse (Deterrent)

incite, instigate, excite, provoke, stimulate, encourage, urge, impel (Deter, dishearten, discourage)

inclination, leaning, slope, disposition, tendency, bent, bias, wish, liking, desire, partiality (Aversion, distaste, dislike, repugnance)

incline, *v*, slope, lean, slant, tend, bend, turn, bias, dispose

inclose, surround, shut in, fence in, cover, wrap (Exclude, debar, eject, lay open)

include, comprehend, comprise, contain, embrace, take in (*See* inclose)

incommode, annoy, plague, molest, disturb, inconvenience, trouble (Accommodate, oblige)

incompetent, incapable, unable, inadequate, inefficient, insufficient, unfit (Competent, capable, effective)

increase, *v*, extend, enlarge, augment, dilate, expand, amplify, raise, enhance, aggravate, magnify, grow (Diminish, decrease, lessen, dwindle, shrink)

increase, *n*, augmentation, accession, addition, enlargement, extension, amplification, [illegible] (Decrease, [illegible]

incumbent, [illegible] compulsory (Optional)

indefinite, vague, uncertain, inexplicit, unsettled, loose, lax, undefined, indeterminable (Definite, precise, explicit, exact, fixed)

indicate, point out, show, mark, denote, state, specify

indifference, apathy, carelessness, heedlessness, [illegible] (Appa[illegible]

indigence, want, neediness, penury, poverty, destitution, privation (Affluence, wealth, plenty, ease)

indignation, anger, wrath, ire, resentment

indignity, insult, affront, outrage, obloquy, opprobrium, reproach, ignominy (*See* honour)

indiscriminate, undistinguishing, promiscuous, indistinct, confused (Select, chosen, picked)

indispensable, essential, necessary, requisite, expedient (Unnecessary, supernumerary, accessory)

indisputable, undeniable, undoubted, incontestable, indubitable, unquestionable, certain, sure, infallible (Uncertain, questionable, indefinite, fallible, erroneous, mistaken)

indorse, ratify, confirm, superscribe, support (Repudiate, abandon, abjure)

indulge, gratify, yield to, humour, pamper, spoil, satisfy (Deny, refuse, check, control)

ineffectual, powerless, inefficient, impotent, useless, ineffective, vain, unavailing, fruitless, abortive, inoperative (Effective)

inequality, disparity, disproportion, dissimilarity, unevenness (Equality, purity, similarity)

inevitable, unavoidable, sure, certain (Doubtful, unlikely)

infamous, scandalous, shameful, vile, ig-

nominious, opprobrious, disgraceful (Honourable, noble, glorious)

inference, deduction, corollary, conclusion, consequence

infernal, diabolical, fiendish, satanic, devilish, hellish (Saintly, celestial, heavenly)

infest, annoy, plague, harass, disturb, haunt, beset

infirm, weak, feeble, enfeebled, irresolute, insecure (Robust, sturdy, vigorous, strong, resolute)

inflame, anger, irritate, enrage, chafe, incense, nettle, aggravate, embitter, exasperate, excite, rouse, stimulate (Allay, soothe)

inflate, enlarge, expand, distend (Deflate, reduce, let down)

influence, *v*, bias, sway, prejudice, prepossess, affect, control, actuate, induce, move, prevail upon

influence, *n*, credit, favour, reputation, character, weight, authority, sway, ascendancy

infringe, invade, intrude, contravene, break, transgress, violate (Observe, respect)

ingenuous, artless, candid, generous, open, frank, plain, sincere (Crafty, sly, cunning)

inhuman, cruel, brutal, savage, barbarous, ruthless, merciless, ferocious (Humane, kind, gentle)

iniquity, injustice, wrong, evil, wickedness, sin (Justice, rectitude, uprightness)

injure, damage, hurt, [illegible] spoil, mar, sully [illegible]

injurious, hurtful, baneful, harmful, pernicious, deleterious, noxious, prejudicial, wrongful, damaging (Beneficial, helpful)

injustice, wrong, iniquity, grievance, unfairness (Right, probity, righteousness)

innocent, guiltless, sinless, pure, clean, harmless, free from, inoffensive, innoxious (Guilty, astute, enlightened)

innocuous, harmless, safe, innocent (Hurtful, injurious)

inordinate, intemperate, irregular, excessive, immoderate (Moderate, temperate)

inquiry, investigation, examination, research, scrutiny, question, query, interrogation (Conjecture, assumption)

inquisitive, prying, peeping, curious, peering, inquiring (Apathetic, indifferent)

insane, [illegible] delirious, demented, crazy, [illegible] (Sane, healthy, sound, normal)

insanity, madness, mental aberration, lunacy, delirium (Sanity)

insinuate, hint, intimate, suggest, infuse, introduce, ingratiate (Extract, retract)

insipid, dull, flat, mawkish, tasteless, vapid, inanimate, lifeless, uninteresting (Bright, tasty, sparkling)

insolent, disrespectful, impudent, overbearing, rude, saucy, pert, impertinent, abusive, insulting, offensive (Courteous)

inspire, animate, encourage, enliven, cheer, breathe, inhale, instil, stimulate, impart (Depress, exhale)

instability, inconstancy, mutability, fickleness, changeableness, insecurity (Stability, firmness)

instigate, stir up, persuade, provoke, spur, incite, urge, stimulate, encourage (Restrain, discourage)

instil, implant, inculcate, infuse, insinuate (Extract, eliminate, uproot, deaden, dull)

instruct, inform, teach, educate, enlighten, initiate, direct, command (Misinform, misguide)

instrumental, serviceable, conducive, assisting, helping, ministerial (Hindering, impedimental)

insufficiency, inadequacy, incompetency, incapability, deficiency, lack (Adequacy, sufficiency)

insult, affront, outrage, indignity (Honour, respect, esteem, compliment)

insulting, insolent, rude, impertinent abusive (Polite, well-mannered, complimentary)

integrity, uprightness, honesty, probity, entirety, entireness, completeness, rectitude, purity (Dishonesty)

intellect, reason, understanding, brains, mind, intelligence (Body, brute force, matter)

intellectual, mental, clever, learned (Physical, unintellectual, emotional)

intelligible, clear, obvious, understandable, plain, distinct (Abstruse, confused, obscure)

intemperate, immoderate, excessive, drunken, inordinate, extreme (Temperate, moderate)

intense, ardent, earnest, fervid, vehement, close, severe, violent, extreme (Indifferent, cold, inert, uninterested)

intent, design, purpose, intention, drift, view, aim, purport, meaning

intercourse, communication, conversation, commerce, connection, intimacy, acquaintance (Isolation, separation, aloofness, detachment)

interdict, forbid, prohibit, inhibit, prescribe, debar, restrain from (Allow, permit)

interfere, meddle, intermeddle, interpose (Avoid, retire, stand off, withdraw)

interminable, endless, interminate, infinite, unlimited, illimitable, boundless, limitless (Brief, concise, limited)

interpose, intercede, arbitrate, mediate, interfere, meddle, put in, set between, remark, interrupt, interject (*See* interfere)

interpret, explain, expound, translate, elucidate, unfold, decipher (Confuse, distort, involve, misinterpret, perplex)

intimate, hint, suggest, insinuate, state, express, signify, impart, tell (Repress)

intimidate, dishearten, alarm, frighten, threaten, scare, appal, daunt, cow, browbeat (Encourage, cheer, countenance, embolden, inspire, promote)

intolerable, insufferable, unbearable, insupportable, unendurable (Bearable, supportable, tolerable, enjoyable)
intrepid, bold, brave, daring, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, courageous, valorous, valiant, heroic, gallant, chivalrous, doughty (Cowardly, faint-hearted, windy (colloq))
intrigue, plot, cabal, conspiracy, machination, artifice, amour
intrinsic, real, true, genuine, sterling, native, natural, inherent (Extrinsic, unessential, accessory)
invalidate, quash, cancel, overthrow, nullify, annul (Confirm, sustain, strengthen)
invasion, incursion, encroachment, irruption, inroad, aggression, raid, fray, infringement
invective, vituperation, abuse, reproach, railing, censure, sarcasm, satire (Praise, encouragement, eulogy)
invent, devise, contrive, frame, originate, find out, discover, design, fabricate, concoct (*See* discover)
investigation, examination, search, inquiry, research, scrutiny
inveterate, habitual, hardened, confirmed, established, old, chronic, obstinate (Inchoate, incipient, transitory)
invidious, envious, hateful, odious, unfair, malignant, disagreeable, offensive (Fair, just, impartial)
invigorate, brace, harden, nerve, strengthen, fortify (Enervate, weaken, enfeeble)
invincible, unconquerable, impregnable, insurmountable, insuperable (Weak, vulnerable)
invisible, unseen, imperceptible, impalpable, unperceivable (Visible, tangible)
invite, ask, call, bid, request, allure, attract, summon, solicit (Cut, discard, expel, ignore, repel)
invoke, supplicate, call upon, appeal, solicit, pray, address, entreat, conjure, implore, beseech (Avoid, dodge, elude, shun)
involve, implicate, entangle, compromise, enwrap, include, complicate, envelop (Disconnect, disentangle, remove, separate, extricate)
irksome, wearisome, tiresome, tedious, annoying, troublesome, vexatious (Pleasant, delightful)
irony, sarcasm, satire, ridicule, raillery, mockery, burlesque
irrational, foolish, silly, imbecile, insane, unreasonable, brutish, absurd, ridiculous (Rational, sensible, sane, sound)
irregular, eccentric, anomalous, [illegible], disorderly, uncertain, [illegible], uneven, fitful, devious, inordinate, intemperate, wild, dissolute (Regular, orderly, normal, steady, fixed, formal, methodical)
irreligious, profane, godless, impious, wicked. (Holy pious, saintly, godly)
irreproachable, blameless, faultless, irreprovable, spotless, unblemished (Blameworthy, culpable, faulty)
irresistible, resistless, irrepressible, overpowering (*See* imperative
irresolute, wavering, undetermined, undecided, vacillating (Determined, firm, persistent, resolute)
irritable, excitable, irascible, captious, peevish, waspish, petulant, choleric, susceptible (Calm, composed, placid)
irritate, exasperate, annoy, vex, agitate, aggravate, fret, incite, nettle, provoke, anger, tease (Soothe, comfort, assuage)
issue, *v*, flow out, emerge, rise, proceed, flow, spring, emanate, deliver, give out
issue, *n*, end, upshot, effect, consequence, event, sequel, result, offspring, progeny

J.

jade, weary, tire, fag, exhaust, dispirit (Cheer, relieve, soothe, help)
jail, gaol, prison, lock-up, calaboose
jangle, wrangle, squabble, bicker, jar, quarrel (Quiet, agree, [illegible])
jarring, conflicting, wrangling discordant, inconsonant, inconsistent (Harmonious, consistent, soothing)
jaunt, ramble, excursion, trip, tour
jealousy, suspicion, envy, emulation, watchfulness (Confidence, trust)
jeopardy, hazard, peril, danger, risk
jest, joke, pleasantry, raillery, sport, fun. (Gravity, seriousness, sobriety)
jocular, merry, jesting, jovial, sportive, waggish (Morose, dour, sour, cynical, surly, grim, glum, crabbed, cross)
journey, travel, tour, expedition, voyage, excursion, trip
joy, gladness, mirth, delight, ecstasy, happiness, pleasure, felicity, exultation, rapture (Grief, dejection, sadness, sorrow)
joyful, glad, rejoicing, gratified, exultant, merry (Mournful, sorrowful, despondent)
judge, justice, referee, arbitrator, critic
judgment, discernment, doom, discrimination, understanding, penetration, sagacity, decision, conclusion, sentence, opinion (Injudiciousness)
justice, equity, right, fairness, retribution, impartiality, right, equitableness (Injustice, wrong)
justness, accuracy, correctness, exactness, precision, propriety, fitness, fairness, justice (Error, fallacy)

K.

keep, continue, detain, maintain, reserve, preserve, save, retain, hold, guard, protect, observe, celebrate (Abandon)
kill, assassinate, murder, slay, slaughter, butcher, massacre, execute, lynch, decimate, destroy (Save, spare, protect.)
kindred, affinity, consanguinity, relation

ship, family, kith, relatives, kin (Alien, foreign)

king, sovereign, monarch, potentate

knave, scoundrel, villain, scamp, rascal, rogue, caitiff, cheat, swindler, libertine, miscreant

knowledge, erudition, learning, lore, culture, scholarship, acquaintance, understanding, cognition, skill, cognizance, perception, attainments (Ignorance, folly)

L.

labour, toil, work, drudgery, task, effort, pains (Idleness, indolence, rest, leisure)

lack, need, want, deficiency, scarcity, insufficiency (Plenty, abundance)

lament, mourn, grieve, weep, bewail, deplore, bemoan, regret (Rejoice, exult, triumph)

language, dialect, idiom, diction, slang, speech, tongue

lascivious, loose, unchaste, lustful, lewd, impure, immodest, lecherous (Chaste, modest)

last, final, latest, ultimate, highest, extreme, hindmost, omega (First, alpha)

laudable, commendable, praiseworthy (Blameworthy)

laughable, comical, droll, risible, facetious, amusing, ludicrous, funny, mirthful, ridiculous (Serious, grave)

lawful, legal, legitimate, allowable, rightful, just (Illegal, inequitable)

lead, conduct, guide, head, allure, entice, induce, influence, draw, pass, excel (Follow)

lean, thin, poor, lank, gaunt, barren, meagre (Stout fertile, fat)

learned, erudite, scholarly, literate (Ignorant)

leave, *v.*, quit, vacate, depart, cease, abandon, forsake, refer, withdraw, desist from, desert, stop, allow, bequeath, let alone (Cherish, shelter, nurture, harbour, foster, entertain)

leave, *n.*, liberty, permission, licence, farewell (Prohibition)

levity, frivolity, lightness, gaiety (Gravity, solemnity)

life, vitality, lifetime, existence, animation, briskness, vigour, spirit, vivacity (Death)

lifeless, dead, inanimate, inert, sluggish, inactive (Vigorous, lively, animated)

lift, elevate, exalt, raise, erect, hoist (Lower, depress)

light, clear, bright, easy, frivolous, gay, buoyant, trifling, nimble, unchaste, small, whitish (Dark, heavy, important)

lightness, flightiness, frivolity, inconstancy, levity, [illegible], buoyancy, facility (Seriousness, heaviness, solemnity, gravity)

likeness, resemblance similarity similitude, effigy, portrait, image, copy, representation (Difference, variation, unlikeness)

linger, lag, loiter, tarry, delay, hesitate, saunter (Hasten, expedite, urge, quicken)

little, diminutive, small, brief, insignificant, petty, mean (Great)

livelihood, living, maintenance, sustenance, subsistence, support

lively, active, vigorous, alert, agile, nimble, buoyant, jolly, jocund, merry, sportive, sprightly, vivacious, vivid, bright, strong, forcible (Slow, languid, sluggish, dull)

long, lengthy, protracted, dilatory, slow, diffuse, extended, extensive (Short, brief, concise)

look, appear, seem, behold, scan, survey, watch, view, regard gaze

lose, miss, forfeit, waste, squander (Gain, obtain, secure, achieve)

loss, detriment, damage, deprivation, forfeiture, waste (Gain, advantage, profit)

loud, clamorous, high sounding, blustering, vociferous, stentorian, noisy, showy, flashy, gaudy (Low, quiet, subdued)

love, affection, attachment, infatuation, fondness, devotion (Hatred)

low, abject, mean, base, depressed, dejected, despicable, lowly, dishonourable, cheap, humble, submissive, deep, soft (High, lofty, noble)

lunacy, derangement, insanity, mania, madness (Sanity)

lustre, brightness, brilliancy, splendour, glitter, renown (Dullness, gloom)

luxuriant, exuberant, abundant, profuse (Sparse, meagre)

lying, falsehood, lie, untruth, fabrication, fiction

M.

machination, plot, intrigue, cabal, conspiracy (Artlessness, directness, candour)

mad, crazy, delirious, insane, deranged, rabid, violent, frantic, furious, incensed, distracted, infatuated (Sane, rational, quiet)

madness, insanity, fury, rage, derangement, hypochondria, frenzy (Sanity)

magisterial, august, dignified, majestic, pompous, domineering, stately, authoritative, despotic, imperious, dictatorial (Submissive, docile, unassuming)

make, form, cause, constitute, construct, create, establish, execute, fashion, frame, produce, shape, compose, force, compel, gain, secure (Annihilate, abolish, break, demolish, destroy)

malediction, anathema, curse, imprecation, execration (Benediction, blessing)

malevolent, malicious, malignant, spiteful, venomous (Benevolent, kindly)

malice, spite, rancour, grudge, animosity,

pique, ill-will, venom, malevolence (Benignity, good-will)

malicious. (*See* malevolent)

manacle, shackle, fetter, handcuff (Free, liberate)

manage, handle, contrive, direct, rule, control, wield, conduct, guide, superintend, treat, administer (*See* govern)

management, control, conduct, administration, direction, superintendence, charge, care, economy (Neglect, remissness)

mangle, tear, lacerate, mutilate, maim, rend (Heal, mend, secure, unite, weld)

mania, madness, derangement, insanity, lunacy (Sanity)

manifest, clear, plain, evident, open, apparent, visible, obvious, patent (Hidden, dubious, indistinct)

manifold, several, sundry, various, diverse, multiplied, numerous, complex, many (Homogeneous, simple, uncombined, uniform)

manly, masculine, vigorous, courageous, virile, brave, heroic (Effeminate, weak)

manner, habit, custom, way, air, look, carriage, mien, aspect, demeanour, appearance, method, fashion, sort, kind

manners, morals, habits, behaviour, carriage

mar, injure, smirch, spoil, ruin, disfigure (Restore, improve)

march, go, tramp, walk, step, pace (Halt, stop)

margin, edge, rim, confine, border, brink, verge (Middle, centre)

mark, *n*, sign, note, symbol, impression, symptom, token, indication, evidence, proof, trace, vestige, track, badge, brand, stigma, stamp, distinction, eminence

mark, *v*, impress, print, stamp, engrave, stigmatize, denote, designate, label, brand, distinguish, indicate, notice, observe, regard

marriage, wedding, nuptials, matrimony, wedlock (Divorce, celibacy)

martial, military, warlike, soldier-like (Peaceful, civil)

marvel, wonder, miracle, monster, prodigy

marvellous, wonderful, amazing, miraculous, extraordinary, incredible, surprising (Commonplace, usual)

massive, bulky, heavy, weighty, ponderous, solid, substantial (Flimsy, light)

mastery, dominion, rule, sway, ascendancy, supremacy, attainment, proficiency, dexterity, victory, superiority (Subservience, obedience, ignorance)

matchless, unrivalled, unequalled, unparalleled, peerless, incomparable, inimitable, surpassing (Common, ordinary, usual)

material, corporeal, bodily, essential, physical, temporal, momentous, important (Spiritual, immaterial, ethereal)

maxim, adage, axiom, apothegm, aphorism, dictum, proverb, saying, by-word, saw, truism (Absurdity, paradox, sophism)

meagre, lean, thin, poor, lank, emaciated, barren, dry, uninteresting, feeble, vapid, scanty (Rich, abundant, fruitful)

mean, *adj*, stingy, niggardly, sordid, base, shabby, unfair, low, abject, vile, ignoble, degraded, contemptible, vulgar, despicable, poor, wretched, average (Generous, noble, glorious, dignified)

mean, *v*, design, purpose, intend, contemplate, signify, denote, express, purpose, indicate

meaning, drift, signification, import, acceptation, sense, purport, intention, purpose

medium, organ, channel, mean, middle, surroundings, solvent, instrumentality, agency, means

medley, hodge-podge, mixture, olio, diversity, jumble, miscellany

meek, submissive, lowly, humble, unassuming, mild, gentle (Proud, haughty, arrogant)

melancholy, low-spirited, dispirited, dejected, depressed, dismal, sorrowful, gloomy, grave, sombre, sad (Jolly, buoyant, gay)

mellow, ripe, mature, soft, unctuous, mellifluous, delicate, jolly, genial (Immature, unripe)

melodious, tuneful, musical, harmonious, silver, dulcet, sweet (Discordant, dissonant, grating, harsh)

memorable, signal, distinguished, remarkable, notable, great (Unimportant, insignificant)

memorial, monument, memento, commemoration, record, memorandum, ddress

memory, remembrance, recollection, fame, commemoration, memorial (Forgetfulness, oblivion)

menace, threat

mend, repair, restore, amend, correct, better, ameliorate, reform, improve, rectify (*See* improve)

mention, say, tell, name, communicate, impart, disclose, inform, acquaint

merciful, compassionate, lenient, clement, tender, gracious, kind (Cruel, brutal, unfeeling, merciless)

merciless, hard-hearted, cruel, unmerciful, pitiless, remorseless, unrelenting (*See* merciful)

merriment, laughter, mirth, joviality, jollity, hilarity, gaiety (Sorrow, sadness, melancholy)

merry, cheerful, mirthful, joyous, gay, jocund, lively, sprightly, hilarious, jovial, blithe, blithesome, sportive, jolly, drunk (Sad, mournful, morose, dejected, sober)

metaphorical, figurative, allegorical, symbolical, topical (Literal)

method, way, manner, mode, process, order, course, rule, regularity, system. (Chaos, confusion, disorder, irregularity)

mien, air, behaviour, carriage, look, manner, aspect, appearance

migratory, roving, strolling, wandering,

vagrant (Settled, sedate, permanent, fixed, stationary)

mimic, imitate, ape, counterfeit, mock (Change, distort, transform, vary)

mindful, observant, attentive, heedful, careful, regardful, thoughtful (Heedless, inattentive, careless)

miscellaneous, promiscuous, indiscriminate, assorted, mixed (Homogeneous)

mischief, injury, harm, damage, evil, hurt, ill, naughtiness (Advantage, benefit, blessing, boon, remedy, service, utility)

miscreant, caitiff, villain, ruffian, scoundrel, wretch, scamp (Benefactor, philanthropist)

miserable, unhappy, wretched, distressed, afflicted, poor, valueless, despicable, worthless (Happy, cheerful, gay)

miserly, stingy, niggardly, avaricious, close, mean, near, parsimonious, sordid (Generous, open-handed)

misery, wretchedness, woe, affliction, distress, sorrow (Happiness, good-fortune)

misfortune, calamity, disaster, mishap, catastrophe, ill-luck, bad luck (Good luck, windfall, success)

miss, omit, skip, overlook, lose, fail, miscarry, fall short, fail of, feel the loss of

mitigate, alleviate, relieve, appease, moderate, mollify, diminish, abate, assuage, pacify, allay (Aggravate, increase, inflame, incense)

moderate, temperate, abstemious, sober, abstinent, reasonable, calm (Immoderate, reckless)

modest, chaste, virtuous, bashful, reserved, unassuming, proper, different, moderate, becoming, unpretentious, decent (Immodest, bold, forward, impudent, arrogant, conceited)

moist, wet, damp, dank, humid, marshy, swampy (Arid, dry, parched)

monotonous, unvaried, dull, tedious, undiversified, irksome (Diverse, varied)

monstrous, flagrant, shocking, dreadful, horrible, huge, immense, prodigious, wonderful, marvellous, strange (Ordinary, familiar)

monument, memorial, record, tomb, remembrancer, cenotaph

mood, humour, disposition, vein, frame, temper

morbid, sick, ailing, sickly, diseased, corrupted (Normal, sound, healthy)

morose, gloomy, sullen, surly, splenetic, crabbed, crusty, sour, severe, austere (gay, open)

mortal, lethal, fatal, human, inveterate, perishable (Immortal, eternal, everlasting)

motion, movement, action, transit, change, impulse, prompting, gait, port (Quiescence, quiet, repose, rest, stillness)

motionless, still, stationary, torpid, stagnant (Active, moving)

mount, arise, rise, ascend, soar, tower, climb, scale, get upon (Descend, fall)

mournful, sad, sorrowful, lugubrious, grievous, doleful, heavy (Happy, joyous, hilarious)

move, actuate, impel, induce, incite, prompt, instigate, persuade, stir, agitate, propel, push, excite, rouse, propose (Arrest, halt, stop)

multitude, crowd, throng, host, mob, swarm (Few, handful)

murder, kill, assassinate, destroy, slay, massacre, dispatch, spoil (Create, generate)

muse, meditate, contemplate, study, brood, reflect, think, cogitate, ponder

music, harmony, melody, symphony (Discord, noise)

musical, tuneful, melodious, harmonious, dulcet, sweet (Discordant, noisy, harsh, unharmonious, raucous)

musty, stale, sour, fetid, mouldy, dull, rusty (Fresh, sweet)

mute, dumb, silent, speechless (Loquacious, talkative)

mutilate, maim, cripple, disable, disfigure, mangle

mutinous, insurgent, rebellious, insubordinate, seditious, tumultuous, turbulent, riotous (Obedient, orderly)

mutual, reciprocal, interchanged, correlative (Disconnected, separate, unrequited, unshared)

mysterious, dark, obscure, hidden, secret, dim, mystic, enigmatical, unaccountable, esoteric, latent, occult (Straightforward, obvious, open, clear, plain, patent)

mystify, confuse, perplex, puzzle (Clear, explain)

N.

naked, nude, bare, uncovered, rude, unclothed, rough, simple, open, plain, undisguised (Covered, clad, clothed)

name, *v*, denominate, entitle, style, designate, characterize, term, call, christen

name, *n*, appellation, designation, denomination, title, cognomen, reputation character, fame, credit, repute, note distinction

narrate, tell, relate, detail, recount, describe enumerate, rehearse, recite (Deny, hide, hush up, suppress, withhold)

nasty, filthy, foul, dirty, unclean, indecent, impure, gross, vile, ribald, disgusting, nauseous, disagreeable (Pure, good, nice, proper, seemly)

nation, people, community, realm, state

native, indigenous, inborn, innate, inherent, vernacular (Foreign, alien)

natural, ordinary, usual, normal, spontaneous, genuine, easy, unforced (Unnatural, forced)

near, at hand, nigh, neighbouring, close,

adjacent, contiguous, intimate, familiar, imminent (Distant, remote)

necessary, needful, expedient, essential, requisite, indispensable, unavoidable (Unnecessary, unessential, optional)

necessitate, compel force, oblige (Dissuade, hinder, impede, [illegible], prevent, restrain)

necessity, inevitableness, compulsion, fate, destiny, needfulness, indispensableness, need, exigency, emergency, urgency, requisite, requirement, occasion, want, essential (Choice, fortuity, option, possibility, uncertainty, luxury)

need, *n*, necessity, distress, poverty, indigence, want, penury (Affluence, superfluity)

need, *v*, require, want, lack (Have, possess)

neglect, *v*, disregard, slight, omit, overlook (Cherish, nourish, foster)

neglect, *n*, omission, failure, default, negligence, remissness, carelessness, slight (Care, watchfulness)

neighbourhood, environs, vicinity, adjacency, nearness, proximity, locality (Distance, remoteness)

nervous, timid, timorous, shaky, vigorous, forcible (Confident, brave)

new, fresh, recent, novel, modern, unused, another (Old, trite, worn-out, second-hand, stale)

news, tidings,

nice, exact, ac [illegible] fastidious, dain[illegible] discriminating, refined (Careless, coarse, nasty, unpleasant)

nimble, active, brisk, lively, alert, quick, agile, prompt (Clumsy, dilatory, heavy, inert, sluggish, unready)

nobility, aristocracy, greatness, loftiness, dignity, magnanimity, grandeur, peerage (Smallness, meanness)

noble, worthy, eminent, exalted, elevated, illustrious, great, grand, lofty, generous, excellent, high-born (Low, mean, vile)

noise, cry, outcry, clamour, row, din, uproar, tumult (Quiet, silence)

nonsensical, irrational, absurd, silly, senseless, stupid, foolish (Sensible, rational, sane)

notable, plain, evident, remarkable, signal, striking, rare, well-known (Obscure, insignificant)

note, annotation, comment, consequence, heed, token, symbol, mark, sign, indication, remark, comment, notice, observation, distinction, renown, eminence

noted, celebrated, distinguished, remarkable, renowned, eminent (Obscure, unknown)

notice, *n*, advice, notification, intelligence, information, [illegible] intimation, [illegible] sight, disregard, slight)

notice, *v*, mark, note, observe, attend to, regard, heed, see, remark, mention (Disregard, ignore, overlook)

notify, publish, acquaint, apprise, inform, declare (Conceal, hide, suppress, withhold)

notion, conception, idea, belief, opinion, sentiment, thought, view, impression

notorious, open, patent, well-known, obvious, conspicuous, noted, celebrated, famed (Mysterious, secret, unknown)

nourish, nurture, cherish, foster, promote, supply, maintain (Starve, famish)

nourishment, food, diet, sustenance, nutrition, aliment

novel, modern, new, fresh, recent, unusual, strange, rare (Old, ancient, old-fashioned)

noxious, hurtful, deadly, poisonous, deleterious, baneful, harmful, lethal (Beneficial, helpful, [illegible])

nullify, annul, [illegible] peal, quash, cancel (Confirm, establish)

nutrition, food, diet, nutriment, nourishment

O.

obdurate, hard, callous, hardened, unfeeling, rigid, impenitent, insensible, unyielding, obstinate (Yielding, tractable, docile)

obedient, compliant, submissive, dutiful, respectful (Obstinate, stubborn, disobedient)

obese, corpulent, fat, fleshy, stout, gross (Attenuated, slim, slender, thin)

obey, conform, comply, submit, yield (Rebel, disobey)

object, *n*, aim, end, purpose, design, mark, butt (Notion, fancy, effort)

object, *v*, disapprove of, oppose, take exception to, urge against, contravene, impeach, deprecate (Assent, agree, uphold)

obnoxious, offensive, repugnant, odious, objectionable, liable (Agreeable, pleasant)

obscure, undistinguished, unknown, dim, mysterious, occult, dark, gloomy, unintelligible, vague, abstruse, undefined (Distinguished, known, plain, clear)

obstinate, contumacious, headstrong, stubborn, opinionated, refractory, obdurate, unyielding, inflexible (Yielding, amenable, tractable, compliant, obedient)

occasion, opportunity, reason, ground, condition, occurrence, necessity, need, juncture, exigency

offence, affront, misdeed, misdemeanour, crime, transgression, trespass, harm, insult, anger, displeasure (*See* antonyms of umbrage)

offensive, insolent, abusive, obnoxious, nauseating, unpleasant, displeasing, scurrilous, revolting (Admirable, beautiful, charming, sweet, worthy)

office, trust, charge, function, business, place, position, post, service, duty, employment

offspring, issue, progeny, children

old, aged, superannuated, ancient, decayed, antique, antiquated, obsolete, old-fashioned (Young, new, modern)

omen, presage, prognostic, portent, sign.

opaque, dark, obscure, cloudy (Bright, transparent)
open, frank, artless, candid, unreserved, clear, fair, uncovered, sincere, unenclosed, evident, extended, free (Hidden, dark)
opinion, notion, view, judgment, belief, sentiment, estimation
opinionated, stubborn, dogmatic, egotistical, conceited (Decorous, modest, unassuming, unpretentious)
oppose, resist, withstand, combat, thwart, dispute, controvert (Give way, yield, succumb)
option, choice, election (*See* necessity)
order, arrangement, method, rule, fraternity, system, regularity, disposition, prescription, law, quiet, discipline, command, injunction, class, degree, rank, direction, commission, succession (Disorder, chaos, misrule, anarchy)
origin, cause, occasion, source, fountain, reason, beginning, root (Conclusion, end)
outlive, survive (Predecease)
outward, external, outside, extraneous, exterior (Inner, interior, internal)
over, above, across, in addition, throughout, on top of (Under, beneath)
overbalance, outweigh, preponderate
overbear, bear down, overwhelm, overpower, subdue (Yield, submit)
overbearing, haughty, proud, imperious, arrogant, domineering, oppressive (Gentle, meek, humble, submissive)
overflow, inundation, deluge, flood, superabundance, profusion
overrule, sway, control, annul, rescind, cancel, set aside, revoke, supersede (Confirm, obey)
overturn, invert, overthrow, reverse, subvert, upset (Establish, fortify)
overwhelm, crush, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overcome, submerge, subdue, engulf, swallow up (Extricate, maintain, raise, rescue, restore, support, uphold)

P.

pain, suffering, pang, agony, anguish, distress, ache, uneasiness, trouble, woe, grief, torment, misery, punishment (Solace, comfort, happiness, pleasure)
pallid, pale, wan (Florid, rubicund, flushed)
part, piece, division, portion, share, fraction, side. (Aggregate, amount, entirety, mass, sum, total, whole)
particular, appropriate, precise, nice, fastidious, exact, individual, separate, distinct, singular, odd, strange, peculiar, characteristic, minute, detailed (General)
patient, calm, enduring, passive, submissive, meek, indulgent, persevering. (Hasty, irascible)
peace, calm, quiet, tranquility, amity, concord, harmony, stillness (War, riot, trouble, turbulence.)
peaceable, pacific, peaceful, quiet, mild, amicable, serene, tranquil, undisturbed (Troublesome, riotous, quarrelsome, bellicose, belligerent, irascible, irritable)
penetrate, bore, enter, pierce, perforate, stab, transfix, understand, comprehend (Depart, leave, issue, vacate)
penetration, acuteness, sagacity, insight, discernment (Dullness, stupidity)
people, nation, clan, folks, tribe, race, population, populace, rabble
perceive, see, note, observe, discern, distinguish, understand (Ignore, lose, misapprehend, miss, overlook)
perception, cognition, apprehension, discernment
perfume, fragrance, aroma, odour, scent, smell (Reek, stink, stench)
peril, danger, pitfall, snare, risk, hazard, (Safety)
permit, allow, tolerate, suffer, authorize, admit, consent, empower (Forbid, interdict, prohibit, refuse)
persuade, induce, allure, entice, prevail upon, influence, urge, counsel (Deter, discourage, dissuade, restrain)
physical, corporeal, bodily, material (Mental, spiritual)
picture, engraving, print, representation, effigy, illustration, image, likeness
piteous, doleful, woeful, rueful, affecting, mournful, pitiable, distressing (Cheerful, happy, joyous, merry, mirthful)
pitiless (*See* merciless)
pity, compassion, sympathy, commiseration, condolence (Cruelty, brutality)
place, *n*, locality, spot, site, position, post, function, room, seat, situation, station, room
place, *v*, arrange, dispose, order, lay, set, deposit, put (Confuse, derange, mislay, perturb, unsettle)
plain, apparent, open, manifest, evident, overt, clear, transparent, explicit, obvious, straightforward, honest, unadorned, homely, simple, unsophisticated (Secret, hidden, obscure)
play, game, sport, amusement, pastime, frolic, action, use, movement, exercise, scope, piece, drama (Work, toil, drudgery)
please, gratify, delight, humour, gladden (Displease, offend)
pleasure, enjoyment, gladness, happiness, gratification, choice, preference, sensuality, delight, joy (Pain)
plentiful, abundant, ample, exuberant, copious, [illegible], scanty, scarce)
poise, [illegible], stability, equipoise (Instability)
positive, absolute, peremptory, decided, certain, real, actual, assured, confident, express, explicit, plus, direct, definite, undeniable, indisputable, dogmatic (Negative, uncertain, minus, unassured)
possessor, owner, proprietor, master

possible, practical, practicable, potential, feasible (Impossible, visionary)

poverty, penury, indigence, need, want (Wealth, plenty, abundance, riches, affluence)

power, might, ability, capacity, faculty, potency, authority, force, command, sway, strength, energy, dominion (Weakness, futility)

powerful, cogent, mighty, potent, strong, efficient, effective, vivid, forcible (Futile, trivial, useless, weak)

praise, admire, applaud, glorify, approve, commend, extol, laud (Blame)

prayer, entreaty, petition, request, suit, supplication

pretence, pretext, subterfuge, appearance, excuse, show, simulation, affectation, cloak, pretension, disguise (Actuality, candour, openness, reality, fact, truth)

prevailing, predominant, overruling, prevalent, general, dominant, controlling (Isolated, sporadic)

prevent, obviate, preclude, stop, hinder, obstruct, deter, anticipate (Aid, promote, facilitate)

previous, preceding, former, prior, anterior, antecedent (Subsequent, following)

pride, vanity, conceit, assumption, haughtiness, arrogance, self-respect, boast (Humility, meekness)

principally, chiefly, mainly, particularly, essentially

principle, source, cause, spring, essence, ground, reason, motive, impulse, maxim, rule, postulate, axiom, tenet, doctrine, rectitude, integrity (*See* doctrine)

privilege, immunity, favour, prerogative, claim (Exclusion, disqualification, drawback, obstacle)

probity, rectitude, uprightness, honesty, integrity, veracity, sincerity, soundness (Dishonesty, fraud, deceit)

problematical, puzzling, uncertain, doubtful, dubious, questionable, disputable, suspicious (Certain, sure, undoubted, proven)

prodigious, huge, enormous, vast, amazing, monstrous, astonishing, remarkable, astounding, surprising, wonderful (Insignificant, small, meagre, contemptible)

profession, business, trade, occupation, vocation, office, employment, engagement, avowal, declaration

proffer, volunteer, offer, propose, tender (Refuse, withhold)

profligate, abandoned, dissolute, depraved, shameless, vicious, degenerate, corrupt, demoralized (Virtuous, good, upright, honourable)

profound, deep, fathomless, penetrating, erudite, abstruse, recondite, thorough, complete (Shallow, slight, superficial)

profuse, extravagant, prodigal, lavish, improvident, excessive, copious, plentiful (Miserly, niggardly, economical)

prolific, productive, generative, fertile, fruitful, teeming (Barren, sterile)

prolix, diffuse, long, prolonged, tedious, boring, tiresome, wordy, verbose, prosaic (Concise, epigrammatic, brief, succinct)

prominent, eminent, marked, important, conspicuous, protuberant, leading (Obscure, inconspicuous, unknown)

promiscuous, mixed, unarranged, heterogeneous, indiscriminate, mingled (Select, choice, exclusive)

prompt (*See* punctual)

prop, bolster, brace, buttress, maintain, sustain, support, stay

propagate, spread, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, extend, breed, multiply, increase (Suppress, decrease)

proper, peculiar, individual, specific, legitimate, right, just, fair, suitable, fit, decent, meet, becoming, befitting, adapted, pertinent, appropriate (Wrong, improper, unseemly)

prosper, flourish, succeed, grow rich, thrive, advance (Fail, lose)

prosperity, well-being, weal, good fortune, welfare, happiness, good luck (Poverty, failure)

proxy, agent, representative, substitute, delegate, deputy, attorney

prudence, carefulness, judgment, forethought, discretion, wisdom, circumspection, sense, tact (Indiscretion, imprudence, recklessness, heedlessness)

prurient, itching, craving, hankering, lascivious, pornographic, longing (Pure-minded)

puerile, youthful, juvenile, boyish, childish, infantile, trifling, weak, silly (Mature, strong, vigorous)

punctilious, nice, particular, formal, precise, strict (Negligent, careless)

punctual, exact, precise, nice, particular, prompt, timely (Dilatory, tardy)

putrefy, rot, decompose, corrupt, decay, go bad (Disinfect, embalm, freshen, preserve, purify)

puzzle, perplex, confound, embarrass, bewilder, confuse, pose, mystify (Enlighten, explain, clarify)

Q.

quack, impostor, pretender, fakir, charlatan, empiric, mountebank (Adept, expert, master, savant, physician, diplomat)

quaint, ingenious, neat, artful, curious, farfetched, fanciful, odd, singular (Conventional, customary, usual)

qualified, competent, fitted, adapted, trained, limited, modified (Incompetent, ineligible, unqualified, untrained)

quality, property, nature, character, kind, trait, attribute, rank, distinction, grade

querulous, fretting, petulant, murmuring, peevish. (Long-suffering, patient, resigned)

question, query, inquiry, interrogatory (Answer, reply)
quibble, cavil, evade, equivocate, prevaricate, shuffle
quick, lively, brisk, expeditious, impetuous, adroit, fleet, rapid, swift, sweeping, dashing, clever, sharp, ready, prompt, alert, nimble, agile, active, irritable, hasty, alive, living (Deliberate, slow)
quote, repeat, cite, adduce

R.

rabid, mad, furious, raging, frantic, intolerant (Rational, sane, reasonable)
race, course, match, pursuit, career, family, clan, house, ancestry, lineage, pedigree, stock, breed, nation, people
rack, break, rend, tear, agonize, wring, torture, excruciate, distress, harass (Soothe, comfort, console)
racy, spicy, pungent, smart, piquant, spirited, lively, vivacious (Dull, tedious, commonplace, insipid)
radiance, splendour, brightness, brilliance, brilliancy, lustre, glare, resplendence (Dullness, obscurity)
radical, organic, innate, fundamental, uncompromising, original, constitutional, inherent, complete, entire (Superficial, conservative, moderate)
rancid, bad, fetid, rank, stinking, sour, tainted (Fresh, sweet)
rancour, malignity, hatred, antipathy, animosity, grudge, enmity, ill-will, spite, malice, venom, gall (Forgiveness, gentleness, mildness, clemency)
rank, order, degree, dignity, nobility, consideration, class, row, line
ransack, rummage, pillage, rifle, overhaul, explore, plunder
ransom, emancipate, free, unfetter, redeem, manumit (Imprison, chain, fetter)
rant, bombast, cant (Sincerity, truth)
rapacious, ravenous, greedy, voracious, grasping (Generous)
rapt, ecstatic, transported, ravished, entranced, charmed (Distracted)
rapture, ecstasy, transport, delight, bliss (Dejection, despair)
rare, scarce, singular, uncommon, unique, choice, fine, excellent, raw (Common, ordinary, usual)
rascal, scoundrel, rogue, knave, vagabond, scamp
rash, hasty, precipitate, foolhardy, adventurous, headstrong, heedless, reckless, careless (Deliberate, reasoned)
rate, value, compute, appraise, estimate, chide, scold, reprove, abuse (Admonish, praise, approve)
ratify, confirm, establish, substantiate, sanction (Protest, oppose)
rational, reasoning, reasonable, sagacious, judicious, wise, sensible, sound (Unreasonable, mad, insane, irrational)
ravage, desolate, despoil, destroy, pillage, ruin, waste, devastate (Beautify, improve, build up)
ravish, enrapture, enchant, captivate, charm, delight, violate, outrage, seduce, strip, snatch (Disenchant, disgust, nauseate, repel)
raze, demolish, destroy, overthrow, ruin, dismantle, subvert (Build up, strengthen)
reach, touch, stretch, extend, penetrate, attain, gain, arrive at (Miss, fall short)
ready, prepared, ripe, apt, prompt, quick, adroit, handy, willing, facile, convenient (Slow, dilatory)
real, actual, literal, practical, positive, certain, genuine, true (Unreal, imaginary, mythical)
realize, accomplish, achieve, consummate, effect, gain, get, acquire, comprehend (*See* antonyms of accomplish)
reap, gain, get, acquire, obtain (Sow, scatter)
reason, *n*, mind, intellect, sense, reasoning, judgment, motive, design, end, proof, argument, cause, ground, purpose, wisdom, common sense
reason, *v*, argue, deduce, draw from, trace, infer, conclude
reasonable, rational, wise, equitable, honest, fair, right, just, sensible, judicious (Unreasonable, foolish, perverse)
rebellion, anarchy, contumacy, sedition, insurrection, revolt (Authority, control, domination, government, law, order, organization, rule, sovereignty)
recant, recall, abjure, retract, renounce, revoke (Profess, hold, maintain)
recede, retire, retreat, withdraw, fall back, ebb (Advance, approach, flow)
receive, accept, take, admit, entertain (Give, bestow)
reception, receiving, levee, entertainment, receipt, admission (Egress, exclusion, exit, repulse)
recess, alcove, retreat, depth, nook, corner, niche, vacation, intermission (Projection)
recreation, sport, pastime, diversion, entertainment, amusement, play, game, fun (Work, vocation)
redeem, ransom, recover, rescue, deliver, save, free, fulfil, discharge, repurchase, compensate for (Sacrifice, forfeit, surrender, betray)
redress, remedy, repair, amends, abatement, relief, cure, reparation (Aggravation, perpetuation)
reduce, abate, lessen, decrease, lower, shorten, curtail, diminish, conquer, subjugate, degrade (Increase, enlarge, amplify, lengthen)
refined, polite, courtly, polished, cultured, elegant, genteel, purified (Boorish, ill-bred, bourgeois)
reflect, consider, cogitate, think, ponder,

muse, reproach, censure (*See* antonyms of consider)

reform, amend, correct, better, restore, improve, emend, rectify (Corrupt, debase)

reformation, improvement, reform, amendment, regeneration (Corruption, ruin)

refuge, asylum, safety, protection, harbour, shelter, retreat

refuse, *v*, deny, reject, repudiate, decline, withhold (Accept, avow, acknowledge)

refuse, *n*, dregs, dross, scum, rubbish, leavings, sediment, remains

refute, disprove, confute, overcome (Affirm, uphold)

regard, esteem, mind, heed, notice, behold, observe, view, consider, respect (Disregard, slight)

regret, *n*, grief, sorrow, lamentation, repentance, remorse (Satisfaction, complacency, delight)

regular, normal, orderly, uniform, customary, general, ordinary, stated (Irregular, disorderly, confused)

regulate, methodize, arrange, adjust, order, organize, dispose, govern, rule, direct, manage (Disorder, confuse)

reimburse, refund, repay, satisfy, indemnify

relevant, fit, proper, germane, suitable, appropriate, pertinent, apt (Irrelevant, unnecessary, impertinent)

reliance, trust, hope, dependence, confidence (Suspicion, distrust, doubt)

relief, succour, aid, help, redress, alleviation, mitigation (Injury, hurt, harm)

relinquish, [illegible]

remedy, help, relief, redress, cure, specific, reparation (Embarrassment, hindrance, interference, obstruction, opposition)

remorseless, pitiless, relentless, merciless, cruel, ruthless, barbarous (Merciful, humane)

remote, distant, far, secluded, slight, inconsiderable (Near, adjacent, approximate)

reproduce, propagate, imitate, represent, copy

repudiate, disown, discard, disavow, renounce, disclaim (Acknowledge, avow, admit)

repugnant, opposed, contrary, adverse, hostile, antagonistic, distasteful (Agreeable, acceptable)

repulsive, forbidding, odious, ugly, disagreeable, revolting (Attractive, charming)

respite, reprieve, interval, stop, suspension, delay, pause, stay (Completion, consummation, execution, performance)

revenge, vengeance, retaliation, requital, retribution, nemesis (Forgiveness, pardon)

revenue, produce, income, proceeds, receipts, returns, wealth, assets (Liabilities, debts, expenditure, outgo)

reverence, honour, respect, awe, veneration, deference, homage, dread, worship. (Execration, insolence)

revise, review, reconsider, alter, amend.

revive, reinspire, quicken, refresh, renew, renovate, reanimate, resuscitate, revivify, cheer, comfort (Depress, dishearten)

rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent, copious, ample, abundant, exuberant, plentiful, fertile, fruitful, superb, gorgeous, splendid, sumptuous, vivid (Poor, needy, destitute)

rival, antagonist, opponent, competitor (Accomplice, ally, friend, helper, supporter)

road, way, highway, route, course, path, pathway, anchorage

roam, ramble, rove, stray, range, wander, stroll (Abide, remain)

robust, strong, lusty, vigorous, firm, sinewy, stout, sturdy, stalwart, able bodied, sound (Puny, weak)

rout, beat, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overthrow, scatter, chase away. (*See* antonyms of conquer)

route, road, course, march, way, path, journey, direction

rude, crude, coarse, rugged, rough, uncouth, uncultivated, unskilful, boorish, illiterate, awkward, barbarous, unpolished, discourteous, harsh, gruff, impertinent, impudent, saucy, insolent, churlish, uncivil, impolite, insulting (Polished, polite, courteous, well-bred, gentle, urbane)

rule, sway, method, system, law, maxim, precept, guide, formula, order, regulation, government, control, command, authority, standard, test (*See* rebellion)

rumour, hearsay, tale, talk, fame, report, brut

ruthless, cruel, savage, barbarous, inhuman, pitiless, merciless, remorseless, relentless, unrelenting (Considerate, kind, merciful)

S.

sacred, holy, hallowed, divine, consecrated, sanctified, dedicated, devoted (Profane, secular)

safe, unhurt, secure, unharmed, harmless, trustworthy, trusty, reliable (Perilous, [illegible])

sanction, [illegible], confirm, countenance, encourage, support, ratify, authorize (Disapprove, oppose)

sane, sober, healthy, lucid, sound, rational (Crazy, mad, insane)

saucy, impertinent, rude, impudent, insolent, pert, flippant, forward (Modest, respectful, polite)

scandalize, shock, disgust, offend, vilify, asperse, defame, traduce (Please, commend oneself)

scanty, bare, pinched, insufficient, slender, meagre (Ample, sufficient, adequate)

scatter, strew, spread, disseminate, disperse dissipate, dispel (Collect, gather, unite)

secret, clandestine, concealed, hidden, sly, covert, underhand, latent, private, secluded. (Open, ingenuous, frank, public.)

seduce, allure, attract, betray, decoy, entice, inveigle, deprave, tempt, abduct (Compel, force)

sense, discernment, appreciation, perception, view, opinion, feeling, thought, signification, judgment, import, significance, meaning, purport, wisdom, understanding (Folly, thoughtlessness, nonsense)

sensible, judicious, wise, intelligent, reasonable, sober, sound, conscious, aware, perceptible (Foolish, stupid, senseless, insensible)

settle, arrange, adjust, regulate, conclude, compose, determine, pay, discharge, set, fix (Disarrange, upset)

several, different, distinct, single, individual, separate, sundry, diverse, many, various (One, identical, united, same, similar)

severe, harsh, stern, stringent, unmitigated, rough, rigorous, stiff, acute, violent, grave, austere, relentless, simple, plain, cutting, keen, bitter, unsparing (Lenient, gentle, mild)

shake, tremble, shudder, shiver, quiver, quake, move, agitate, jolt, totter, convulse (Calm, compose, pacify, quiet, soothe)

shallow, superficial, flimsy, slight, trivial (Deep, thorough)

shame, mortification, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour (Honour)

shameful, degrading, scandalous, ignominious, disgraceful, outrageous (Honourable, noble, upright)

shameless, immodest, impudent, indecent, indelicate, unchaste, brazen (Becoming, seemly, fitting)

shape, appearance, figure, form, fashion, mould, model

share, portion, lot, division, quantity, quota, contingent, part (*See* antonyms of part)

sharp, acute, keen, pointed, shrill, shrewd, astute, quick, clever, severe, cutting, hard, poignant, intense, penetrating, acid (Dull, obtuse)

shine, glare, glitter, radiate, sparkle, gleam, coruscate

short, brief, concise, succinct, compendious, summary, abrupt, deficient, wanting, inadequate (Long, diffuse)

show, indicate, mark, point out, exhibit, display, explain, elucidate, prove, demonstrate (Hide, conceal)

sick, ill, indisposed, diseased, sickly, ailing, ill, [illegible], disgusted (Healthy, well, [illegible])

sickness, illness, indisposition, disease, disorder (Health, soundness)

significant, expressive, material, important (Insignificant, slight, negligible)

signification, avail, consequence, import, sense, meaning

silence, stillness, quiet, peace, speechlessness, dumbness, taciturnity (Noise, clamour, outcry)

silent, dumb, mute, speechless, still, taciturn, noiseless, quiet (Talkative, noisy, garrulous)

simile, comparison, similitude

simple, single, easy, uncompounded, plain, unadorned, unsophisticated, artless, foolish, silly, clear (Complex, compound, abstruse)

simulate, dissimulate, dissemble, pretend, feign (Exhibit, expose, manifest, proclaim, show, vaunt)

sincere, frank, upright, candid, hearty, honest, pure, genuine, real (Insincere, affected)

situation, case, condition, plight, predicament, state, position, post, place, location

size, bulk, greatness, magnitude, dimension (Littleness, pettiness)

slander, *v*, calumniate, vilify, malign, traduce, asperse, defame, libel, disparage (Commend, eulogize, extol, flatter, glorify, honour)

slander, *n*, calumny, libel, vilification, defamation, aspersion (Praise, commendation, applause)

slavery, [illegible] vitude, enthralment, [illegible] (Freedom, liberty)

sleep, doze, drowse, nap, slumber (Toil, wake, watch, work)

sleepy, [illegible] porific, sluggish, [illegible] wakeful)

slow, dilatory, tardy, gradual, dull, inert, stupid (Fast, rapid)

smell, odour, scent, fragrance, perfume

smooth, even, level, mild, polished, unruffled, fluent, ready, insinuating, bland, oily (Rough)

soak, macerate, drench, imbrue, steep (Desiccate, drain, dry)

social, companionable, sociable, friendly, hospitable, communicative, convivial (Hostile, inimical, unkind, unsocial)

soft, gentle, meek, mild, impressible, yielding, docile, ductile, tractable, smooth, genial, weak, tender, kind (Cruel, exacting, flinty, hardened, harsh, obdurate, unyielding)

solicit, importune, urge, implore, pray, beg, beseech, supplicate, request, invite, seek, entice (Demand, require)

solitary, sole, only, single, lone, lonely, isolated, desert, secluded, remote (Manifold, multitudinous, populous, many, numerous)

sorry, grieved, poor, paltry, insignificant, vexed, sad, distressing, pitiful (Glad, respectable)

soul, mind, spirit (Soul is opposed to body, mind to matter)

sound, *adj*, healthy, sane, perfect, good, valid, right, correct (Diseased, rotten)

sound, *n*, tone, noise (Silence)

space, interval, extent, distance, place, room

sparse, scanty, [illegible] luxuriant, abundant)

speak, converse, talk, say, tell, confer, utter, discourse, express, pronounce, articulate, mention, declare

special, particular, specific (General)
spend, expend, exhaust, consume, dissipate, lay out, waste, squander (Save)
sporadic, isolated, rare (General, prevalent, epidemic)
spread, disperse, diffuse, expand, disseminate, scatter, extend, propagate (Check, condense, confine, restrain)
spring, fountain, source, leap, bound, elasticity, jump
staff, prop, crutch, establishment, support, stay, rod, club, cudgel
stagger, reel, totter, shock, astound, surprise
stain, soil, discolour, spot, sully, tinge, dye, tarnish, colour, disgrace, defile (*See* antonyms of blemish)
state, commonwealth, realm, condition, plight, pomp, grandeur, glory, quality, case, situation, circumstance, degree, rank
sterile, barren, unfruitful (Fertile, fecund, productive)
stifle, choke, suffocate, smother, suppress, check
stormy, rough, boisterous, tempestuous (Calm, peaceful, tranquil)
straight, direct, right, just, honourable, fair, honest (Crooked, dishonest, untrustworthy)
strait, narrow, confined (Broad)
stranger, alien, foreigner, unknown (Friend, comrade, associate)
strengthen, confirm, fortify, invigorate, encourage, reinforce (Abrogate, annul, cancel, destroy, weaken)
strong, robust, sturdy, efficacious, muscular, powerful, able, energetic, forcible, valid, lasting, enduring (Brittle, delicate, feeble, tender, weak)
stupid, sluggish, senseless, dull, absurd, doltish, foolish, obtuse, witless, drowsy, torpid (Clever, intelligent, bright, quick)
subject, exposed to, liable, obnoxious, subordinate, subservient (Exempt, immune, superior)
subsequent, succeeding, following, posterior (Previous, preceding, antecedent)
substantial, responsible, stout, solid, durable, strong, sound (Unsubstantial, flimsy)
suit, accord, agree, adapt, adjust, become, befit, gratify, answer, fit, serve, satisfy (Disagree)
superficial, flimsy, shallow, untrustworthy, external, slight, perfunctory (Thorough)
superfluous, unnecessary, excessive, redundant (Necessary, essential)
surround, beset, embrace, encircle, encompass, environ, invest (Exclude, shut out)
sustain, maintain, support, bear, aid, suffer, justify, uphold (Discourage, discountenance)
symmetry, proportion, harmony, regularity (Deformity, disproportion, shapelessness)
sympathy, commiseration, pity, compassion, condolence, agreement, harmony. (*See* antonyms of benevolence.)
system, method, scheme, plan, order (Disorder, muddle, chaos)
systematic, orderly, regular, methodical (Chaotic, confused)

T.

take, accept, receive, seize, grasp, capture, carry off, abstract, employ, require (Give, bestow)
talkative, garrulous, communicative, loquacious (Silent, taciturn)
taste, flavour, relish, savour, fondness, liking, judgment, perception, discernment (Tastelessness, insipidity)
tax, assessment, levy, rate, custom, duty, tribute, impost, excise, toll, burden, charge
tease, tantalize, torment, vex, worry, plague, chagrin, chafe, provoke (Comfort, soothe)
temporary, fleeting, transient, ephemeral, transitory (Permanent, lasting, stable)
tenacious, adhesive, sticky, cohesive, pertinacious, stubborn, obstinate, retentive (*See* antonyms of strong)
tendency, aim, drift, bent, scope, inclination, proneness, propensity, disposition
tenet, creed, doctrine, principle, position, opinion, view, belief
term, boundary, limit, period, time, condition, stipulation
territory, country, dominion, domain, land
thankful, grateful, obliged (*See* thankless)
thankless, ungracious, profitless, ungrateful, unthankful
thaw, melt, dissolve, liquefy (Freeze, congeal)
theatrical, dramatic, showy, ostentatious, histrionic, ceremonious, meretricious (Genuine, quiet, subdued)
theft, robbery, depredation, spoliation
theme, subject, topic, text, essay, thesis
theory, assumption, speculation, scheme, idea, hypothesis, conjecture
therefore, accordingly, consequently, hence
thick, dense, close, compact, solid, coagulated, muddy, turbid, misty, foggy, vaporous, dull, abundant, numerous, intimate (colloq) (*See* thin)
thin, *adj*, gaunt, meagre, emaciated, slim, slender, slight, flimsy, attenuated, lean, scraggy, sparse, poor, gaunt, haggard, scanty, fine, small, wasted (Fat, obese, rotund, thick)
thin, *v*, dilute, rarefy, diminish, reduce (Thicken, coagulate, curdle, clot, condense)
think, cogitate, consider, reflect, ponder, contemplate, meditate, muse, conceive, fancy, imagine, apprehend, hold, esteem, reckon, consider, regard, deem, believe, opine
thorough, accurate, correct, trustworthy, reliable, complete (Superficial, inaccurate)
thought, idea, conception, speculation,

imagination, fancy, conceit, notion, supposition, care, provision, consideration, opinion, view, sentiment, reflection, deliberation, cogitation, meditation, design

thoughtful, anxious, considerate, careful, reflective, studious, sober, cautious, heedful, contemplative, wary, solicitous, provident, pensive, dreamy (*See* thoughtless)

thoughtless, careless, inconsiderate, rash, improvident, precipitate, heedless, careless

tie, *v*, fasten, bind, restrain, restrict, oblige, secure, unite, join (Free, loose, unbind, untie)

tie, *n*, bond, ligament, knot, ligature, fastening, obligation

time, duration, season, leisure, period, while, epoch, era, interim, age, date, lapse, span, spell (Eternity)

tolerate, allow, admit, receive, suffer, permit, let, endure, abide, brook (Disallow, forbid, prohibit, refuse)

top, summit, apex, head, crown, crest, surface, zenith (Bottom, base, foundation)

torrid, burning, hot, parching, scorching, sultry (Icy, freezing)

tortuous, twisted, winding, crooked, indirect, sinuous, circuitous (Straight, direct)

torture, torment, anguish, agony (*See* antonyms of pain)

touching, tender, affecting, moving, pathetic (*See* antonyms of piteous)

tractable, docile, manageable, ductile, amenable (Obstinate, stubborn)

trade, avocation, business, traffic, commerce, dealing, occupation, employment, office

traditional, apocryphal, oral, uncertain, legendary, transmitted, unverified (Certain, historical, true, verifiable, documentary)

traffic, barter, trade, exchange, commerce, intercourse

trammel, fetter, shatter, clog, bond, chain, impediment, hindrance

tranquil, still, unruffled, peaceful, calm, quiet, hushed (Noisy, boisterous)

transaction, deal, business, negotiation, occurrence, proceeding, affair

trash, nonsense, twaddle, rubbish, refuse

travel, trip, ramble, peregrination, excursion, journey, tour, hike, voyage

treacherous, traitorous, treasonable, disloyal, faithless, disloyal, false-hearted, perfidious, sly false (Trustworthy, loyal, faithful, true)

trial, test, proof, experiment, essay, examination, effort, affliction, tribulation

trim, *adj*, neat, smart, spruce, tidy

trim, *v*, arrange, adjust, adorn, decorate, clip, prune, lop

trite, stale, old, ordinary, banal, commonplace, hackneyed (Novel, unusual)

triumph, achievement, ovation, victory, conquest, [illegible] defeat)

trivial, trifling, petty, small, frivolous, unimportant, insignificant (Important, weighty)

true, genuine, actual, sincere, true-hearted, unaffected, honest, upright, veritable, real, veracious, authentic, exact, accurate, correct, loyal, faithful (False, unfounded, dubious)

tumultuous, turbulent, riotous, disorderly, disturbed, confused, unruly (Orderly, peaceful, quiet, reposeful, tranquil)

tune, tone, air, melody, strain, harmony, concord

turbid, foul, thick, muddy, impure, unsettled (Limpid, clear, pure)

type, emblem, symbol, figure, sign, token, letter, mark, sort, model, kind

tyro, novice, beginner, learner, dabbler (Adept)

U.

ugly, unsightly, plain, homely, ill-favoured, hideous, horrid, gruesome, cross, vicious (Beautiful, attractive)

umbrage, offence, dissatisfaction, displeasure, resentment (Pleasure, satisfaction)

umpire, referee, arbitrator, judge, arbiter

unanimity, agreement, accord, unity, concord (Discord)

unanimous, agreeing, like-minded, united, undivided (Dissentient, [illegible])

unbridled, wanton, licenti[illegible], loose, lax, unrestrained (Self-controlled, restrained)

uncertain, doubtful, dubious, hesitating, questionable, precarious, fitful, equivocal, ambiguous, indistinct, variable, insecure, fluctuating, unreliable, capricious (Certain, dependable)

uncivil, discourteous, disrespectful, disobliging, rude (Civil, well-behaved, courteous)

unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, sullied (Clean, immaculate, spotless)

uncommon, rare, strange, infrequent, scarce, singular, choice (Common, ordinary)

unconcerned, careless, uninterested, indifferent, apathetic (Anxious, interested)

uncouth, [illegible] handy, ful, adept)

uncover, reveal, strip, denude, discover, expose, lay bare, divest (Hide, conceal)

under, below, underneath, beneath, subordinate, lower, inferior, subjacent, subject (Above, over, superior)

understanding, knowledge, intellect, intelligence, faculty, comprehension, mind, reason, brains, sense, apprehension, discernment, judgment (Body, material, matter, substance, ignorance, stupidity)

undertake, take in hand, engage in, embark in, agree, promise (Abandon, dismiss drop, neglect, omit)

weary, harass, jade, tire, fatigue (Refresh, inspire)
weight, gravity, heaviness, burden, load, avail, signification, importance, influence, moment (Lightness, levity)
welcome, acceptable, agreeable, gratifying, grateful, pleasant, satisfying (Disappointing, distressing, hateful, melancholy, mournful, painful, woeful, wretched)
well-being, happiness, prosperity, welfare (Adversity, poverty)
whole, undivided, entire, complete, total, integral, uninjured, healthy, sound (Part)
wicked, atrocious, criminal, sinful, immoral, vicious, depraved, bad, evil, iniquitous, nefarious (Virtuous)
will, determination, resolution, volition, wish, desire
willingly, spontaneously, voluntarily, gladly, readily (Unwillingly, grudgingly)
win, earn, get, obtain, gain, procure, effect, realise, accomplish, achieve, succeed (Lose, fail)
winning, attractive, charming, [illegible] bewitching, enchanting, [illegible] liant (Disagreeable, hateful, repulsive, unlovely)
wisdom, prudence, foresight, sagacity, farsightedness, judgment, judiciousness, sapience, sense, discernment, learning, knowledge, understanding (Foolishness, improvidence, ignorance)
wit, drollery, banter, facetiousness, jest, jocularity, pleasantry, humour, satire, fun, raillery (Dullness, solemnity, stolidity, stupidity)
wonder, *v*, marvel, be astonished, be amazed, admire, speculate, question, ponder
wonder, *n*, marvel, miracle, prodigy, astonishment, surprise, amazement (Apathy, indifference, expectation, commonplace)
word, expression, term, report, tidings, promise, command
work, achievement, action, industry, duty, job, business, drudgery, employment, labour, occupation, performance, task, toil (Ease, idleness, leisure, play, recreation, repose, rest)
worship, adore, idolize, honour, glorify, revere (Curse, execrate)
worthless, useless, valueless, abject, base, corrupt, degraded, ignoble, low, mean, vile, trifling, paltry (Esteemed, exalted, honourable, honoured, noble, pure, worthy)
writer, amanuensis, author, correspondent, clerk, penman, scribe, secretary
written, penned, inscribed, transcribed (Traditional, verbal)
wrong, sin, wickedness, guilt, misdoing, error, dishonesty, injustice, injury, unfairness grievance, crime (Equity, fairness, integrity, justice, rectitude, right)
wry, askew, crooked, distorted, twisted (Straight, true)

Y.

yawn, gape, open wide (Close, snap)
yearn, hanker after, long for, desire, crave (Avoid, turn from)
yell, bellow, cry out, scream
yellow, golden, sallow, amber, jaundiced, buff, lurid
yelp, bark, sharp cry, howl
yeoman, farmer, freeholder, commoner (Esquire, gentleman)
yet, besides, nevertheless, but, however, ultimately, notwithstanding, still, at last, so far, thus far
yield, bear, give, afford, impart, communicate, confer, bestow, abdicate, resign, cede, surrender, relinquish, relax, quit, forgo, give up, let go, waive, comply, accede, assent, acquiesce, succumb, submit (Decline, demur, object, oppose, protest, refuse)
yielding, flexible, supple, pliant, bending, unresisting, compliant, conceding, submissive (Obstinate, resolute, stubborn)
yoke, associate, couple, join, link, connect, unite (Alienate, detach, disconnect, disjoin, divide, part, separate, sever)
yore, long ago, long since (Nowadays)
young, juvenile, inexperienced immature, ignorant, youthful (Old, ancient, tried)
youth, boy, lad, minority, adolescence, juvenility (Majority, senility, age)
youthful, young, juvenile, boyish, girlish, puerile (Old, mature, senile)

Z

zeal, energy, fervour, ardour, earnestness, enthusiasm, eagerness (Indifference, detachment, apathy)
zealous, warm, ardent, fervent, enthusiastic, anxious (Careless, indifferent, unconcerned)
zenith, top, apex, summit pinnacle, climax (Bottom, nadir)
zest, relish, gusto, flavour, appetite (Distaste, dislike)